

# The MacFadyen – McPhadden Family in Coll and Tiree

## Part 2: Genealogy Reports

by

Glenda McPhadden Franklin  
&  
Gene Donald Lamont



© 2010

Glenda McPhadden Franklin & Gene Donald Lamont

All rights reserved

# GENEALOGY REPORTS

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Acknowledgements</b>	<b>ii</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>iii</b>
<b>1. The Early McPhadens in Coll.</b>	<b>15-17</b>
Angus McPhaden was the progenitor of the MacFadyen-McPhadden family. This section covers his known descendants to the fourth generation.	
<b>2. Descendants of Duncan or Dougall Roy McPhaden in Coll.</b>	<b>18-20</b>
This section covers a group of McPhadens who were the descendants of either Duncan or Dougall Roy McPhaden and generally lived in Coll until the 19 <sup>th</sup> century.	
<b>3. Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden of Salum in Tiree and North America.</b>	<b>21-98</b>
The descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden, aka Red Dugald of Coll, who probably migrated from Coll to Tiree sometime between 1709 and 1716.	
<b>4. Descendants of Donald McPhaden of Caolas in Tiree and North America.</b>	<b>99-180</b>
The Tiree and overseas descendants of Donald McPhaden of Caolas.	

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Many individuals have shared information with the authors over the years to make this book possible, and it would be impossible to give all due credit.

Special recognition is given to Gene's great grandmother Sarah (MacDonald) Lamont and Glenda's sister Fern McPhadden Booth. The two started us on our research of our MacFadyen – McPhadden ancestors.

Our thanks to the many predecessors and contributors:

Doreen Acton, Barry Beesley, Nicholas Maclean-Bristol, Lynn Clark, Eric Cregeen, Duncan Grant, Linda Johnson, Charles Lamont, Margaret E. Lamont, Christine Lockhart, Walter C. McDonald, Louise MacDougall, Donald Aikins MacFadyen, Ian MacFadyen, Dr. Margaret Mackay, Betty MacKinnon, Delbert McLean, W. James Maclean, Charles McPhadden, Brenda Dougall Merriman, Nanette Mitchell, Vicki Morgan, Richard Purvis, Marj Skulmoski, Catriona Smyth, and Flo Straker.

## PREFACE

The publication of *From Clan to Regiment* by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol sparked renewed interest in the MacFadyen-McPhadden Family of Coll and Tiree, particularly among those of us with ancestral ties to this family. Maclean-Bristol opened a new chapter in their history to us, which not only extended their genealogy, but also explained their relationship with the Macleans of Coll, and gave us some insight into their social standing in the Coll community.

This book includes a collection of the documentary information presently available on the MacFadyen-McPhadden family of Coll and Tiree, and offers our interpretation and in some instances the significance of this data. The reader, of course, should make his or her own judgment on these matters, and is invited to do so. Several lines of descent from the early McPhadens of Coll are shown this book. These are not complete, of course, and there are doubtless others of which we have no information.

In ancient days most people did not use surnames, but went by patronymics, which served to identify them. This was true for gentles and commons, but in some instances the chief of the clan and his direct male descendants also used a surname, particularly in legal documents. Surnames began to come into more general use in the late 17<sup>th</sup> century, but like all names of Gaelic origin they had many different spellings.

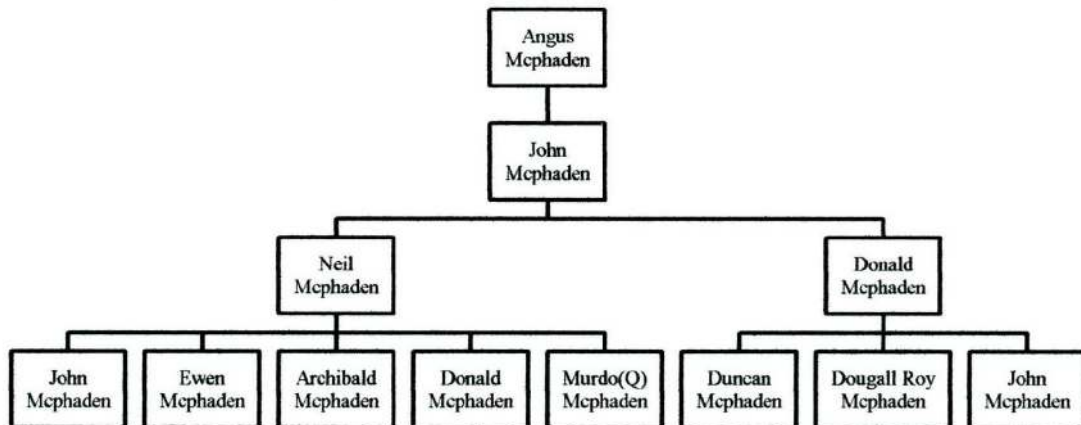
Early documents often used Mcphaden as the spelling of the name, but this evolved into several different spellings over the years. Some of that name remaining in Scotland began to adopt MacFadyen as their surname about the mid 19<sup>th</sup> century. Emigrants to Canada tended to keep the old country spelling of McPhadden, with its variations. Other emigrants chose McFadyen. This was a personal choice, and there is no uniformity in the spelling of the name.

The name MacFadyen-McPhadden of whatever spelling is derived from the Gaelic MacPhaidein, meaning 'son of little Pat'. In the past it also appeared as Mcphaden, McPhaden, McPhadden, MacPhaden, McPhadden, McPhaden, McPhadean, MacPhaiden, and McPhaiden on Coll and Tiree. It can be found today as MacFadyen, Macfadden, MacFadin, MacFadion, MacFadwyn, MacFadyon, MacFadzan, MacFadzean, MacFadzeon, MacFadzein, MacFaydon, MacPhaden, MacPhaiden, as well as using 'Mc' instead of Mac in the spelling.

Glenda McPhadden Franklin  
Gene Donald Lamont

# 1. THE EARLY MCPHADENS IN COLL

## DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS MCPHADEN FOUR GENERATIONS



*Generation No. 1*

### 1. ANGUS<sup>1</sup> MCPHADEN

It is believed that our Mcphaden ancestors originated in Lochbuie in Mull, before they were replaced by Hector Reaganach, founder of the Macleans of Lochbuie, in the 14th century. It is not known when they first came to Coll, but they were certainly there in the 1500s. Angus, progenitor of our MacFadyen-McPhadden line, was probably born near the middle of that century, but whether his birthplace was Coll is not known. His great grandsons, Dougald, Duncan, John, and Donald were members of the household men of Maclean of Coll. They lived in Ardness (Ardnish) in close proximity to Breacachadh Castle and served as its guard. Another individual by the name of Murdo McNeill Vc Eane also served in Maclean's household, but did not live in Ardnish, and whether he was another great grandson of Angus is open to question.

Men of the '*luchd tìghe*', or men serving as soldiers in the household of a Highland chief, were usually members of the tacksmen class, or men of quality, and as posts such as this were often hereditary it is tempting to think that Angus might have served in that same capacity.

Child of Angus Mcphaden is:

- + 2 i. John<sup>2</sup> Mcphaden, born in Coll.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MCPHADEN** (Angus<sup>1</sup>) was born in Coll.

John Mcphaden was named the son of Angus and the father of Neil and Donald Mcphaden by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol in a genealogical chart he prepared of the MacFadyens in Coll. It is estimated that he was born in the latter part of the 16<sup>th</sup> century.

Children of John Mcphaden are:

- + 3 i. Neil<sup>3</sup> Mcphaden, born in Ardnish, Coll.
- + 4 ii. Donald Mcphaden

*Generation No. 3*

**3. NEIL<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN** (John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ardnish, Coll.

Neil Mcphaden was named the son of John and the father of John Mcphaden by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol in a genealogical chart he prepared of the MacFadyens in Coll. It is estimated that he was born in the first part of the 17<sup>th</sup> century.

Since two of his sons were serving in the '*luchd tìghe*' of Maclean of Coll at Breacachadh Castle in 1679, it is very possible he had served in a similar capacity earlier.

Children of Neil Mcphaden are:

- 5 i. John<sup>4</sup> Mcphaden.  
John was one of the 24 men, who served under Donald Maclean at Breacachadh Castle in 1679. He and his family were living in Ardnish at that time
- 6 ii. Ewen Mcphaden.  
Ewen lived in Ardnish in 1679.
- 7 iii. Archibald Mcphaden.  
Archibald lived in Ardnish in 1679.
- 8 iv. Donald Mcphaden.  
Donald was one of the 24 men, who served under Donald Maclean at Breacachadh Castle in 1679. He lived in Ardnish at that time.
- 9 v. Murdo(Q) Mcphaden.  
Murdo was one of the 24 men, who served under Donald Maclean at Breacachadh Castle in 1679. Although he carried the appropriate patrynomic, it is unclear whether he was a Mcphaden.

**4. DONALD<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN** (John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>)

Donald was named the son of John and the father of Duncan, Dougall Roy, and John by their patronymics, which appeared in various Coll documents. Since two of his sons were members of the household troops of the castle, it is very possible he had also served in a similar capacity earlier.

Children of Donald Mcphaden are:

- 10 i. Duncan<sup>4</sup> Mcphaden.  
Duncan was one of the 24 men, who served under Donald Maclean at Breacachadh Castle in 1679.
- 11 ii. Dougall Roy Mcphaden, born Abt. 1655.  
It is estimated that the birthdate of Dougall Roy, aka Red Dugald of Coll, was about 1655±5. He did not appear on the 1716 List of Men Capable of Bearing Arms in Tìree, although his son Donald and two other McPhadens were so listed in Ruaig, and he may well have been dead by that date.

The MacFadyen Pedigree compiled by Sarah MacDonald named Dougall Roy as the progenitor of her line and referred to him as "Red Dugald of Coll", inferring that he was the first of her MacFadyen line to have come to Tiree from that neighboring island. This was confirmed by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol in the genealogical chart he prepared showing the descent of the MacFadyens in Coll. This showed Dougall Roy living in Ardnish in 1679 and later in Tiree.

Dougall was shown as Dougall McDonald Vc Eane in a list of all the men and soldiers that served under Donald McLeane in the House of Breackaich (Breacachadh Castle), in July 3, 1679, as was his brother Duncan and cousins, John, and Donald. A Murdo McLain Vc Eane was also listed among these household me, but whether he was a Mcphaden is open to question. This group of 24 comprised the castle guard, or household men, of Maclean of Coll, who were given land near the castle to defend it if necessary. They were known in Gaelic as his '*luchd tìghe*'.

12      iii. John Mcphaden.

## 2. DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN OR DOUGALL ROY MCPHADEN IN COLL

THIS ACCOUNT IS BASED ON THE CONJECTURAL DESCENT OF THE MACFADYENS IN COLL AS REPORTED BY NICHOLAS MACLEAN-BRISTOL.

The name Mcphaden evolved into several different spelling over the years. Those of that name remaining in Scotland often adopted MacFadyen as their surname about the mid 19<sup>th</sup> century. Emigrants of Canada tended to keep the old country spelling of McPhadden, with its variations. Other emigrants chose McFadyen. This was a personal choice, and there was no uniformity in the spelling of the name. The choice of the spelling in this report is purely arbitrary, and is more guesswork than anything.

### *Generation No. 1*

#### 1. DUNCAN or DOUGALL ROY<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN (Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>)

Duncan was shown as Duncan McDonald Vc Eane and Dougall Roy was shown as Dougall McDonald Vc Eane in a list of all the men and soldiers that served under Donald McLeane in the House of Breackaich (Breacachadh Castle), in July 3, 1679, as were cousins, John, and Donald. A Murdo Mclain Vc Eane was also listed among these household men, but whether he was a Mcphaden is open to question. This group of 24 comprised the castle guard, or household men, of Maclean of Coll, who were given land near the castle to defend it if necessary. They were known in Gaelic as his 'luchd tighe'.

Children of Duncan or Dougall MCPHADEN are:

- + 2      i. Hugh Roy<sup>5</sup> Mcphaden.
- 3      ii. Angus Mcphaden.  
          Angus was living in Feall in 1716, and admitted to have been in the Jacobite Rebellion of the prior year.
- 4      iii. Angus Mcphaden.  
          Angus was living in Breacachadh in 1716 and admitted to having been in the Jacobite Rebellion of the prior year. He was disarmed of both a sword and a gun.
- + 5      iv. Charles Roy Mcphaden.

### *Generation No. 2*

#### 2. HUGH ROY<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN (Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>)

Hugh Roy was living in Feall in 1716, but claimed not to have been in the Jacobite Rebellion of the prior year.

Children of Hugh Roy Mcphaden

- 6      i. Donald<sup>6</sup> Mcphaden  
          Donald was living in Feall in 1716.
- 7      ii. Angus Mcphaden  
          Angus was living in Feall in 1716, but was absent at the disarmament. A gun of his was turned in, however.



**5. CHARLES ROY<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN** (Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>)

Charles Roy was among those named in the 1709 lawsuit brought by Maclean of Coll against the residents of Ardnish. He was living in that same location in 1716, but was not in the Rebellion of the prior year.

Children of Charles Roy Mcphaden are:

- + 8           i. Angus (Q) Mcphaden.
- + 9           ii. Margaret Ann Mcphaden.

*Generation No. 3*

**8. ANGUS (Q)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>)  
He married **FLORA KENNEDY**.

Angus is conjectured to have been the son of Charles Roy Maclean, but this is unproven. He was a resident of Ardnish in 1716.

Children of Angus Mcphaden and Flora Kennedy are:

- 10           i. Charles (Q)<sup>7</sup> Mcphaden. He married Marion Maclean.  
                  Charles is believed to have been the son of Angus MacFadyen, but this has not been verified.  
                  He was living in Ballyhough in 1776 and in Totamore in 1884.
- + 11           ii. Allan Mcphaden.

**9. MARGARET ANN<sup>6</sup> MACFADYEN** (Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>). She married **HECTOR MACLEAN**, son of Charles Maclean, of Grishipol.

Child of Margaret Mcphaden and Hector Maclean is:

- 12           i. Ann<sup>7</sup> Maclean.

*Generation No. 4*

**11. ALLAN<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN** (Angus (Q)<sup>6</sup>, Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) He married **MARY JOHNSTON**.

Children of Allan Mcphaden and Mary Johnston are:

- 13           i. Allan<sup>8</sup> MacFadyen, of Am Feadon. He married Catherine MacDonald, of Totamore 1810.  
                  Allan and Catherine emigrated to Canada.
- + 14           ii. Alexander MacFadyen.
- + 15           iii. Hector Mcphaden, of Miabost.
- + 16           iv. Angus Mcphaden.

*Generation No. 5*

**14. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN** (Allan<sup>7</sup>, Angus (Q)<sup>6</sup>, Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) He married **CATHERINE CAMPBELL**.

Child of Alexander MacFadyen and Catherine Campbell is:

- 17           i. Hugh<sup>9</sup> MacFadyen.

**15. HECTOR<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, of Miabost** (Allan<sup>7</sup>, Angus (Q)<sup>6</sup>, Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) He married **MARY MACKINNON**  
Hector and his family were living in Miabost in 1820. They later emigrated to Canada.

Child of Hector MacFadyen and Mary Mackinnon is:

- 18 i. John<sup>9</sup> MacFadyen.

**16. ANGUS<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN** (Allan<sup>7</sup>, Angus (Q)<sup>6</sup>, Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) He married **CATHERINE MACFADYEN**, daughter of Lachlan MacFadyen.

Angus was living in Ballyhough in 1841, in Arnabost in 1851, in Acha in 1861, in Ballyhough in 1871, and in Ballard in 1881.

Catherine was the widow of James Johnston at the time of her marriage to Angus MacFadyen.

Children of Angus MacFadyen and Catherine MacFadyen are:

- + 19 i. Lachlan<sup>9</sup> MacFadyen.
- + 20 ii. Allan MacFadyen, of Ballyhough.
- + 21 iii. John MacFadyen, born 1881; died 1974.
- 22 iv. Mary MacFadyen.
- 23 v. Hector MacFadyen.  
Hector was living in Ballyhough in 1871, and in Ballard in 1871.

*Generation No. 6*

**19. LACHLAN<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN** (Angus<sup>8</sup>, Allan<sup>7</sup>, Angus (Q)<sup>6</sup>, Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) He married **CATHERINE STEWART**, of Ulva.

Lachlan was a resident of Hyne in 1871, and living in Broadhills in 1881.

Children of Lachlan MacFadyen and Catherine Stewart are:

- 24 i. Angus<sup>10</sup> MacFadyen.
- 25 ii. Alexander MacFadyen.

**20. ALLAN<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN**, of Ballyhough (Angus<sup>8</sup>, Allan<sup>7</sup>, Angus (Q)<sup>6</sup>, Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) He married **FLORA STEWART**, of Ulva.

Children of Allan MacFadyen and Flora Stewart are:

- 26 i. Alexander<sup>10</sup> MacFadyen.
- 27 ii. Angus MacFadyen, of New Zealand.
- 28 iii. Dugald MacFadyen, of Grishipol.
- 29 iv. Hector MacFadyen, died in Lanarkshire.
- 30 v. John MacFadyen, born 1879; died 1950.:  
John MacFadyen was the great grandfather of Alexander MacFadyen of Balmeanach, Fishnish, Craignure of the Isle of Mull.

**21. JOHN<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN** (Angus<sup>8</sup>, Allan<sup>7</sup>, Angus (Q)<sup>6</sup>, Charles Roy<sup>5</sup>, Duncan or Dougall<sup>4</sup>, Donald<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Angus<sup>1</sup>) was born 1881, and died 1974.

John was living in Beinn Tioraidh in 1881.

Children of John MacFadyen are:

- 31 i. John "Hyne"<sup>10</sup> MacFadyen.
- 32 ii. Duncan MacFadyen.

### 3. DESCENDANTS OF DOUGALL ROY MCPHADEN OF SALUM IN TIREE AND NORTH AMERICA

#### *Generation No. 1*

**1. DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born in the Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland, and died in the Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Dougall Roy Mcphaden was also known as Red Dugald of Coll. It is estimated that he was born about 1650-1660. He did not appear on the 1716 List of Men Capable of Bearing Arms in Tiree, although his son Donald and two other Mcphadens were so listed in Ruaig, and he may well have been dead by that date.

The MacFadyen Pedigree compiled by Sarah (MacDonald) Lamont named Dougall Roy as the progenitor of her line and referred to him as "Red Dugald of Coll", inferring that he was the first of her MacFadyen line to have come to Tiree from that neighboring island. This was confirmed by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol in a genealogical chart, which showed Dougall Roy as living in Ardnish, Coll, but later in Tiree.

Dougall Roy was also shown as Dougall McDonald Vc Eane in a list of all the men and soldiers that served under Donald McLeane in the House of Breackaich (Breacachadh Castle), in July 3, 1679, as was his brother Duncan and cousins, John, and Donald. A Murdo Mclain Vc Eane was also listed among these household men, but whether he was a Mcphaden is open to question. This group of 24 comprised the castle guard, or household men, of Maclean of Coll, who were given land near the castle to defend it if necessary. They were known in Gaelic as his 'luchd tìghe'.

More about DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL' MCPHADEN:  
Red Dougald McPhaden named in patronymics for Gene Lamont and Vicki Morgan.

Child of DOUGALL MCPHADEN and UNKNOWN is:

2. i. DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, b. Bef. 1700, likely Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland; d. Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

#### *Generation No. 2*

**2. DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN** (*DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bef. 1700 in likely Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland, and died in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He married UNKNOWN.

It is estimated that Donald was born about 1690, since he was among the men disarmed in 1716, and he had to be at least 16 years of age at that date.

A Donald Mcphaden was living in Ruaig in 1716, when he was disarmed of his gun. Two other Mcphadens were also living in Ruaig in 1716; Rorie, a rebel, who turned in his sword; and John, who had no arms. They may have been either brothers or sons of Red Dugald of Coll.

Donald is believed to have been one of the two joint-tenants of Salum at the time of the reorganization of the Argyll Estate in 1737, but this is yet to be proven. This farmstead appears to have been in the hands of the Mcphadens from this time forward until well into the 19th century. The rent roll of 1747 shows Salum entirely in the hands of Donald McPhaden and his sons

More about DONALD (SON OF RED DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN:

List: 1716, Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald is listed in 1716 Disarmament List. He gave in his gun being all the arms he had. Also listed in Ruaig are John McPhaden and Rorie McPhaden. Rorie was a Rebel and gave in his sword.

Note: Bef. 1716, Donald left the Isle of Coll and settled on the Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Rent Roll: 1743, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Rent Roll: 1747, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Listed as DONALD McPHADEN AND SONS

Rent Roll: 1747, Tiree - Other McPhadens are Neil and Donald McPhaden in Kelis (Caoles) and Neil McPhaden in Vault.

Children of DONALD DUGALD and UNKNOWN are:

3. i. RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, b. Abt. 1730, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1775, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
4. ii. NEIL SR (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Bet. 1716 - 1719, Ruaig or Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Aft. 1781, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN** (*DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1723-1739, it is estimated, in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Rory was not listed with wife and family in Salum in 1776 nor 1779 Census, and is presumed dead by these dates. He married **MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCLEAN** Abt. 1758 in Tyree, Argyll Scotland. She was born Abt. 1734, and died after 1779 in likely Salum, Tiree. Peggy listed with her children 1779 Census.

Rory probably became a joint-tenant of Salum, of which there were two, upon the death of his father.

Notes for MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCLEAN:

The parents of Peggy Maclean are not known. She and her son, presumably Charles, are shown in the 1776 Census of having 6 mail-lands in Salum.

More about MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCLEAN:

Census 1: 1776, Salum, Tiry - Listed as Margaret McLean, age 40 with McPhaden children Charles 20, John 18, Hugh 14, Archibald 5, Lachlan 3 and Ann 7. Census says Margaret McPhaden and sons can Occupy 6 Maile Land.

Census 2: Sep 1779, Salum, Tyree, Margaret McLean is 45 years old, with McPhaden children Charles 20, John 18, Hugh 15, Archibald 5, Anne age 8. Son Lachlan is listed with a family in Vault, Tyree.

Information on Descendants of Roderick McPhaiden and Peggy McLean compiled by Vicki Morgan.

Children of RODERICK MCPHAIDEN and MARGARET MCLEAN are:

5. i. CHARLES (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1759, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland
6. ii. JOHN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1761, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, d. Aft. 1812.
7. iii. HUGH (SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. Abt. 1765, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Salum, Tiree; d. Aft. 1813, likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.
- iv. BETTY (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 26 Apr 1767, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.; d. Bef. 1776, Likely Salum, Tyree. Not listed with family in 1776 Census. The birth date shown is the date of baptism. It is believed that Betty died in infancy.
- v. ANNE (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1769, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
8. vi. ARCHIBALD RODERICK, CAPT. (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1771, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
9. vii. LAUHLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 30 Jun 1773, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**4. NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1716 - 1719 in Ruaig or Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Aft. 1781 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He married (1) **DAUGHTER OF BARD NEIL LAMONT** Abt. 1749 in Baugh, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. She was probably born Bet. 1722 – 1726, it is estimated, in Baugh, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1759-1765 in

Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He married (2) **KATHARINE MCINNON/MCKINNON** Abt. 1768. She was born Abt. 1746.

More about NEIL SR (SALUM) MCPHADEN: Census: 1776, Salum, Tiree. Neil Sr is 57 years old. He can occupy 6 Maille Land, is honest and industrious. His second wife Kathrine is 30, Neil's older sons Alexander 22, Neil 17, a Tailor. The younger children are Charles 8, Kathrine 6, Malcolm 5, Neil 3, and Kirsty 1

Census: 1779, Salum. Neil is 60, Katharine 35, Charles 8, Katharine 7, Malcolm 6, and Neil 4.

Gaelic name: Niall Mac Dhomhnaill Mhic Dhughail

Note: IS DONALD 'OF THE SWAMP' NEIL SR'S SON OR IS HE SON OF NEIL JR? ALL GENEALOGY FOR 'DONALD OF THE SWAMP' LISTED AS NEIL SR'S SON. Parents not proven (GMF June 1, 2009)

Ancestor of Donald & Nanette Mitchell

Notes for 'DAUGHTER OF BARD NEIL LAMONT':

The information that the Neil, son of Donald MacFadyen and grandson of Red Dugald MacFadyen of Coll, married a daughter of Neil Lamont, Bard of Tiree came through correspondence of Gene D. Lamont with the family of A. Maclean Sinclair, the author of The Clan Gillean.

More about KATHARINE (2ND WIFE) MCINNON/MCKINNON:

Census: 1776, Salum. Katharine is 30 years old and is listed with Neil McPhaden, his older sons Alexander 22 and Neil 17, a Tailor. Katharine and Neil's children Charles 8, Kathrine 6, Malcolm 5, Neil 3 and Kirsty 1.

Census: 1779, Salum. Katharine is 35 years old and is listed with Neil McPhaden 60 years old and children Charles 8, Kathrine 7, Malcolm 6, Neil 4

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and 'DAUGHTER' LAMONT are:

10. i. MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1749, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled 'Cnoc Mhic Dhughail' Urvaig, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
11. ii. ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1754, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
12. iii. NEIL, JR (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1759, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and KATHARINE MCINNON/MCKINNON are:

- iv. CATHARINE MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 17 Jul 1768, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1771, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1773, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. NEIL MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1774, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. KIRSTY MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1775, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1778, Salum. Kirsty is not listed with the family in 1779 census.
13. ix. DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 15 Dec 1781, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. It is believed that Donald was the son of Neil Sr., but he may have been the son of Neil, Jr.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**5. CHARLES (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1759 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Charles, age 20, listed with mother and five siblings 1776 Census. In 1779 Census, Charles, age 20 with mother Margaret McLean age 45, and siblings. He married **ANN MCARTHUR** 04 Mar 1802 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

More about CHARLES (SALUM) MCPHADEN (Research by Flo Straker, July 2010): It is believed Charles and Ann lived on Tiree all their lives as their two children, Ann and Roderick, married and settled on Tiree. Charles married late in life and by the time his children reached their teens, he would have been in his 60's.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and ANN MCARTHUR are:

- i. ANN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, bapt. Oct 1805, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; died about 1852. Ann married Alexander McLeod of Ruaig, Tiree. Their children were: Donald born 1845 (m. 29 March 1876, Effie McLean, d/o Marion 'Miodar' McFadyen and Malcolm McLean of Ruaig. Donald and Effie had

children John, Ann, Callum, Sarah, Donald and Alex), Ann 1840-1870, Effy b. 1843 (m. 1865 Hector MacDonald of Caoles- nine children), Roderick b. 1849.

- ii. RODERICK MCFADYEN, bapt. 21 Dec 1807, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Roderick's death record states he died Feb 26, 1866 at Ruaig, Tiree. He was 57 years old, the widow of Marion McKinnon. Roderick was a Farmer and Merchant. The record states his parents, both deceased. Roderick's son Charles was the informant. Roderick McFadyen married Marion McKinnon 5/3/1845. A son Charles McFadyen was born about 1847. In the 1851 Census, Roderick is a widower with young son Charles, age 4 yrs. They are living at Ruaig with Roderick's married sister Ann and her husband Alex McLeod and family. By 1861, Roderick is 51 yrs, a Farmer of a Croft in Ruaig, and son Charles 14 yrs. The McLeod family is also listed with Roderick's sister Ann's family. She is deceased.

**6. JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1761 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Aft. 1812. He married **CATHERINE MCLEAN** 20 Nov 1787<sup>1</sup>.

More about JOHN (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Note: Genealogy: John's son Alexander (1802) married Helen Currie. Helen married 2nd Charles (1815-1851) McFadyen, son of Donald of Caoles. This family emigrated to Canada June 1842.

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCLEAN are:

- i. RODERICK<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 27 Apr 1789, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 09 Sep 1790, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. ALLAN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 26 Jun 1792, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 28 May 1794, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. FLORA MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 22 Mar 1796, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. MARY MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 05 Apr 1798, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 21 Feb 1800, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 18 Aug 1801, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
14. ix. ALEXANDER (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 07 Aug 1802, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. a TWIN; d. Bet. 1832 - 1839, Likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.
- x. MARTIN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 07 Aug 1802, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xi. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 16 Jan 1804, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 11 Dec 1805, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xiii. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 19 Apr 1808, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xiv. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 11 Dec 1810, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xv. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 03 Nov 1812, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**7. HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1765 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Salum, Tiree, and died aft. 1813 in likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland. He married **MARION (CAOLES) MACLEAN** 09 Dec 1790 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of JOHN MACLEAN and MARION MACDONALD. She was born abt. 1770 in Caoles, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died aft. 1813 in likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.

Salum was divided into crofts at the beginning of the 19th century, and it is likely that Hugh was able to obtain one of these at that time. In 1803 Malcolm McLaurin, who was the Duke of Argyll's Chamberlain, or factor, on Tiree, awarded a cash price to Hugh, Neil, and Archibald MacFadyen for adopting an improved method of plowing, which the estate wanted to encourage.

More about HUGH (SALUM) MCPHAIDEN:

Land: Hugh MacFadyen and Hugh MacLean were 2nd cousins, one time removed. Hugh MacFadyen (1840-1935) was the great grandson of John McLean and Mary McDonald of Caoles. Hugh MacLean 1894-1935 was the great, great grandson of John McLean and Mary McDonald of Caoles

Note 1: Genealogy: Malcolm's (1793) son Hugh 1840-1935 - gifted this croft to his relative Hugh MacLean (1894-1949).

Children of HUGH MCPHAIDEN and MARION MACLEAN are:

- i. JOHN (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN, b. 04 Oct 1791, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

- 15. ii. MALCOLM (THE SALUM CROFTER) MCPHAIDEN, b. 27 Aug 1793, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 30 Dec 1859, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. LACHLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. 03 Aug 1795, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 16. iv. MARY (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. Abt. 1796, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 02 May 1883, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record).
- v. JANE (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 06 Aug 1799, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. FLORA (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 08 Feb 1801, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. MARGARET (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 25 Jan 1803, Baptism Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. MARTIN (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 09 Jan 1805, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ix. CATHARINE (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 19 Feb 1807, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 17. x. ISABELLA (HUGH/SALUM) MACFADYEN, b. 21 Feb 1809, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Bet. 1847 - 1851, Died at sea when crossing the Atlantic Ocean to Canada.
- xi. MARION (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 08 Oct 1811, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- xii. JOHN (HUGH/SALUM) MCPHAIDEN, b. 22 Oct 1813, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**8. ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1771 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Immigrated to Canada 1821, settled York Mills, Ont. 1824 to Brock Twp. 1851 Census, age 81, widow, with daughter Sarah, 49, son John & family. Thirteen children., and died 11 Nov 1856 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada age 85 years (Cemetery records). Family history says Archibald was a Captain. Archibald traded his land in York Mills (Toronto) for property on the 7th Concession of Brock. He married **MARION SARAH MCKINNON** 07 May 1799 in Tyree, Argyll Scotland. She was born 1782 in Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 22 Feb 1845 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 63 years (Cemetery records). Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario

Notes for ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN:

All the children of Archibald were born in Salum, Tیره, with exception of Rebecca who was born in Canada.

Archibald settled in York Mills, Ontario. He later traded this property for land in Brock Township, where he farmed NE ¼ Lot, Concession April 1, 1824.

More about ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Plot #56. Also named on this stone is Archibald's wife Sarah. Their son Hector and his wife Mary also have a stone in Plot #56.

1776, Salum, Tیره - Listed with mother Margaret McLean, age 40, Archibald McPhaden 5, and other siblings.

1779, Salum, Tyree - Listed with mother Margaret McLean, Archibald McPhaden is 5 and other siblings.

1851, Brock, Ontario - Archibald McPhadden listed as 81 years old, born Scotland, a widow

Emigration: 1821 from Tyree, Argyll, Scotland to York Twp., then Brock, Ontario. Five families left Tyree on the same boat. There were three McPhadden families, McMillan's and McIntyre's.

Land: 01 Apr 1824, NE 1/4 Lot 17, Concession 7, Brock, Ontario. Archibald had several other properties as well.

Land: 11 Jan 1825, 300 acres Lot 17, Concession 7, Brock

Land: Bet. 1836 - 1838, Watts Directory - Heads of Household for Brock. Archibald McPhadon Lot 18, Concession 7

Land: 1847, Archibald gave to Neil, with love and affection, 200 acres, Lot 15 Conc. 5, Brock

Some family members say his name was Archibald, others Roderick. Archibald was the son of Roderick so perhaps this is why he had two names - identifying him from another Archibald McPhadden.

Great great grandfather of CHARLES MCPHADEN of Cannington, Ontario

Children of ARCHIBALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN and MARION/SARAH MCKINNON are:

- 18. i. HECTOR<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 21 Aug 1800, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 10 Aug 1802, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptism Aug 14, 1802.

- iii. HUGH MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Jul 1804, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Likely Tyree as another Hugh born 1817.
- iv. FLORA MCPHADDEN, b. 16 Oct 1805, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Flora came to Canada.
- 20. v. MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Nov 1806, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. RODERICK MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Jun 1809, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Roderick came to Canada.
- 21. vii. JOHN MCPHADDEN, b. 31 Dec 1810, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 22. viii. NEIL A. MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Dec 1812, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptized Dec 15, 1812. 1821 Emigrate to Canada with family, live York Mills, Ont. 1824 to Brock Twp. Children Arch, Hugh, Margaret, Sareth, Hector, Neil, Mary Ann, Micea, John J., John A., Angus, Katie R, Laughlin; d. 17 Jul 1887, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 74 years.
- ix. ANN MCPHADDEN, b. 25 Jan 1815, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Ann came to Canada.
- x. HUGH MCPHADDEN, b. 16 Jan 1817, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Hugh came to Canada.
- xi. ARCHIBALD MCPHADDEN, b. 19 Dec 1819, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Archibald came to Canada.
- xii. MARION MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Mar 1821, (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Not known if Marion came to Canada.
- 23. xiii. REBECCA MCPHADDEN, b. 1824, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.

**9. LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 30 Jun 1773 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated to Canada bef 1823, settled Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Ont. Children born Tiree Roderick 1804, Archibald 1807, John 1809, Margaret 1811, Ann/Nancy 1813, Hugh 1814, Mary 1817, Isabelle 1820. Born Canada Archibald & Robert, and died 1856 in Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Prescott County, Ontario. He married **EFFY HARRIET MCDONALD** 03 Feb 1804 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was born 24 May 1784 in Scarinish, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>, and died in Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Prescott County, Ontario, Canada<sup>2</sup>.

Notes for LAUCLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN: Written by Vicki Morgan

Lachlan McPhaden, son of Roderick (Rory) McPhaden & Margaret (Peggy) McLean, born Salum, Tiree, 1773. The birth date shown is the date of Lachlan's baptism. He married Effy MacDonald, called Harriet, February 3, 1804. They emigrated to Canada between 1820-1825, died at Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada. Inscription: Lachlan McPhaden A native of Argyleshire, Scotland Born 1773 Died at Point Fortune (20?) August 185(?) [appeared to be 1856] Aged 8(?) [should be 83] An affectionate husband and father.

More about LAUCLAN (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Christening: 30 Jun 1773, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>

Emigration 1: Between 1820 and 1825. A child born March 1820, Tiree, and then last child born 1825 Quebec, Canada

It is not known how many children came to Canada with Lauchlan. Known emigrants are Roderick 1804, John 1809, Margaret 1811, and Ann/Nancy 1813.

LAUCLAN MCPHADEN IS VICKI MORGAN'S great, great grandfather. Genealogy for this family compiled by Vicki Morgan.

Children of LAUCLAN MCPHADEN and EFFY MCDONALD are:

- i. RODERICK<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec 1804, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>. Christening: 04 Jan 1805, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan 1807, Caoles, I. of Tiree, Argyleshire, Scot.<sup>2</sup>. Christening: 26 Jan 1807, Caoles, I. of Tiree, Argyleshire, Scot.<sup>2</sup>
- 24. iii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Jan 1809, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland; d. 20 Dec 1875, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MARGARET MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb 1811, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>. Christening: 19 Feb 1811, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>



- v. MARY MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. 25 Oct 1817, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>.  
Christening: 29 Oct 1817, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>
- vi. ISABELL MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. 07 Mar 1820, Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>.  
Christening: 13 Mar 1820, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>2</sup>
- vii. ROBERT MCPHADEN<sup>2</sup>, b. 1825, Quebec, Canada<sup>2</sup>; d. 13 Mar 1885, East Hawksbury, Ontario, Canada;  
m. ELLEN PITCAIRN<sup>2</sup>, Abt. 1854<sup>2</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT MCPHADEN:

Born 1825 in Prov. of Quebec - according to 1871 census for Stormont, Dundas, Glengarry, Prescott, Russell. Further, he is situated at Dist. 75, Sub dist. A, Div. 1, Page 4. His brother John is located Dist 75, Sub dis. A, Div. 1, Page 1 They were probably on adjacent farms, because both are quite near Pt. Fortune, and in the approx. area of the John McPhaden farm. - also listed as C.S. in Religion.

Robert and Roderick were named in will of sister-in-law, Mary McLean McPhaden, or her husband John McPhaden, as were a couple of nieces.

**10. MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1749 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled 'Cnoc Mhic Dhughail' Urvaig, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland<sup>3</sup>. She married **ALLAN MACLEAN<sup>3</sup>** 14 Jul 1767<sup>3</sup>, son of JOHN MACLEAN. He was born 1749 in Balephuill, Tyree.

Moved to the east end of Tyree.

More about MARGARET (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Mother: Margaret's mother is MISS LAMONT, daughter of the BARD NEIL LAMONT. (Source: Family of A. Maclean Sinclair)

More about ALLAN MACLEAN:

Gaelic name: Scotland - Allan was known as Ailein Mac Eoin Mhic Tearlach Maclean

Note: Allan MacLean was a descendant of the MacLeans of Ardgour.

Children of MARGARET MCPHADEN and ALLAN MACLEAN are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN<sup>3</sup>, b. 1770<sup>3</sup>.
- 25. ii. DONALD 'DOMHNALL CUBAIR' MACLEAN, b. 1772, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled Balephuill, Tiree.
- 26. iii. CHARLES MACLEAN, b. 1778; d. 1811.
- 27. iv. NEIL MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1780, Tiree, Scotland. Farmed Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar); d. 1847, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- 28. v. JOHN "THE BARD" MACLEAN, b. 08 Jan 1787, Caolas, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1848, Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 29. vi. MARY MACLEAN, b. 1790; d. 1856.

**11. ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1754 in Salum, Tiree, and died Aft. 1800 in Likely Salum, Tyree. He married **MARY MCLEAN** Abt. 1775 in Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1755, and died aft. 1800 in Likely Salum, Tyree.

More about ALEXANDER (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

1776, Salum with father and his father's second wife and family.

1779, Salum, is married with two children Rory and Mary

Mother: Alexander's mother is MISS LAMONT, daughter of the BARD NEIL LAMONT. (Source: Family of A. MacLean Sinclair)

Ancestor of Donald & Nanette Mitchell.

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

- i. RORY RODERICK<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 16 Nov 1775, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

More about RORY RODERICK MCPHADEN:

Census 1: 1776, Salum. There is NO Rory or Roderick listed with Alexander McPhaden. Where is he?

Census 2: 1779, Salum, Tiree. Rory is 3 years old and listed with his parents Alexander McPhaden and Mary McLean.

- 30. ii. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 1778, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 31. iii. NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1780, Salum, Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland
- 32. iv. DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER) MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, b. 12 Mar 1782, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland
  - v. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 19 May 1784, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - vi. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 20 May 1786, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - vii. LACHLAN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 01 May 1788, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - viii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 29 Jun 1790, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 33. ix. HECTOR (SALUM) MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, b. 24 Aug 1792, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 34. x. MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 26 Jul 1794, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland
  - xi. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 30 May 1796, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 35. xii. FLORA (SALUM DONALD AIKINS MACF LINE) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 04 May 1798, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

**12. NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1759 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He married **MARY MCLEAN<sup>4</sup>** 20 Dec 1783 in Salum, Tiree. In the OPR, there are two marriage dates for Neil McPhaiden and Mary McLean Dec 20, 1783 and January 5, 1784<sup>5</sup>.

More about NEIL JR (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

1776 - Salum, age 17 years - with father and his father's second wife and family.

1779 - not listed with father in Salum. There is a Neil McPhaden, age 18 years listed in Ruaig. Is this the right Neil?

Bet. 1783 - 1810, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Note: Salum - Dec 15, 1781 a Donald McPhaden was baptized to Neil McPhaden of Salum. Is this Neil's first child? He is married in 1783-4. Or is Donald Neil's youngest brother? Not proven.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

- i. DONALD<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Abt. 13 Dec 1781, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.  
More about DONALD MCPHADEN:  
Note: IS DONALD 'OF THE SWAMP' NEIL'S FIRST SON OR IS HE NEIL SR'S SON? ALL GENEALOGY FOR 'DONALD OF THE SWAMP' LISTED AS NEIL SR'S SON.<sup>6</sup>
- \*\*\* ii. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 10 Sep 1785, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died about 1832 in Brock Twp., Ontario. Ann married Alexander McLean 08 April 1805 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland. In 1831 the family emigrated to Brock Twp., Ontario. \*\*\* **For descendants of Ann McPhaden see ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS Pages 94-98 at the end of this Genealogy Report.**
- 36. iii. MARY (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 16 Nov 1787, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. JAMES 'SAILOR' (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 23 Sep 1789, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 18 Jan 1855, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - v. CATHARINE MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1791, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
  - vi. CATHERINE MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
- 37. vii. ANN (SALUM) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 30 Jan 1796, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 07 Jun 1876, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
  - viii. CHRISTY (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 29 Mar 1798, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
  - ix. MALCOLM (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 1800, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
  - x. JOHN (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1801, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.
  - xi. MARION (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 19 Jul 1803, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>; d. aft. 1881, Likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland.  
Census: 1881, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 78 years, a Weaver. Living with brother Donald and his daughter Margaret.
- 38. xii. DONALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 Oct 1807, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 20 Apr 1883, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 76 years. Nephew Hugh McFadyen was present.

- xiii. JANET (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Abt. 1808, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>; d. 08 Feb 1875, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>; m. MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM) MCPHADEN, 09 Aug 1848, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Janet was Malcolm's second wife. His first wife was Ann McKinnon<sup>6</sup>; b. Abt. 26 Jul 1794, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Nine children: Lachlan, Mary, Allan, Hugh, Alexander, John, Neil, Flora, Isabella; d. 09 Mar 1861, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.  
 More about MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM) MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.  
 More about MALCOLM MCPHADEN and JANET MCPHADEN:  
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1848, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Janet was Malcolm's second wife. His first wife was Ann McKinnon<sup>6</sup>.
- xiv. MARGARET (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Abt. 23 Feb 1810, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>6</sup>.

**13. DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup>** was born Abt. 15 Dec 1781 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Eight children born Salum, Tiree. In 1821 Donald, wife Catherine & seven children emigrated to Brock Twp., Ont. County, Ont., Canada. Two more children born Ont. - Roderick & Flora. Donald died abt. 1842 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. He married **CATHERINE (KIRKAPOL) MCNAUGHTON** 11 Jan 1807 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald of Salum & Catherine of Kirkapol, Tyree. She was born 1783 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 1873 in Brock Twp., Ontario<sup>8</sup>.

More about DONALD (OF THE SWAMP) MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont. Donald named on Old Scotch Cemetery plot with son Neil D.

Immigration: 13 Jun 1821, Legal document from 'Tiry' giving character reference for Donald McPhaiden and Catherine McNaughton and seven children soon to depart for North America.

Name change: McPhaiden (Gaelic -Tiree) to McPhaden

Note: Is "Donald of the Swamp" Neil SR's son? Or possibly his grandson - son of Neil JR

Property: Lots 15 & 16, Concession 6, Brock Township, Ont. Lot 11, Concession 7

Will 1841: names children - sons Alexander, Charles, Roderick, daughters Christina, Mary and Flora. Son Neil D. McPhaden receiving most of the land.

Affidavit 27 Feb 1865: Murdock McPhaden was present when Donald executed his will - was there a new will?

More about CATHERINE (KIRKAPOL) MCNAUGHTON:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont. Baptist in Religion

Census: 1871, living with son Neil D. McPhaden and family Brock

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCNAUGHTON are:

39. i. NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 30 Dec 1807, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1821 to Brock, Ont. Settled Brock  
 ii. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. 15 Jun 1809, Salum, Tiree; d. Abt. 1840, Brock Twp., Ontario (Family History).  
 More about MALCOLM MCPHADEN:  
 Will: Not named in Father's will dated 1841. Is he deceased?
40. iii. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 02 May 1811, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settled Brock; d. 01 Mar 1886, Brock Twp., Ontario, age 75 years.
41. iv. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. 30 Apr 1813, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settled Mariposa, Brock.  
 v. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. 06 Apr 1815, Salum, Tiree; d. Abt. 1846, Brock Twp., Ontario (Family History).  
 vi. CHRISTINA MCPHADEN, b. 11 Jul 1817, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settle Brock. Twelve children Catherine, Sarah Ann, Epheny, Donald N., Catherinebell, Alex N., Mary, Malcolm N., Mary Ann, Son, Neil C., Son; d. 20 Feb 1860, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. NEIL A. (TIREE) MCLEAN, 09 Jun 1835, Brock Twp., Ontario; b. 27 Apr 1812, Kirkapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>9</sup>; d. 24 Jun 1890, Thorah Twp., Ontario North, Ont.<sup>9</sup>.  
 More about CHRISTINA MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont.  
 Note: Christina named in her Father's 1841 Will  
 More about NEIL A. (TIREE) MCLEAN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont.

- vii. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 19 Aug 1819, Salum, Tiree. 1821 to Brock. Settled Brock. Two daughters Mary (m. Donald McLean), Margaret (m. Angus McDonald); Mary d. 14 Jan 1859, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. ANGUS McDONALD. Mary buried Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont. Mary named in her Father's 1841 Will.
- viii. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 11 Jun 1821, Salum, Tiree. The family left for Canada a couple days after Margaret was born. Did she die on Tyree? Margaret not named in her Father's 1841 Will
- ix. RODERICK MCPHADEN, b. 1822, Brock Twp., Ontario. Roderick not in 1851 Census of Brock. Family history says he left the area; d. Unknown. Will: 1841, Roderick named in father's 1841 will. To receive west half Lot 16 Conc. 6 on Condition he cares for his mother Catherine and east half of same lot if he cares for his sister Flora. Not found in 1851 Census. Family history says he left the area.
- x. FLORA MCPHADEN, b. 1825, Brock Twp., Ontario. Flora cared for by her brother Neil D. McPhaden. Flora named in her Father's 1841 Will. Census: 1871, Flora, age 46, unable to read or write, deaf. Listed with her brother Neil D. and family.

*Generation No. 5*

**14. ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 07 Aug 1802 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. A TWIN, and died Bet. 1832 - 1839 in Likely Salum, Tiree, Scotland. He married **HELEN CURRIE** 05 Feb 1823<sup>10</sup>, daughter of ARCHIBALD CURRIE and MARY MCINTYRE. She was born 10 Sep 1801 in Kirkapol, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Helen married first Alexander McPhaiden of Salum. Five children. Helen married 2nd **Charles McFadyen**. 1842 to Ontario. Settled Brock Twp. then Tiverton, Bruce Twp. Two more children - Lachlan & Mary (born on boat to Canada). Helen died 19 Nov 1875 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario.

More about ALEXANDER (SALUM) MCPHADEN: Ancestor of Lynn Clark -All Genealogy compiled by Lynn Clark. The children and descendants of Helen Currie and Charles McFadyen recorded in Donald McPhaden of Caoles History.

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and HELEN CURRIE are:

- 42. i. MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 08 Mar 1824, Salum, Tiree, Scotland; d. 1868, Ontario.
- ii. JOHN MCPHADEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 01 Feb 1826, Salum, Tiree, Scotland. No further knowledge.
- iii. HUGH (SALUM-ONT) MCPHADEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 08 Feb 1828, Salum, Tiree, Scotland. 1851 Sailor in Brock Census. Tiverton until 1882; d. Ontario.
- iv. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 03 Mar 1830, Salum, Tiree, Scotland. No further knowledge.
- 43. v. NEIL (SALUM-ONT) MCFADYEN, b. 22 May 1832, Salum, Tiree, Scotland; d. 04 May 1877, Tiverton, Ontario.

**15. MALCOLM (THE SALUM CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN (HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was baptized 27 Aug 1793 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 30 Dec 1859 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He married **ANN MCPHAIDEN** 02 May 1824 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of NEIL MCPHAIDEN and MARY MCLEAN. She was born Abt. 10 Sep 1785 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 07 Jun 1876 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record).

More about MALCOLM (THE SALUM CROFTER) MCPHAIDEN:

None of Malcolm and Ann's children married. They lived together in Salum. Their Salum croft was gifted to Hugh Archie MacFadyen MacLean's father - Hugh MacLean (1894-1949), after Hugh MacFadyen (1840-1935) died. They were relatives. Hugh MacFadyen and Hugh MacLean were 2nd cousins, one time removed. Hugh MacFadyen (1840-1935) was the great grandson of John McLean and Mary McDonald of Caoles. Hugh MacLean 1894-1935 was the great, great grandson of John McLean & Mary McDonald of Caoles.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHAIDEN and ANN MCPHAIDEN are:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 01 Apr 1825, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single; d. 1907, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

- ii. MARY MACFADYEN, b. 19 May 1827, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single; d. 1903, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. FLORY MACFADYEN, b. 30 Jun 1829, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single; d. 1911, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NIEL MACFADYEN, b. 10 Jun 1831, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Unknown.
- v. MARION MACFADYEN, b. 01 Jun 1833, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1833, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Died infant.
- vi. JANE MACFADYEN, b. 13 Aug 1835, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1835, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Died infant.
- vii. HUGH MACFADYEN, b. 26 May 1840, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1935, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**16. MARY (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN (HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1796 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 02 May 1883 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record). She married **JAMES MACFADYEN** 27 Jan 1818 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, son of NEIL MCPHAIDEN and MARY MCLEAN. He was born Abt. 23 Sep 1789 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 18 Jan 1855 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Death record). Mary and James are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Scotland.

Children of MARY MCPHAIDEN and JAMES MACFADYEN are:

- i. MARION<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 1817, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. MARY MACFADYEN, b. 1819, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. HUGH MACFADYEN, b. 1820, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NEIL MACFADYEN, b. 1822, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. LACHLAN MACFADYEN, b. 1823, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN MACFADYEN, b. 1828, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1840.
- vii. ALLAN MACFADYEN, b. 1833, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1840.
- viii. FLORA MACFADYEN, b. 1834, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1840.
- ix. FLORA MACFADYEN, b. 1837, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- x. JOHN MACFADYEN, b. 1841, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

**17. ISABELLA (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN (HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was Bapt. 21 Feb 1809 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1847 – 1851. Died at sea when crossing the Atlantic Ocean to Canada. She married **ARCHIBALD 'SHOEMAKER' MACDONALD** 05 Apr 1837 in Caoles, Tyree, son of CHARLES MACDONALD and MARGARET MACLEAN. He was born Abt. 04 Nov 1802 in Ruaig, Tyree. Lived Ruaig then Caoles, Tyree, and died Bet. 1838 - 1841 in Caoles, Tyree.

All information by Gene Lamont.

Notes for ISABELLA (HUGH/SALUM) MACFADYEN:

After Archibald's death Isabella was unable to keep up the Caolas croft and care for her stepchildren. She left them with their MacDonald grandfather and she and Sarah went back to Salum to live with her two unmarried brothers, Martin and John MacFadyen. She was living with them at the time of the 1841 Census.

Burial: Atlantic Ocean

Notes for ARCHIBALD 'SHOEMAKER' MACDONALD:

Archibald was a shoemaker in Kilmoluag at the time of his first marriage with Elizabeth Maclean, who was also of that township. They continued to live in Kilmoluag for a short period of time, but by August of 1831 they were living in Caolis, possibly with Archibald's parents. Archibald evidently was able to obtain a croft in Caolis sometime between August of 1831 and November of 1834, because he was listed as a crofter at the time of his daughter Catherine's birth.

After the death of Elizabeth, Archibald married Isabella MacFadyen of Salum. He died sometime between 1838 and 1841.

Child of ISABELLA MACFADYEN and ARCHIBALD MACDONALD is:

44. i. SARAH (MARION) MACDONALD, b. 27 May 1838, Caoles, Tiree; d. 02 Aug 1916, Detroit, Michigan, USA.

**18. HECTOR<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1800 in (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1821 emigrated to Canada with family lived York Mills, Ont. 1824 to Brock Twp. Died 23 Dec 1859 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada age 60 years (Cemetery records)<sup>11</sup>. He married **MARY UNKNOWN**<sup>12</sup> Abt. 1828. She was born Abt. 1817 in Scotland, and died 27 Jun 1900 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 83 years. Address: Concession 7, Brock<sup>13</sup>.

More about HECTOR and MARY MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario, Plot #56

Hector and wife Mary are in the same plot # 56 - as Hector's parents - Archibald and Sarah McPhadden

Emigration: 1821 from Tyree, Argyll, Scotland to York Twp., then Brock, Ontario

Land: 26 Sep 1821, NW 1/4 Lot 19, Concession 7, (50 acres) Brock

Land: 07 Jan 1822, NW 1/4 Lot 14, Concession 6 (50 acres) Brock

Land: 07 Jan 1822, NW 1/4 Lot 18, Concession 6 (50 acres), Brock

Land: Bet. 1836 - 1838, Watts Directory - Heads of Household for Brock. H. McPhadon JR Lot 17, Conc. 7; H. McPhadon SR Lot 19, Concession 7

Children of HECTOR MCPHADDEN and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. RODERICK (BLACKSMITH)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1829, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ARCHY MCPHADEN, b. 1834, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- iii. ANN MCPHADEN, b. 1836, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- iv. LACHLIN MCPHADEN, b. 1838, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- v. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 1842, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vi. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 1844, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vii. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 1844, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
45. viii. HUGH 'BIG HUGHIE' MCPHADEN, b. 17 Dec 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 04 Jan 1909, Brock Twp., Ontario North. Occupied Lot 17 Concession 7.
- ix. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. 1855; m. ALLAN TURNER, 28 Dec 1881, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ont.; b. 1854.
- x. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 1858, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. THEODORE LEYS, 01 May 1871, Orillia, Ontario.

**19. MARY<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1802 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptism Aug 14, 1802. In 1821 emigrated to Canada with family; lived York Mills, Ont.; moved in 1824 to Brock Twp. She married **HECTOR (SQUIRE/ TYREE) MCDONALD**. He was born 26 Mar 1798 in Kenovay, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 10 Nov 1878.

More about MARY MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Plot 63. Named on the family stone are five children who died as infants - Archibald, Alexander, John, Jane, Daniel. The stone is of red granite, three piece spire.

Two daughters Sarah and Margaret married McFadyen brothers Neil and Hugh. They settled in Kincardine, Ontario. Neil and Hugh were sons of Allan McPhaiden and Mary McPhaiden of Salum, Tyree.

Note: Cemetery stone says "Mary McFadyen born 10 Aug 1802, a native of Tyree Argyleshire Scotland. Emigrated to Canada July 1821".

More about HECTOR (SQUIRE/ TYREE) MCDONALD:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Plot 63.

Emigration: 1821, Brock Twp., Ontario - Cemetery stone states Hector and Mary were natives of Tyree, emigrated to Canada July 1821. Note: Hector McDonald was a J. P.

Children of MARY MCPHADDEEN and HECTOR MCDONALD are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, b. 24 Aug 1824, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. DONALD MCDONALD, 07 Mar 1845.
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCDONALD, b. 14 Mar 1826, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 28 Aug 1826, Lambton County, Ontario age 5 months & 18 days (Cemetery records).  
More about ARCHIBALD MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- iii. SARAH MCDONALD, b. 01 May 1827, Brock Twp., Ontario. Marry and settle Kincardine. Thirteen children Allan, Mary, Hector, Murdock, Neil, Hugh, Marianne, Lauchlin, John, Flora, Archibald L., Daniel G., Alexander Neil; m. NEIL MCFADYEN; b. 12 May 1823, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Lot 26/27 Concession 12, Kincardine.
- iv. ALEXANDER MCDONALD, b. 08 Jan 1829, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 06 May 1835, age 7 years (cemetery records).  
More about ALEXANDER MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- v. MARGARET ANN MCDONALD, b. 16 Apr 1830, Brock Twp., Ontario. Marry and settle Kincardine. Children Allan, Hector, Mary, Mary K., Murdock, Neil, Hugh, Lachie, Margaret, Archibald; m. HUGH MCFADYEN; b. 25 Jan 1826, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Lot 24 Concession 12, Kincardine.
- vi. JOHN MCDONALD, b. 14 Nov 1831, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Nov 1831.  
More about JOHN MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- vii. FLORA ANN MCDONALD, b. 05 Sep 1832, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- viii. NEIL MCDONALD, b. 16 Jan 1834, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. (1) MARY J. PEARCE; d. 15 Jun 1882; m. (2) ANN (D/O ALEX S/O DONALD SWAMP) MCFADYEN, 18 Jul 1883, Victoria County, Ontario; b. 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 1926, Brock Twp., Ontario.  
More about NEIL MCDONALD:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario  
Occupation: farmer Mariposa  
More about MARY J. PEARCE:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario  
More about ANN (D/O ALEX S/O DONALD SWAMP) MCFADYEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario. Named on her parent's stone as well as Neil A. McPhaden family stone.
- ix. CATHERINE MCDONALD, b. 07 Apr 1835, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- x. ISABELLA MCDONALD, b. 06 Feb 1837, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xi. LACHLAN GIDEON MCDONALD, b. 24 May 1839, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xii. ANNIE MCDONALD, b. 21 Nov 1840, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xiii. JANE MCDONALD, b. 05 Feb 1842, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Nov 1846, age 4 years, 8 months.  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- xiv. JANET MCDONALD, b. 20 Oct 1844, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xv. HECTOR MCDONALD, b. 17 Jun 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- xvi. DANIEL J. MCDONALD, b. 17 Jan 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 24 Aug 1848, age one year.  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario
- xvii. INFANT MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1848, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. Nov 1848.

**20. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEEN (ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 08 Nov 1806 in (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1821 To Canada with family; settled Brock Twp., Ont.; married & lived Canada and USA; died 26 Sep 1882 in Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA. She married **ISAAC N. GRANT** 25 Jun 1824 in Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ont. (Rootsweb search). He was born 29 Aug 1797 in Lee, Berkshire County, MA, USA, and died 12 Apr 1862 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, USA.

More about MARGARET MCPHADDEEN:

Census: 1881, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA with son Isaac age 38, who is single and a carpenter. Margaret is a Widow, age 73, a Housekeeper. She was born in Scotland, as were her parents.

Oral History of family in Ontario states one daughter married a Grant.

One Margaret McFadden stated as born Nov 8, 1806, Tiree, married 1824 Isaac Grant in Brock. She died 26 Sept 1882, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois (Rootsweb search by Louise MacDougall)  
A Margaret McPhaiden of Salum married 1826 John MacDonald of Caoles, Tiree (Descendant of Ronnie MacLean of Silversands, Tiree. Ronnie's genealogy states his Margaret McPhaiden was the d/o Archibald and Marion). Were there two Margaret McPhaidens?

Children of MARGARET MCPHADDEN and ISAAC GRANT are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> GRANT, b. 26 Apr 1826, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- ii. ELISHA ARCHIBALD GRANT, b. 28 Nov 1828, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 30 Jun 1851.
- iii. SARAH NANCY GRANT, b. 30 Nov 1830, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA; d. 1863.
- iv. ORTIS FRANCES GRANT, b. 06 Sep 1832, Lyons, Cook County, Illinois, USA; d. 1834.
- v. DAVID JOHN GRANT, b. 10 Oct 1834, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- vi. MARGARET JANE GRANT, b. 06 Jun 1837, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- vii. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE GRANT, b. 19 Jul 1839, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 1855.
- viii. ISAAC JARED GRANT, b. 05 Dec 1841, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario.
- ix. DR. ORRIS WILLIAM GRANT, b. 05 May 1844, York, Clark, Illinois, USA; d. 28 May 1893.
- x. EDWARD MARTIN GRANT, b. 23 Jul 1847, Wheaton, Du Page, Illinois, USA; d. 1863.
- xi. ELEANOR M. GRANT, b. 05 Jul 1850, Palos, Cook, Illinois, USA.

**21. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Dec 1810 in (baptism) Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1821 he immigrated to Canada with family; lived York Mills, Ont. Moved in 1824 to Brock Twp. In 1846 given 150 acres lot 17. The location of his death is not known, but a John McPhaden died in 1875 in East Hawksbury Prescott County, Ontario? (An Uncle Lachlan and family settled Point Fortune, East Hawksbury, Prescott County, Ont). He married **MARGARET** abt. 1847. She was born Abt. 1831 in Canada, and died Unknown.

More about JOHN MCPHADDEN:

Census: 1851, John age 43, a Farmer, wife Margaret 20 & daughter Sarah age 3. They are listed with John's father Archibald and John's brother Hector and family.

Land: 1846, Archibald gave, with love and affection, his son John 150 acres of land Lot 17, Conc. 7, Brock.

Land: 20 Sep 1823, SW 1/4 Lot 24, Concession 9 (50 acres) Brock

Land: 1853, John and Margaret sold for 287 pounds E 1/4 Lot 17, Concession 7 Brock to James Bryson.

Land: 1857, John and Margaret sold Lot 16, Concession 16, Brock. Their address in 1857 was Sommerville Township, Ontario

Note: Nothing more is known about John and wife Margaret. They were not found in any other land dealings in the area.

Child of JOHN MCPHADDEN and MARGARET UNKNOWN:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1848, Canada.

**22. NEIL A.<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Dec 1812 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptized Dec 15, 1812. 1821 immigrated to Canada with family; lived York Mills, Ont. Moved in 1824 to Brock Twp.; died 17 Jul 1887 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, age 74 years. He married **MISA/ MARTHA/ MARJORIE MCKINNON** Abt. 1847 in Ontario likely. She was born 24 Apr 1828 in Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1881 - 1901.

More about NEIL A. MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario

Note: Great Grandfather of CHARLES MCPHADDEN of Cannington, Ontario

Religion: Presbyterian.



More about MISA/ MARTHA/ MARJORIE MCKINNON:

Burial: Likely the Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario (not named on stone that names her husband Neil A. McPhaden & Ann (d/o Alexander & Catherine McPhaden) McPhadden (wife of Neil McDonald - s/o Hector McDonald & Mary McPhadden)

Emigration: 1829, Oral History says Misa to Canada when one year old.

Note 1: Not able to find Misa's death record on Ancestry.com

Note 2: Only two of Misa and Neil's fourteen children had offspring.

Children of NEIL MCPHADDEN and MISA/ MCKINNON are:

46. i. ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Feb 1848, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Farmed Brock Twp., Ont.
- ii. HUGH MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. United States (family oral history).
- iii. MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1851, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Margaret went to Baltimore. Single; d. Baltimore, USA.  
More about MARGARET MCPHADDEN:  
Note: Oral History says two sisters went to Baltimore and one worked for a Doctor and one was a secretary.
- iv. SARAH MCPHADDEN<sup>14</sup>, b. Abt. 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1871 Census Sarah is 18 yrs. 1901 Census says b. April 4, 1864, age 36. Living with brother Laughlin & sisters Mary & Kate in Cannington, Ontario North. Lived her final years with brother Neil & Selena in Cannington. Single; d. Abt. 13 Apr 1937, Cannington, Ontario.  
More about SARAH MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 13 Apr 1937, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.
- v. HECTOR MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1881 Census 24 years, farmer, head of household that listed his parents & five siblings. No issue; d. United States (family oral history).
47. vi. NEIL H. MCPHADDEN, b. 25 May 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1881 Census Brock. Farmed Mariposa, Victoria South County, Ont. Stone Mason. Raised Quarter horses.
- vii. MARY ANN MCPHADDEN<sup>15</sup>, b. 08 Jun 1859, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1871 Mary is 12yrs. 1901 Census says b. June 8, 1866 age 34. Living with brother Laughlin & sisters Sarah & Kate in Cannington, Ontario North. Single; d. 21 Jun 1930, Cameron Street, Cannington, Brock, Ontario.<sup>15</sup>.  
More about MARY ANN MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 22 Jun 1930, Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario
- viii. MICEA MARJORIE MARTHA MCPHADDEN, b. 27 Mar 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Single; d. 10 Dec 1927, Cameron Street, Cannington, Brock, Ontario.  
More about MICEA MARJORIE MARTHA MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- ix. JOHN AEXANDER MCPHADDEN, b. 19 Jun 1863, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Twin to John Joseph. To BC 1895. Farmer. Live Haney & Vancouver. 1943 live Maple Ridge, BC. Married but no issue; d. 19 Oct 1945, New Westminster, BC age 82 years 4 months<sup>16</sup>; m. RUTH WALLACE; b. 01 Feb 1879, Glasgow, Scotland To BC 1910<sup>16</sup>; d. 09 Jan 1972, Maple Ridge Hospital, New Westminster, BC<sup>16</sup>.  
More about JOHN AEXANDER MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 24 Oct 1945, Maple Ridge Cemetery, New Westminster, BC  
More about RUTH WALLACE:  
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.
- x. JOHN JOSEPH MCPHADDEN, b. 19 Jun 1863, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, twin to John Alexander. With family in Brock 1881 Census.
- xi. ANGUS MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1866, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Twin to Katherine Rebecca.
- xii. KATE CATHERINE REBECCA MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1866, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Twin to Angus. 1901 Census lived with brother Laughlin & sisters Sarah & Mary in Cannington, Ontario North. No issue.
- xiii. LAUGHLIN MARTIN MCPHADDEN, b. Abt. 1871, Brock Twp., Ontario North. He was listed in the 1871 Census as 2 years old. The 1901 Census says he was born July 20, 1872, age 28. 1901 Census Cannington Village, Laughlin is Head of Household with sisters Sarah, Mary & Kate.; d. 01 Mar 1915, Whitby, Ontario County, Ontario, age 44 years at House of Refuge<sup>17</sup>.  
More about LAUGHLIN MARTIN MCPHADDEN:  
Occupation: Stone mason (says death registration)

**23. REBECCA<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN** (*ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1824 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. In 1851 Census, Rebecca is 27, living with dad & brother John & family, a widow with one child Hugh Fergusson, age 5. 1861 Census Rebecca is Single, age 36, son Hugh 14. They are listed right before Neil McFadyen of Brock. Location of death is unknown. She married **MR. OR DR. FERGUSSON** Abt. 1845.

More about REBECCA MCPHADEN:

Burial: No Record of Rebecca (or any other) Fergusson in Old Scotch Cemetery

Land 1: 1854, Arch McPhadden gave, with love and affection, part of Lot 17, Concession 6, to his daughter, Rebecca Ferguson of Brock.

Land 2: John McPhadden, Yeoman, sold land (in the amount of five shillings) to his sister Rebecca Ferguson.

Child of REBECCA MCPHADEN and MR. FERGUSSON is:

- i. HUGH<sup>9</sup> FERGUSSON, b. Abt. 1846.

**24. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN** (*LAUHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup> was born Jan 1809 in Caoles, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>, and died 20 Dec 1875 in Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>. He married **MARY MCLEAN**<sup>18</sup> 30 Jan 1849 in Pointe Fortune District, Canada West<sup>18</sup>. She was born 18 Oct 1818 in Ruaig, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>, and died 12 Nov 1911 at 103 Nicholas St., Ottawa, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>.

More about JOHN MCPHADEN:

Died: 10 Jun 1875, East Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada. Registered by John Jr. 19th January 1876.

Source: Ancestry.com

Burial: 22 Dec 1875, St. Andrew's E., P.Q., Canada<sup>18</sup>

Christening: 05 Feb 1809, Salum, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>

More about MARY MCLEAN:

Burial: St. Andrew's E. Cem, St. Andrew's, P.Q., Canada<sup>18</sup>

Christening: 28 Oct 1818, Ruaig, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>18</sup>

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

48. i. HUGH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 21 Aug 1855, E Hawkesbury District, Prescott County, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 Nov 1943, farm home, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada.
49. ii. LILY ANN MCPHADEN, b. 1856, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada; d. 1932, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
50. iii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 1858, Point Fortune, P.Q., Canada; d. 1926.
- iv. ELIZABETH HARRIET MCPHADEN<sup>18</sup>, b. 1860, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>; d. Abt. 1863, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARRIET MCPHADEN:

[Vicki's file.FTW]

from gravestone at St. Andrew's East P.Q

died of diphtheria could have been in 1864, she was 3 years & 8 mos. of age/

More about ELIZABETH HARRIET MCPHADEN:

Burial: Abt. 1863, St. Andrew's E., St. Andrew's E., P.Q., Canada<sup>18</sup>

- v. MARY (MINNIE) MCPHADEN<sup>18</sup>, b. 1861, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>; m. WILLIAM RODNEY<sup>18</sup>.

- vi. MARGARET MCPHADEN<sup>18</sup>, b. 1862, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>; d. Abt. 1863, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>.

Notes for MARGARET MCPHADEN:

[Vicki's file.FTW]

from gravestone at St. Andrew's East P.Q

She died of diphtheria at 1 year 8 mos. of age. The year may have been 1864

More about MARGARET MCPHADEN:

Burial: 1863, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>18</sup>

**25. DONALD 'DOMHNALL CUBAIR'<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN (MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup>** was born 1772 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settled Balephuill, Tiree<sup>19</sup>. He married **MARY MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>**.

Children of DONALD MACLEAN and MARY MACDONALD are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. NEIL BROWN<sup>19</sup>.
  - ii. MARY MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. DONALD MACEACHERN<sup>19</sup>.
  - iii. MARION MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>.
  - iv. CATHERINE MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. COLIN MACMILLAN<sup>19</sup>.
  - v. ANN MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>.
  - vi. CHRISTY MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. JOHN MACLEOD<sup>19</sup>.
51. vii. JOHN MACLEAN.

**26. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN (MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup>** was born 1778<sup>19</sup>, and died 1811<sup>19</sup>. He married **MARY LAMONT<sup>19</sup>**.

Child of CHARLES MACLEAN and MARY LAMONT is:

- i. ALLAN<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. MARY CAMERON<sup>19</sup>; b. 27 Apr 1815, Lochaber, Scotland; d. 01 Nov 1902, Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, Ontario.

**27. NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN (MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup>** was born Abt. 1780 in Tiree, Scotland. Farmed Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar)<sup>19</sup>, and died 1847 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>19</sup>. He married **MARION MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>**. She died 1876 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>19</sup>.

More about NEIL MACLEAN and MARION MacDONALD

Neil succeeded father in Caolas.

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Stone located next to son Neil & his wife Flora McFadyen<sup>19</sup>

Children of NEIL MACLEAN and MARION MACDONALD are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN, m. ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL<sup>19</sup>.
52. ii. NEIL OG MACLEAN, b. 1819, Tyree, Scotland. 1867 Boatman Caoles, Tyree. Settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar) 1881 Census Crofter 12 Ac; d. 01 Aug 1898, Caoles at 3 AM, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 79 years.
- iii. CHARLES MACLEAN.
  - iv. CATHERINE MACLEAN.
  - v. ANNE MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1827<sup>19</sup>; d. 1895<sup>19</sup>; m. LACHLAIN MACLAIN<sup>19</sup>; b. 1817<sup>19</sup>; d. 1866<sup>19</sup>.
  - vi. ISABELLA MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1826<sup>19</sup>; m. DUGALD MACLELLAN<sup>19</sup>; b. , Isle of Islay, Scotland<sup>19</sup>.
  - vii. FLORA MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1828; d. 07 Jun 1915, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>19</sup>.
- More about FLORA MACLEAN:  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Named on parent's stone.
53. viii. MARY MACLEAN, b. 1831.
  - ix. JAMES MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1833<sup>19</sup>.
  - x. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, m. ANNE BROWN<sup>19</sup>.
54. xi. MARGARET MACLEAN.
- xii. CATHERINE MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1827<sup>19</sup>.

**28. JOHN "THE BARD"<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN** (*MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>19</sup> was born 08 Jan 1787 in Caolas, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1848 in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>19</sup>. He married **ISABELLA BLACK**<sup>19</sup> 19 Jul 1808<sup>19</sup>, daughter of DUNCAN BLACK and ELIZABETH MACKENZIE. She was born 1786 in Lismore, and died in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for JOHN "THE BARD" MACLEAN:

John MacLean was perhaps the greatest Gaelic poet to have emigrated to North America. The editor of Na Baird Thirisdeach, (The Tiree Bards), says John is the ablest and most productive of the Tiree Bards. He is known as Am Bard MacGilleathain (the Bard MacLean).

John MacLean's sloinneadh is Iain mac Ailean, and that is how he is still known in his native Tiree. Other Scottish Gaels refer to him as Bard Thighearna Chola (the poet to the Laird of Coll) and tend to remember him for another song, A Choille Ghruamach (The Gloomy Forest), in which the poet laments his condition in the new land and longs for the old country. Source: Am Braighe

More about JOHN "THE BARD" MACLEAN:

Gaelic name: Am Bard MacGilleathain. He was the family Bard to the Laird of Coll.

Emigration: 1819, Nova Scotia, Canada - Barney's River, Pictou County.

Children of JOHN MACLEAN and ISABELLA BLACK are:

- i. ALLAN<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>.
55. ii. CHRISTY MACLEAN, b. 25 Dec 1809, Caoles, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 07 Mar 1887.
- iii. CHARLES MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1813<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. ARCHIBALD MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1815<sup>19</sup>; m. CATHERINE MACALPINE<sup>19</sup>.
- v. JOHN MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1820<sup>19</sup>; d. 1897<sup>19</sup>; m. MARGARET ROBINSON<sup>19</sup>.
- vi. ELIZABETH MACLEAN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1826<sup>19</sup>.

**29. MARY<sup>8</sup> MACLEAN** (*MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>19</sup> was born 1790<sup>19</sup>, and died 1856<sup>19</sup>. She married **RODERICK (CAOLES) MACDONALD**<sup>19</sup>. He was born 1780<sup>19</sup>, and died 1883<sup>19</sup>.

Children of MARY MACLEAN and RODERICK MACDONALD are:

- i. ALLAN<sup>9</sup> MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- ii. MARION MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- iii. CHARLES MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- iv. CATHERINE MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- v. MARGARET MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- vi. ISABEL MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- vii. LACHLAN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>.
- viii. LACHLAN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1817<sup>19</sup>; d. 1841<sup>19</sup>.
- ix. DUNCAN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1818<sup>19</sup>.
- x. JOHN MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1821<sup>19</sup>; d. 1870<sup>19</sup>.
- xi. ALEXANDER MACDONALD<sup>19</sup>, b. 1823<sup>19</sup>; d. 1879<sup>19</sup>.

**30. MARY<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN** (*ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1778 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. The 1779 List of Argyll estates, Tyree, shows Mary one (1) year old. Clan Gillian (1899) book says Mary married **Donald McLean (Hynish)**.

More about MARY MCPHADEN:

Ancestry: CLAN GILLIAN BOOK, written in 1899 says Mary, daughter of Alexander Macfadyen, (Alasdair Mac Neill Mhic Dhomhnaill Mhic Dhughail) married Donald McLean.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and DONALD MCLEAN are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> MCLEAN.
- ii. ARCHIBALD MCLEAN.

**31. NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1780 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 29 Mar 1856 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 76 years. Son Alexander informant. He married **EFFY EUPHEMIA MACLEAN** Abt. 1811 in Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1790, and died Bef. 1841 in Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Not listed in 1841 Census Caoles. Burial likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree

More about NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS) MCPHADEN:

Occupation: Tailor

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Stated on Death record by son of Alexander McFadyen.

Note: DONALD AND NANETTE MITCHELL'S ANCESTRY TIREE SCOTLAND.

Residence: Family House near shore, on far Eastern end of Caoles Road, facing Gunna Sound.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and EFFY MACLEAN are:

56. i. DUNCAN (TAILOR & FISHERMAN)<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 04 Jan 1812, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor. 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor. Children John, Hector, Neil, Effy, Allan, Lachlan; d. 22 Nov 1891, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, at age 79 years.
57. ii. MARY MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 06 Feb 1813, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Children Effy, Isabelle, Donald, Neil; d. 24 Jan 1903, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, at age 59 years.
58. iii. ANN MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 28 Sep 1814, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
- iv. ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN, b. 27 May 1817, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Boatbuilder Seven children Lachlan, Effy Ann, Cathrine, James, Mary Flora, twins Annie and Bella; d. 27 May 1905, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 88 years.
- v. CATHARINE MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 02 Feb 1819, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Marry & settle Ardeas, Caoles, Tiree; d. 1913.
- vi. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 12 Feb 1821, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
- vii. HUGH MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, b. 10 Aug 1823, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.

**32. DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 12 Mar 1782 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland., and died 07 Jan 1861 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland (birth & death dates from Flo Straker Oct 2007). He married **EUPHEMIA 'EFFY' MCKINNON** 09 May 1811 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald was from Salum and Effie from Baugh, Tyree, daughter of ALEXANDER MCKINNON and MARY MCDONALD. She was born 06 Nov 1785 in Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. In 1841 Census, age 55 years, and died 16 Aug 1876 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland (birth & death dates from Flo Straker Oct 2007).

More about DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER) MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN:

Note 1: THE BEESLEY BOYS ANCESTRY - GRT GRANDFATHER DONALD THE SHOEMAKER 1885 TO SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA

Note 2: ANCESTOR OF IAN MACFADYEN, BILL COLEMAN, KATHLEEN KENNEDY

Occupation: 1814-1816 Boatbuilder Master, 1819-1825 Tenant, 1827 Crofter, Heanish, Tiree

Residence: 1811 Salum, Tiree, 1814-1816 Baugh, Tiree, 1819-1825 Balmeanach, Tiree, 1827 Heanish, Tiree

More about EUPHEMIA 'EFFY' MCKINNON:

Census: 1841, Effy is 55 years old, living in Heanish, a Crofter. With her are Saly (Sarah?) 25 and a girl, age 4 months. Perhaps Effie's husband and boys are in Mull, working in the Peat fields.

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN and EUPHEMIA MCKINNON are:

59. i. MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. Abt. 1812, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Married twice. Mc Donald children 1st marriage Lachlan, Ronald and Male. Lamont children 2nd marriage - Donald, Duncan, Euphemia, Margaret, Donald; d. 10 Jul 1901, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Mary's death record states her parents & both husbands. There is a headstone.

- ii. SARAH MCFADYEN, b. 13 Oct 1814, Baugh, Tyree. 1841 Census Heanish, Tiree lists a Saly age 25 and a girl, age 4 months as well as Sarah's mother Effie, age 55.
- 60. iii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 16 Oct 1816, Baugh, Tyree. Live Munn home, Heanish, Tyree. Children John, Lachlan, Euphemia, Donald, Alexander, Angus, Neil, John, Mary; d. Bet. 10 Jun 1875 - 28 Oct 1881, Note: June 1875, Alexander still living. In daughter Mary McFadyen's 1881 marriage record, it states her father Alexander was deceased.
- iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Nov 1819, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 01 Jan 1821, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 17 Feb 1823, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1851 Census Catherine 22 House Servant. Marry 1855. Heanish. 1876 Catherine McFadyen put her X mark on mother's death record; d. 16 Dec 1901, Heanish, Tiree (Death record). Record signed by niece Marion McLean of Heanish; m. DUNCAN MACDONALD, 19 Dec 1855, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland (Marriage Register)<sup>20</sup>; b. Abt. 1825, Heanish, Tiree.
- 61. vii. LACHLAN MCFADYEN, b. 18 May 1825, Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1881 Census lives Heanish, Tyree. Fisherman. Children Donald, Hector, Effy, Alicia; d. Aft. 1881.
- 62. viii. DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER) MCFADYEN, b. 23 Oct 1827, Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1881 Census Lobster Fisherman S. Uist. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Seven children Donald L., Christina, Donald, Neil, Effie, Maggie, Alexander; d. 18 Mar 1895, Regina, Sask.(Homestead record names death place and date).

**33. HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 24 Aug 1792 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Boat Carpenter then Tenant, 1871 crofter 16 acres Salum, Tyree, Scotland. Eight children Mary, Flora, Christina, Neil, Christina (2nd), Donald Blacksmith, Alexander, Ann, and died 07 Jun 1872 in Salum, Tiree, age 81 years. (Death record). He married **MARGARET (VAUL) MCFADYEN** 18 Apr 1821 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland (marriage records), daughter of DONALD MCPHAIDEN and CATHERINE MACLEAN. She was born in Vaul, Tiree, and died Bef. 19 Apr 1864 in Likely Salum, Tiree. Son Donald's marriage states his mother deceased.

More about HECTOR (SALUM) MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN:

Note: NOREEN EDWARDS AND GORDON MACFARLANE ANCESTRY SASKATCHEWAN/ ONTARIO

Children of HECTOR MCFADYEN and MARGARET MCFADYEN are:

- i. MARY MACPHAIDEN<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 02 Jan 1822, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. FLORA MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 10 Jun 1823, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. CHRISTINA MACPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 17 Dec 1824, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 63. iv. NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN) MCFADYEN, b. 15 Aug 1826, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Sailor. 1871 Ploughman, 1881 Crofter Salum. 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Children Alexander, Christina, Flora, Margaret, Mary, Hector, Neil, Dan, Jack, Alexander, Neilie; d. 29 Jan 1891, Regina, Sk. (Family history) Assiniboia West, North West Territories, now Saskatchewan, Canada. Neil not listed in 1891 Census and Homestead records say Neil McFadyen dead Jan 29, 1891 and wife performing duties.
- v. CHRISTINA MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 02 Jun 1828, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- 64. vi. DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER) MCFADYEN, b. 13 Feb 1831, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1871 Salum, Tiree, a crofter and Smith (Blacksmith). 1875 to Kincardine, Ont. 1886 Homestead north of Regina, Sk., near Craven. 1895 Wapella, Sk; d. 22 Feb 1903, Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk.
- vii. ALEXANDER MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 01 Jan 1834, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. ANN MACPHAIDEN/ MCFADYEN, b. 30 Oct 1835, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

**34. MALCOLM (SHOEMAKER SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 26 Jul 1794 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Nine children Lachlan, Mary, Allan, Hugh, Alexander, John, Neil, Flora, Isabella, and died 09 Mar 1861 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.<sup>21</sup> He married (1) **ANN MCKINNON** 19 Jun 1822. She was born in Cornaigbeg, Tyree. He married (2) **JANET (SALUM) MCPHADEN**<sup>21</sup> 09 Aug 1848 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Janet was Malcolm's second wife. His first wife was Ann McKinnon.<sup>21</sup>, daughter of NEIL MCPHADEN

and MARY MCLEAN. She was born Abt. 1808 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>21</sup>, and died 08 Feb 1875 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>21</sup>.

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHADEN and ANN MCKINNON are:

- i. LACHLAN<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN, b. 1823, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. MARY MCPHAIDEN, b. 1825, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. ALLAN MCPHAIDEN, b. 1827, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. HUGH MCPHAIDEN, b. 1830, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- v. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN, b. 1832, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vi. JOHN MCPHAIDEN, b. 1834, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- vii. NEIL MCPHAIDEN, b. 1837, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- viii. FLORA MCPHAIDEN, b. 1840, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ix. ISABELLA MCPHAIDEN, b. 1843, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

**35. FLORA<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 04 May 1798 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 27 Apr 1865 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. She married **JOHN (VAUL) MACFADYEN** 02 Feb 1818 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>22</sup>, son of DONALD MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MACLEAN. He was born Abt. 15 May 1790 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 08 Jun 1866 in Vaul, Tiree. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland

Note: DONALD AIKINS MACFADYEN OF SCARBOROUGH, ONTARIO ANCESTRY. Rev Alexander McFayden 1866 to Brock/Bruce/Tiverton.

Children of FLORA MCPHADEN and JOHN MACFADYEN are:

- i. CHRISTINA (VAUL)<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 10 May 1819, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. DONALD (VAUL) MACFADYEN, b. 14 Oct 1821, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. MARY (VAUL) MACFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1827, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NEIL (VAUL) MACFADYEN, b. 04 Nov 1828, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
65. v. ALEXANDER (REV. - ONT) MACFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1831, Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 08 May 1907, London, Ontario.

**36. JAMES 'SAILOR' (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHAIDEN (NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup>** was born Abt. 23 Sep 1789 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>, and died 18 Jan 1855 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>. He married **MARY MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>**. She died 02 May 1883 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.

Children of JAMES MCPHAIDEN and MARY MCPHADEN are:

- i. MARION<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.
- ii. NEIL MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.
- iii. LACHLAN MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.
- iv. JOHN MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1848<sup>23</sup>, d. 1860<sup>23</sup>.
- v. ALLAN MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1853<sup>23</sup>, d. 1860<sup>23</sup>.
- vi. FLORA MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1855<sup>23</sup>, d. 1860<sup>23</sup>.
- vii. HUGH MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>.

**37. ANN (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup>** was born Abt. 30 Jan 1796 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>, and died 07 Jun 1876 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>. She married **MALCOLM 'CROFTER' MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>**. He was born 1793<sup>23</sup>, and died 1859<sup>23</sup>.

More about ANN (SALUM) MCPHADEN:

Children: Ann and Malcolm had seven children and they all lived in Salum. Not one married. Croft gifted to Hugh Archie MacLean's father.<sup>23</sup>

Children of ANN MCPHADEN and MALCOLM MCPHADEN are:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1827, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1903, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- ii. MARION MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1833, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- iii. ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1825, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1907, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- iv. FLORY MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1829, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1911, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- v. HUGH MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 26 May 1840, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1935, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- vi. JANE MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1835, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- vii. NIEL MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1831, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- viii. MARY MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1827, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. 1903, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.
- ix. MARION MCPHADEN<sup>23</sup>, b. 1833, Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>; d. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>.

**38. DONALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN<sup>8</sup> MCFADYEN (NEIL JR (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>23</sup>** was born 15 Oct 1807 in Salum, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>23</sup>, and died 20 Apr 1883 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 76 years. Nephew Hugh McFadyen was present.<sup>24</sup> He married **CATHERINE (VAUL) MCKINNON<sup>25</sup>** 21 Mar 1849 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>25</sup>. She was born in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bef. 1881<sup>25</sup>.

More about DONALD (SALUM) MCPHADEN MCFADYEN:

Census: 1881, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 74 years. Occupation - Formerly Boatman

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and CATHERINE MCKINNON are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>25</sup>, b. 1850.  
More about MARGARET MCPHADEN:  
Census: 1881, Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 31 years. Living with father Donald and Aunt Marion
- ii. MARY MCPHADEN<sup>26</sup>, b. 01 Jan 1855.
- iii. JAMES MCPHADEN<sup>27</sup>, b. 1856<sup>27</sup>.

**39. NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 30 Dec 1807 in Salum, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated in 1821 to Brock, Ont.; settled Brock; and died 04 Oct 1882 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He married **MARY MCLEAN** 28 Oct 1837 in Likely Brock Twp., Ontario. She was born Abt. 1816, and died 23 Oct 1851 in Brock Twp., Ontario. They both are buried in the Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

More about NEIL D. 'DONALD' MCPHADEN

Emigration: 1821, from Tiree to Brock Twp., Ont. 1821 letter from 'Tiry' states date

Property: Inherited his father's land Lots 15 & 16, Concession 6, Brock

Will: Named in Father's will dated 1841

More about MARY MCLEAN:

Note: Mary could take a steer by the horns and throw it on its back so quickly it wondered what happened.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

66. i. EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 02 Jul 1834, Brock Twp., Ontario. Live Brock then Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. Children Christy, Mary, Flora, John, Hattie, Neil, Catherine Alice, Neil, Sarah, Hugh, Catherine Ann, Annie, Ann, Mary, Malcolm; d. 12 Jan 1889, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario.



67. ii. CATHERINE SARAH MCPHADEN, b. 11 Sep 1838, Brock Twp., Ontario. Four sons Richard Alexander, Neil Henry, Francis Albert, Joseph; d. 02 Apr 1929, Brock Twp., Ontario, age 91 years.
68. iii. MALCOLM WATERLOO MCPHADEN, b. 01 Sep 1839, Brock Twp., Ontario. Children Donald John (d 1866), Isabella A., Neil Malcolm, Joseph A., Charles A., John Thomas, Mary Evelyn; d. 15 Feb 1900, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- iv. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 12 Jan 1841, Brock Twp., Ontario. Not listed with family 1851 Brock. 1861 with father & family age 21, labourer. Children Mary, Neil D., Ellen, Richard, Kate, Thomas; d. 03 Feb 1918; m. LUCY PURVIS; b. 06 May 1844; d. 18 Mar 1907.
- v. ALEXANDER CHARLES (CARPENTER) MCPHADEN, b. 19 Oct 1843, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Dec 1931, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. ISABELLA CAMPBELL, 04 Mar 1875; b. 27 Sep 1855; d. 29 Jan 1916.  
 More about ALEXANDER CHARLES (CARPENTER) MCPHADEN and ISABELLA:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario. Same stone as brother Charles.
- vi. MARY ANN MCPHADEN, b. 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 1921, Brock Twp., Ontario. Cemetery stone says Mary Ann born 1845; m. WILLIAM PURVIS, 19 Jan 1875; b. 15 Sep 1845; d. 10 Mar 1913.  
 More about MARY ANN MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: All Saints Anglican Cemetery, Lot 17, Conc. 11 Brock Township, Ontario  
 Note: ANCESTOR OF JOHANNA HANEY
- vii. NEIL MCPHADEN, b. 14 Feb 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 19 Jun 1922, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. MARY MCPHADEN, 17 Mar 1880, Manilla, Ontario County, Canada. Neil - s/o Neil D. McPhaden, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Mary d/o Alexander, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Neil and Mary were first cousins<sup>28</sup>; b. 11 Feb 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 22 Aug 1929, Sunderland, Ontario<sup>29</sup>.  
 More about NEIL MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario  
 More about MARY MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario
- viii. CHARLES M. MCPHADEN, b. 13 Feb 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 29 Jan 1899, Brock Twp., Ontario; m. MARY ANN CAMPBELL; b. 26 Aug 1858; d. 21 May 1942, Brock Twp., Ontario<sup>31</sup>.  
 More about CHARLES M. MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario, also named on his father's stone Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla  
 More about MARY ANN CAMPBELL: Burial: Sunderland Cemetery, Ontario
- ix. EUPHEMIA MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1850, Brock Twp., Ontario. Euphemia is 3 yrs old in 1851 Census Brock. Not found in 1861 Census with family; d. Bef. 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario Young Euphemia is not in the Family Bible.

**40. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 02 May 1811 in Salum, Tiree; emigrated 1821 to Brock; Brock; died 01 Mar 1886 in Brock Twp., Ontario, age 75 years. He married **CATHERINE MCLEAN<sup>32</sup>** 1844 in Brock, Ontario County, Canada. She was born in Scotland, and died aft. 1881 in Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about ALEXANDER MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Census: All information from 1851 & 1861 & 1881 Census & Cemetery records.

Note: Alexander named in Father's 1841 Will

More about CATHERINE MCLEAN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Note: Daughter Mary McPhaden's 1929 death registration states her Mother's full name - Catherine McLean

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCLEAN are:

- i. ANN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1845, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 1926, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. NEIL MCDONALD, 18 Jul 1883, Ontario County, Canada. (Neil's second marriage) Neil s/o Hector McDonald & Mary McPhaden - Mary d/o Archibald 'Roderick' McPhaden.  
 More about ANN MCPHADEN:  
 Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. Named on parent's stone as ell as Neil A. McPhadden family stone.

- ii. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 20 Feb 1874, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, aged 28 years.  
More about DONALD MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. Named on parent's stone.
- iii. NEIL MCPHADEN, b. 1849, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- iv. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. 1851, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; m. HECTOR MCDONALD, 14 Dec 1870, Brock, Ontario County, Canada, by Rev. D. McGregor (Ancestry); b. 1843, Canada.
- v. MARY MCPHADEN, b. 11 Feb 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 22 Aug 1929, Sunderland, Ontario<sup>33</sup>; m. NEIL MCPHADEN, 17 Mar 1880, Manilla, Ontario County, Canada. Neil - s/o Neil D. McPhaden, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Mary d/o Alexander, s/o Donald of the Swamp. Neil and Mary were first cousins<sup>34</sup>; b. 14 Feb 1847, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 19 Jun 1922, Brock Twp., Ontario. Both buried Sunderland Cemetery, Ont.
- vi. MALCOLM MCPHADEN, b. 1855, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vii. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 10 Jun 1871, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, aged 14 years.  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, 8th Concession, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. Named on parent's stone
- viii. ALLAN MCPHADEN, b. 1855, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- ix. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- x. CHRISTY MCPHADEN, b. 1863, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- xi. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 1865, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- xii. HECTOR MCPHADEN, b. 1858, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.

**41. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 30 Apr 1813 in Salum, Tiree; emigrated 1821 to Brock; settled Mariposa, Brock; and died 05 Jun 1893 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He married **FLORA MCLEAN** in Ontario. She was born 1816 in Scotland, and died 1899 in Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about CHARLES MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.  
Emigration: Descendants of this family say Charles came to Canada in 1854. Is this Charles not the son of Donald of the Swamp? Donald and seven children came in 1821.  
Land: Ontario. Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Township, Ontario  
Note: Charles named in his Father's 1841 Will

More about FLORA MCLEAN:  
Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.  
Note: Annotations of the Scotch Cemetery, it states Flora was the sister of Alex McLean #2.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and FLORA MCLEAN are:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1841, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario; d. 26 Jul 1878, Brock, Ontario. Age 37 years 8 months. Also her infant; m. ALEXANDER KELSO; d. 1929.  
More about MARGARET ANN MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Brock, Ontario
- ii. DONALD (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1843, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Farm Lot 1, Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Ont. SINGLE; d. 19 Dec 1919, his home, Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario, age 76 years, single.  
More about DONALD (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Brock, Ontario
- 69. iii. MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN, b. 11 Jul 1853, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Four children Margaret, Charles, Bessie and Donald; d. 25 Dec 1934, his home, Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario.
- 70. iv. CHARLES C. (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN, b. 07 Feb 1855, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Four children Catherine, Flora, Thomas, Charles; d. 29 Jan 1899, Cannington, Ontario.

Generation No. 6

**42. MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>** was born 08 Mar 1824 in Salum, Tiree, Scotland. and died 1868 in Ontario. She married **JOHN (CORNAIGMORE-ONT) CAMPBELL** Abt. 1850 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He was born 24 Mar 1822 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

Notes for MARY (SALUM-ONT) MCPHADEN:

Written by Mr. Lynn Clark

Mary McFadyen married John Campbell in Brock Twp., and moved to Bruce Twp., Conc. 3, Lot 10, which was beside her brother Neil's farm on Concession 3, Lot 11. Both of these families moved at the same time to Bruce as well as John's brother Alexander Campbell. About ten years after Mary's death, the majority of John and Alexander's families moved to the Strathclair, Shoal Lake area in Manitoba.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and JOHN CAMPBELL are:

- i. ISABELLA<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 1853, Brock Twp., Ont. After marriage may have moved to Shoal Lake, Manitoba; m. ARCHIBALD (BLACKSMITH TIVERTON) ROBERTSON, 28 Jan 1875, Tiverton, Ontario; b. 1850.
- ii. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. 1855, Brock Twp., Ont.
71. iii. ELLEN CAMPBELL, b. 1857.
72. iv. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, b. 1859, Bruce Twp., Ont.
- v. ANNIE CAMPBELL, b. 1862, Bruce Twp., Ont.
- vi. JESSIE CAMPBELL, b. 1864, Bruce Twp., Ont.
- vii. MARY CAMPBELL, b. 1866, Bruce Twp., Ont.

**43. NEIL (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>** was born 22 May 1832 in Salum, Tiree, and died 04 May 1877 in Tiverton, Ontario. He married **MARY GORDON<sup>35</sup>** 20 Jul 1861 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. She was born 1837 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 27 May 1880 in Tiverton, Ontario.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARY GORDON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1861, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 1863, Tiverton, Ontario.
73. ii. WILLIAM MCFADYEN, b. 23 Sep 1863, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 29 Dec 1928, Toronto, Ontario.
74. iii. FLORA GORDON MCFADYEN, b. 26 Jun 1865, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 09 Jun 1949, Kincardine, Ontario.
- iv. SARAH ELLAN MCFADYEN, b. 06 Jun 1867, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 14 May 1885, Kincardine, Ontario.
- v. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 25 Nov 1874; d. 10 May 1886, Tiverton, Ontario.
- vi. MARY JANE MCFADYEN<sup>35</sup>, b. 08 Feb 1869, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 12 Mar 1920, Victoria, BC; m. JAMES CLARK COLWELL<sup>35</sup>, 02 Jan 1900, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; b. 1867, Ontario.
- vii. KATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1872, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 08 May 1909, Strathcona, Alberta; m. ARTHUR LEE CARR. Burial Nanton, Alberta

**44. SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD (ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 May 1838 in Caoles, Tiree, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. She married **DONALD LAMONT** Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont, son of PETER LAMONT and ANN MACLEAN. He was born 03 Mar 1829 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 14 Apr 1909 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

A more detailed biography of Sarah MacDonald can be found in "Tales Are Told", written by Gene D. Lamont, her great grandson.

More about Sarah MacDonald:

Baptism: June 13, 1838, Baptized "Marion" in Caolas, Tiree

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

Education: Possibly Gaelic Charity & Kincardine Schools

Emigration: Bet. 1847-1851, From Tiree

Namesake: Maternal Grandmother, Marion Maclean

Occupation: School Teacher & Farmwife

More about Donald Lamont:

Baptism: March 27, 1829, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyllshire, Scotland

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

Education: Possibly Gaelic Charity School, Tiree

Emigration: July 1851, From Tiree aboard ship 'Conrad'

Occupation: Bet. 1851-1895, Farmer/Kincardine Twp

Religion: Independent Church of Scotland (Congregational), then Baptist

Residence: Cornaigbeg (1829-1851), Kincardine (1852-1895), Detroit (1895-1909)

Children of SARAH MCDONALD and DONALD LAMONT are:

- i. ISABELLA 'BELLE'<sup>10</sup> LAMONT, b. 24 Feb 1861, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont.; d. 23 Dec 1925, Detroit, Michigan, USA.  
Notes for ISABELLA 'BELLE' LAMONT:  
Isabella, called Belle, was the leader of her generations of Lamonts. Forced by her mother's paralysis to take over many of her duties, she never married but devoted herself to her younger brothers and sisters. She was most instrumental in the family's move to Detroit, seeing expanded opportunities for all members of the family and a means of keeping the group together. In Detroit Belle saw to it that her younger siblings obtained the education and training needed to make their way in a different world. She was a potent force within the family. Her brothers and sisters would come to her for advice and counsel long after they were married and children of their own. No major move was ever made by the Lamonts without consulting Belle.
75. ii. PETER LAMONT, b. 05 Jan 1863, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Jul 1928, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- iii. ANN LAMONT, b. 13 Nov 1865; d. 02 Nov 1914; m. UNKNOWN HARDING.  
Notes for ANN LAMONT:  
Ann, who was known as Annie, lived in Cleveland with her husband for a period of time. She was widowed early in life, and returned to Detroit after the death of her husband. Annie was an accomplished seamstress and worked as a dressmaker before her marriage. She continued to make clothes for many of the family after returning to Detroit as a widow. Annie had no children of her own, but was a great favorite of her nieces and nephews whom she enjoyed entertaining. She lived on High Street, now Vernor Avenue, in Detroit, and would often have the children of the family overnight or take time to take them to a matinee performance at the theater as a special treat.  
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan
- iv. JANET LAMONT, b. 10 Nov 1867, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 17 Feb 1917, Detroit, Michigan, USA.  
Notes for JANET LAMONT:  
Janet, called Jennie, never married. She was never very well, suffering badly from asthma, and lived much of her life with her parents. She was quiet, had a keen sense of humor, loved the theater, and, like all the Lamonts, spent much time reading. She also enjoyed playing both the organ and piano.  
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan
76. v. FLORA LAMONT, b. 11 May 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 14 Jun 1951, Detroit, Michigan, or possibly Ferndale, Michigan, USA.
77. vi. HANNAH LAMONT, b. Bet. 1871 - 1876, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. Bet. 1950 - 1960, Orange County, California, USA.
78. vii. CHARLES M. LAMONT, b. 24 Nov 1878, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 22 Apr 1951, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
79. viii. SARAH DOROTHY LAMONT, b. 25 Dec 1880, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Oct 1946, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
80. ix. HUGH LAMONT, b. 16 Jan 1883, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 10 Apr 1936, Ontario, Canada.

**45. HUGH 'BIG HUGHIE'<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*HECTOR<sup>8</sup> MCPHADDEN, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Dec 1849 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Children Neil H., Mary C., John A., Jennie D., and died 04 Jan 1909 in Brock Twp., Ontario North. Occupied Lot 17 Concession 7. He married **MARY MCINTYRE**. She was born in Brock Twp., Ontario North., and died 07 May 1914 in Sunderland, Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about HUGH 'BIG HUGHIE' MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario

Cemetery: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont - Named on the same stone as the parents are children Neil H. 1879-1901; John A. 1885-1889; Mary C. 1881-1903; Jennie O. 1891-1910

Occupation 1: 1891, Toronto, Ont. - Rubber Worker. Address 4 Cowan, Ave.

Occupation 2: 1893, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. A Farmer

Occupation 3: 1894, Toronto, York County, Ontario, Foreman

More about MARY MCINTYRE:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario

Cemetery: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont - Mary's parents and siblings also in OSC

Children of HUGH MCPHADEN and MARY MCINTYRE are:

- i. NEIL H.<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1879; d. 1901; Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Brock Twp., Ontario
- ii. MARY C. MCPHADEN, b. 1881; d. 1903.
- iii. JOHN A. MCPHADEN, b. 1885; d. 1889.
- iv. JENNIE OLIVE MCPHADEN, b. 01 Oct 1891, Toronto, York County, Ontario; d. 1910.
- v. SARAH FLORENCE MCPHADEN, b. 03 Mar 1893, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada.
- vi. EDNA HUGHIENE MCPHADEN, b. 21 Mar 1894, Toronto, York County, Ontario.
- vii. SYLISTA DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 20 Jan 1899, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

**46. ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Feb 1848 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Farmed Brock Twp., Ont. . He married **SARAH (NEE BATHGATE) WIDOW OF \_\_\_\_\_ LITTLE** 27 Mar 1879 in Cannington, Ontario. Witnesses Hugh J. McPhaden of Brock & Elizabeth Bathgate of Beaverton, Ont. She was born 06 May 1843 in Georgina, Ontario<sup>36</sup>.

Children of ARCHIBALD MCPHADDEN and SARAH LITTLE are:

81. i. MINNIE MARIAN MAY<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 24 Mar 1880, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 01 Jan 1969.
82. ii. MILLER HUGH MILLER MCPHADDEN, b. 02 Feb 1883, Ontario. Sons Hugh Archibald & Gordon.

**47. NEIL H.<sup>9</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 May 1857 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. 1881 Census Brock. Farmed Mariposa, Victoria South County, Ont.; Stone Mason; Raised Quarter horses; and died 1939. He married **SELENA ELIZABETH ALBERTHA AMELIA WASHER** 25 Oct 1893 in Cannington, Ontario. Witnesses: Lauchlan McPhadden and Majery McPhadden Cannington<sup>37</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM WASHER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 16 Nov 1864 in Scugog Island. 1901 census says born Dec 25, 1863<sup>38</sup>, and died 28 Nov 1941.

More about NEIL H. MCPHADDEN:

Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Note: Grandfather OF CHARLES MCPHADDEN of Cannington, Ontario.

More about SELENA ELIZABETH ALBERTHA AMELIA WASHER:

Burial: 29 Nov 1941, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Children of NEIL MCPHADEN and SELINA WASHER are:

- i. MARY REBEKAH ISABELLA<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Mariposa, Victoria South, Ontario. Live Toronto. One adopted son; m. DICK RAYFIELD.  
More about MARY REBEKAH ISABELLA MCPHADEN:  
Mary told oral History to Isabelle Brown.
- ii. LORNE HECTOR MCPHADEN<sup>40</sup>, b. 08 Feb 1894, Oakwood, Mariposa, Victoria South, Ontario. WW1 No issue; m. GERTRUDE PERKS.  
More about LORNE HECTOR MCPHADEN:  
Ancestry states the name is HECTOR
83. iii. NEIL RUSSEL MCPHADEN, b. 10 Oct 1895, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario. WW1. Settled Cannington, Ontario. Three children Melva (died baby), Yvonne & Charles Neil (CONTACT); d. 22 Mar 1979.
- iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH 'MAGGIE' MCPHADEN<sup>41</sup>, b. 14 Aug 1897, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario<sup>42</sup>; d. 29 Oct 1934, Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay, Opps Twp., Victoria County, Ont. Appendectomy operation with complications<sup>43</sup>; m. MR. SULMAN.  
More about MARGARET ELIZABETH 'MAGGIE' MCPHADEN:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario
84. v. MIZIE SARAH MCPHADEN, b. 18 Jul 1899, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario; d. 03 Jan 1979.
- vi. ARCHIBALD CHRISTOPHER HUGH MCPHADEN<sup>44</sup>, b. 19 Dec 1903, Mariposa, Victoria South, Ontario. WW1 Married twice. Lived Toronto. Barber. No issue.
85. vii. ALEX ANGUS ALEXANDER JOSPEH MARTIN MCPHADEN, b. 19 Aug 1908, Concession 12, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario. Military. Settle Toronto. Married twice. One son Reginald; d. 1973.
- viii. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 22 Apr 1911, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario; d. 26 Apr 1911, home, Lot 10, Concession 12, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario. Four days old.
- ix. JOSEPH MCPHADEN, b. 1919, Ontario. Died infant.

**48. HUGH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN (JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>45</sup>** was born 21 Aug 1855 in E. Hawkesbury District, Prescott County, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 20 Nov 1943 in farm home, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>. He married **EMILY JANE BICKFORD<sup>45</sup>** 07 Oct 1884 in The Forks Glenforsa, near Strathclair, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>. She was born 19 Feb 1866 in Mitchell, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 22 May 1947 in farm home, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for HUGH MCPHADEN:

Written by Vicki Morgan:

Hugh lived near the Quebec border in Ont. and served with the Volunteers in Quebec for 3 yrs.

He left Ont. at age 18 and came to Manitoba - worked on the rail line being built from Emerson to Winnipeg, and saw the steam engine Countess of Dufferin arrive in Winnipeg. (First steam engine to arrive brought up the Red River on a boat.)

He freighted supplies from Wpg to Fort Qu'Appelle area by oxcart to the men fighting Riel in the North West Rebellion. I suppose he met Emily while traveling through the area, as her mother ran a stopping house at The Bend on the route. They lived at The Bend after their marriage for 2 years then they moved to The Forks & ran the stopping house there. Some of the family was born while they were living there. They then moved to Sidney, Man. and homesteaded but lost the homestead due to crop failures. Hugh then worked for other farmers in the area, and then moved to Blanshard Municipality between Oak River and Hamiota, where he established a farm in 1897, living first in a stone house, on S.E 1/4 of 19-14-22-W of 1st Meridian, before building the farm house that I remember, and where he remained until his death of pneumonia. My mother (Myra) went out to the farm and stayed to help look after her father in his final illness.

He was a member of the Veterans group in Hamiota, for his service as a 'Volunteer', and possibly for his supply freighting to the North West Rebellion. Taps was played at the gravesite at his burial.

He had a 'cousin' Mrs. Wolfred. Crellar, Agnes Cox was her maiden name. We were told that she and Hugh played together as children. As yet we don't know the connection. Perhaps she was a McPhaden, and perhaps it was on the McLean side - curious. Hugh's McPhaden aunts were

Margaret, Ann (aka Nancy), Mary, and Isabel. It is possible that one may have been married to a Cox, and that would explain the relationship, or perhaps one of his mother's (McLean) sisters was married to a Cox. We only know of one sister and one brother of Mary McLean who came to Canada, but there may have been others.

The sister was Mrs. Finnon MacKinnon. Granddaughters of Mrs. Crellar lived at Carberry/Sidney area, one is Mrs. Sam McDonald.

More about HUGH MCPHADEN:

Burial: 23 Nov 1943, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem, Hamiota, MB CA<sup>45</sup>

More about EMILY JANE BICKFORD:

Burial: 24 May 1947, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem. Hamiota, MB CA<sup>45</sup>

Children of HUGH MCPHADEN and EMILY BICKFORD are:

86. i. HUGH ALLAN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 08 Aug 1885, Glenforsa, N. of Strathclair, Man., Can.; d. 29 Aug 1974, Hamiota Hosp, Hamiota, Man., Can..
- ii. JOHN LACHLAN MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1887, The Forks, Newdale, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 14 Mar 1982, CentralParkLodge, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>.
- Notes for JOHN LACHLAN MCPHADEN:  
Written by Vicki Morgan:  
Occupation: farmer, soldier.  
He worked for a time at Glinz's Store in Oak River.  
John served in World War 1, his ID # was 1250223. He joined the army, Jan. 17, 1917. He was lead driver, driving the lead team of a six-horse hitch pulling a two wheeled gun carriage with a 3 inch artillery piece, which fired 18 lb. shells.(the barrel was about 6 ft long or more, and had a 3" bore). He was wounded at Paschendale. He served at Arras, Cambria, Vimy Ridge, etc. as well as at Paschendale. After the war Uncle John returned to farming on the home farm in Blanshard municipality and never married.  
He belonged to the Army and Navy Veterans Assoc. in Hamiota. John enjoyed singing ditties, for his own amusement, and had a store of memorized poetry, which was entertainment in his later years when he lost his sight and could no longer read or watch TV.  
He enlisted in the army Jan 9, 1917 serving in the light artillery. He went overseas and was in all the battles the Canadians were in from Vimy Ridge right through to Armistice Day. (Hill 70, Passchendaele, Amiens, Cambrai, Arras, Drocourt-Queant Switch, the Hindenburg Line and Valenciennes- this information via Uncle Cedric). He was wounded on the head at Passchendaele and was 5 weeks in convalescent camp at Deuville, France. He also experienced gas attacks. He was in Belgium near Brussels from the end of the war on Nov. 11, 1918 until Apr. 15, 1919, and at LeHavre 10 days before going to England. He came back to Canada on the Aquitania, and was discharged in Toronto on May 28, 1919. Burial 17 Mar 1982, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem, Hamiota, Man.
87. iii. EMILY CLARA MCPHADEN, b. 01 Feb 1889, The Forks, Newdale, Manitoba, Canada; d. 31 May 1924, at home, Oak River, Man., Can..
88. iv. ETHEL 'LILLIAN' MCPHADEN, b. 21 Aug 1890, Manitoba, Canada; d. 30 Jan 1988, home farm, Morris, Man., Can.
89. v. ROBERT BARCLAY MCPHADEN, b. 16 May 1892, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada; d. 25 Aug 1964, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- vi. PERCY LAWRENCE MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 13 Jun 1894, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 14 Apr 1914, at farm home, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>45</sup>.
- Notes for PERCY LAWRENCE MCPHADEN:  
Percy died accidentally as a young man on the farm.  
His headstone, in the family plot in Hamiota Cem. reads:  
Called Higher  
Percy Lawrence McPhaden  
son of H. & E. McPhaden; died Apr. 14, 1914; aged 19 years, 10 months, 1 day  
Burial: 17 Apr 1914, McPhaden plot, Hamiota Cem Hamiota, MB CA<sup>45</sup>
90. vii. MARY MYRA MILDRED MCPHADEN, b. 01 Jul 1896, Sidney, Manitoba, Canada; d. 30 Aug 1989, Fairview Srs.Hom, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
91. viii. CEDRIC ARNOLD LORNE MCPHADEN, b. 02 Feb 1908, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada.

**49. LILY ANN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup> was born 1856 in Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 1932 in Ottawa, , Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>. She married **ALLAN MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>**. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Salum, Tirie, Argyleshire, Scotland<sup>45</sup>, and died 1916<sup>45</sup>. Burial: 1916, Tiverton Cem., Tiverton, Ont., Can<sup>45</sup>

Notes for LILY ANN MCPHADEN:

Lived in Ottawa when her mother (who was living with her) died 12 Nov 1911  
Married her 1st cousin Allan McKinnon, son of Finnon McKinnon and Christy McLean. They had 3 children Charlie, May and Lily, none of whom had any Children. Allan farmed the McKinnon homestead.

Notes for ALLAN MCKINNON:

Allan of Lot 29, Conc. 11, Kincardine Twp. He farmed the MacKinnon homestead. As His wife Lily Ann's mother died in Ottawa at their home in 1911, they must have been living there at the time. They had 3 children who had no descendants. As he and his wife were cousins, I am related to both. Allan was a first cousin twice removed, and his wife Lily Ann was my great Aunt. (Grandpa Hugh's sister.)

Children of LILY MCPHADEN and ALLAN MCKINNON are:

- i. MAY E.<sup>10</sup> MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>, b. 1884, Glamis, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1936<sup>45</sup>; unmarried.
- ii. CHARLES FINNIE MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>, b. 1891, Glamis, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1972<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES FINNIE MCKINNON:

[Vicki's file.FTW]

From Betty MacKinnon and family information:

married late in life to widow Madge (Margaret) Webb & farmed the home farm at Glamis. Myra & Jack Reid visited him in 1949. He was about 5 years younger than Myra who was born in 1896.

Because Myra was the only relative that visited, known to Madge, she asked mom on Charlie's death if she would like his family Bible. It had belonged to his parents, and in it were obits of both Christy McKinnon and Mary McPhaden. - I (Vicki) now has that Bible.

- iii. LILY MCKINNON<sup>45</sup>, b. 1893, Glamis, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; m. A. H. GAWLEY<sup>45</sup>.  
- They lived at Kitchener and at Toronto; moved to Toronto after death of her parents.

**50. JOHN<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup> was born 1858 in Point Fortune, P.Q., Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 1926<sup>45</sup>. He married **KATHARINE MCCALLUM<sup>45</sup>**. She was born in East Hawkesbury District, Prescott Co., Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>, and died 1900<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MCPHADEN:

Married Katharine McCallum. In the family history written by Betty MacKinnon and given to Uncle Cedric, it says he married Kathleen MacCallum and that she died in 1900, buried at Barb, Ont. & had 5 daughters and 1 son.

Burial: Barb, Ontario, Can.<sup>45</sup>

Notes for KATHARINE MCCALLUM: From Betty MacKinnon:

She was daughter of Malcolm McCallum and Anne Carkner, and born in 6th concession of East Hawkesbury, Ont. Can., and christened by a Baptist Minister at Grom Breadalbane Church.

Burial: 1900, Barb Cemetery, St. Eugene, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>

Christening: Grom Breadalbane, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and KATHARINE MCCALLUM are:

92. i. GLADYS<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN.
- ii. ROBERT MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 01 Oct 1890, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>,  
left home in his teens - in 1967 was in Saskatoon



- iii. MARY ANN MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 1891, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1905<sup>45</sup>;  
Buried 4th concession East Hawkesbury District, Prescott Co. Ont. Can.
- iv. ALICE MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 14 Jun 1893, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 1980<sup>45</sup>.  
She married Lewis Valentine & lived in Mansfield, Massachusetts, USA
- v. ISOBEL HARRIET MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 02 Apr 1895, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d. 10 Oct 1991,  
Orange Co. California USA<sup>45</sup>; m. T. HENRY ROSS<sup>45</sup>.  
Notes for ISOBEL HARRIET MCPHADEN:  
[Vicki's file.FTW]  
From Betty MacKinnon: married T. Henry Ross at Outlook, Montana lived in Tustin, Cal.  
From Glenda Franklin and Fern Booth, she may have had a daughter Lahue, who died 3/10/1991.  
(Not sure how to interpret the date - Mar. 10, '91 or Oct. 3, '91)
- vi. LILLIAN MARGARET 'GRACE' MCPHADEN<sup>45</sup>, b. 04 Jan 1897, Point Fortune, Ontario, Canada<sup>45</sup>; d.  
1930, Minnesota, USA<sup>45</sup>. (possibly); married Stan Gilmour in 1928 at Morris Minnesota USA. She  
was a twin to Gladys. RIN 83

**51. JOHN<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (DONALD 'DOMHNALL CUBAIR'<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46</sup>.**  
He married **MARY SINCLAIR<sup>46</sup>**.

Children of JOHN MACLEAN and MARY SINCLAIR are:

- i. ISABEL<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- ii. CATHERINE MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- iii. CHRISTY MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- iv. ARCHIBALD MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- v. DUGALD MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.
- vi. DONALD MACLEAN<sup>46</sup>.

**52. NEIL OG ( NEPHEW OF "BARD" JOHN MACLEAN )<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46</sup>** was born 1819 in Tyree, Scotland; 1867 Boatman Caoles, Tyree; settled Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar); 1881 Census Crofter 12 Ac<sup>46</sup>; and died 01 Aug 1898 in Caoles at 3 AM, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 79 years<sup>47,48</sup>. He married **FLORA (CROISH-CARNAN) MCPHAIDEN MACFADYEN<sup>48</sup>** 18 Mar 1867 in Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland by John Campbell, Minister. Witness Neil Lamont & John MacFadyen<sup>49,50</sup>, daughter of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARY LAMONT. She was born 03 Mar 1835 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with father & family 1841, 1851; a scholar & 1861- 25 yrs old. Married & settled Carnan, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, and died 21 Dec 1923 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 88 years. Cemetery stone says died Dec 22. Tyree death records say Dec 21st, 1923 at 8:30 PM<sup>51,52</sup>.

More about NEIL OG MACLEAN and FLORA MacFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland (Picture Cemetery stone- Neil, Flora & daughter Mary Ann)<sup>52</sup>

Children of NEIL MACLEAN and FLORA MACFADYEN are:

- i. CHRISTINA (CARNAN CAOLES )<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. 09 Jul 1868, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree<sup>54</sup>.
- ii. NEIL (CARNAN CAOLES ) MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. 04 Apr 1870, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree<sup>54</sup>.
- iii. MARY ANN (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. 22 Oct 1872, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>54</sup>; d. 03 Jul 1950, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 77 years<sup>54</sup>.  
More about MARY ANN (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN:  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland (Named with parents on Cemetery stone)<sup>54</sup>
- 93. iv. ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN, b. 09 Jul 1874.

- v. MARION (CARNAN CAOLES ) MACLEAN<sup>54</sup>, b. Abt. 1876<sup>54</sup>; m. DONALD MCDONALD, 27 Aug 1913, Caoles, Tiree after Banns according to the Established Church of Scotland Witnesses Alexander McLean & Annabel McDonald<sup>55</sup>; b. Abt. 1884, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor. 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor. Children John, Hector, Neil, Effy, Allan.

**53. MARY<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup>** was born 1831<sup>56</sup>. She married **LACHLAN MACLEAN<sup>56</sup>**. He was born in 1820 in Uravaig, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>56</sup>, and died in 1888<sup>56</sup>.

Child of MARY MACLEAN and LACHLAN MACLEAN is:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN<sup>56</sup>, b. 1868<sup>56</sup>; d. 1895<sup>56</sup>.

**54. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup>**. She married **ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL<sup>56</sup>**.

Child of MARGARET MACLEAN and ARCHIBALD MACDOUGALL is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> MACDOUGALL<sup>56</sup>, m. JOHN MCFADYEN<sup>56</sup>.

**55. CHRISTY<sup>9</sup> MACLEAN (JOHN "THE BARD"<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>56</sup>** was born 25 Dec 1809 in Caoles, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>56</sup>, and died 07 Mar 1887<sup>56</sup>. She married **JOHN SINCLAIR<sup>56</sup>**. He was born 1797 in Sutherland, Scotland, and died 1875.

More about CHRISTY MACLEAN:

Emigration: 1819, Nova Scotia, Canada - Barney's River, Pictou County

Child of CHRISTY MACLEAN and JOHN SINCLAIR is:

- i. ALEXANDER MACLEAN<sup>10</sup> SINCLAIR<sup>57</sup>, b. 01 Mar 1840, Glenbard, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>58</sup>; d. 14 Feb 1924, Hopewell, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Notes for ALEXANDER MACLEAN SINCLAIR:

"Rev. A. Maclean Sinclair is a grandson of John Maclean, the Gaelic poet, by his daughter Christy".

"He was born in Glenbard, Nova Scotia, March 1, 1840, was educated at Pictou and the college at Halifax; commenced to preach in 1866"

Source: The History of the Clan Maclean, by J.P. Maclean, page 131

**56. DUNCAN (TAILOR & FISHERMAN)<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN (NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 04 Jan 1812 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. In 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor; in 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor; died 22 Nov 1891 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, at age 79 years<sup>59</sup>. He married **JANET MACDONALD** 26 Feb 1845 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (Marriage Records), daughter of JOHN MACDONALD and MARY BLACK.

Children of DUNCAN MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN and JANET MACDONALD are:

- i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 28 Jan 1846, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- ii. HECTOR MACFADYEN, b. 18 Mar 1849, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1871 Census Caoles Hector a Fisherman.
- iii. NEIL MACFADYEN, b. 13 Jun 1852, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. EUPHEMIA (EFFY) MACFADYEN, b. 16 Feb 1857, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>60</sup>.
- v. ALLAN MACFADYEN, b. 13 Aug 1859, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.

More about ALLAN MACFADYEN:

Date born 2: Informant for birth was Maternal Uncle Archibald MacDonald, Caolis.

- vi. LACHLAN MACFADYEN, b. Abt. 1861, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 14 May 1927, Gott, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>61</sup>.

**57. MARY<sup>9</sup> MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN (NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 06 Feb 1813 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, and died 24 Jan 1903 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland, at age 59 years<sup>61</sup>. She married **HUGH MACARTHUR** 15 Jun 1842 in Ruaig, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>61</sup>, son of NEIL MCARTHUR and ISABELLA MUNN. He was born in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. 1843 Hugh Boatbuilder Caoles, 1845 Salum, and died bef. 1903.

Children of MARY MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN and HUGH MACARTHUR are:

- 94. i. EFFY EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> MACARTHUR, b. 14 Jun 1843, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.
- ii. ISABELLE MACARTHUR, b. 20 May 1845, Salum, Tiree.
- iii. DONALD MACARTHUR, b. 23 Nov 1848, Ardeas, Tiree.

**58. ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN (NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 May 1817 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland; Boatbuilder; and died 27 May 1905 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 88 years<sup>61</sup>. He married **FLORA MCDONALD** 31 Dec 1851 in Tyree. (Marriage Records), daughter of HECTOR MACDONALD and FLORA MACLEAN. She was born 19 Jan 1828 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 16 Jan 1887 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland.

Notes for ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN:

Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. In 1841 - Alex, 20 yr, a fisher in Caoles; In 1851 Alex, 34, Boatbuilder, with sister Catherine McDonald. In 1861 Caoles- Alexander, age 43, Boatbuilder, married with 5 children, also 1871-1891 Caoles.

More about ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN:

Burial: There is an old worn unreadable stone for Alexander McFadyen - Kirkapol Cemetery. It says "Tenants in Caoles". The stone stands between Charles McFadyen (s/o Neil, s/o Charles) of Croish farm, Caoles & John McFadyen (s/o Charles) of Miodar farm, Caoles.

Note: DONALD AND NANETTE MITCHELL'S ANCESTRY

The family lived at the house near the shore, on the far Eastern end of Caoles Road, Tiece, facing Gunna Sound

More about FLORA MCDONALD:

Burial: There is an old worn unreadable stone for Alexander McFadyen - Kirkapol Cemetery. It says "Tenants in Caoles". The stone stands between Charles McFadyen (s/o Neil, s/o Charles) of Croish farm, Caoles & John McFadyen (s/o Charles) of Miodar farm, Caoles.

Children of ALEXANDER MACFADYEN and FLORA MCDONALD are:

- i. LACHLAN<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 13 Jul 1853, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed in Census with family 1861-1891. Fisherman & Sailor.; d. 11 Dec 1918, At sea on Ship SS Hare. It was torpedoed. Lachlan was 65 years old<sup>61</sup>; m. CATHERINE (RUAIG) MCLEOD<sup>61</sup>, 09 Nov 1902, Oban, Argyll, Scotland<sup>61</sup>.
- 95. ii. EFFY ANN (ANN EUPHEMIA) MACFADYEN, b. 09 Mar 1855, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Children James, Flora, Mary, Margaret, Alexander SMITH; d. 1871, unknown.
- iii. CATHRINE MACFADYEN, b. 01 Apr 1857, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland; d. 17 Feb 1933, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland of Myocardial Degeneration age 75 years. Nephew Colin MacFadyen present<sup>62</sup>; m. (1) ALLAN MCLEAN; m. (2) WILLIAM (FISHERMAN HEANISH) MCDONALD.
- 96. iv. JAMES MACFADYEN, b. 23 Feb 1859, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Six children Flora, Alasdair, James, Mary Bell, Catherine, Lachlan; d. Aft. 1871.
- 97. v. MARY FLORA (ALEXANDER THE BOATBUILDER) MACFADYEN, b. 19 Oct 1860, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Two children Morag & Flora; d. 22 Jun 1899, Dunoon, Argyll, Scotland, age 38 years.

98. vi. ANNIE MACFADYEN, b. 27 Sep 1865, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. TWIN to Isabella. Lived along eastern shore Caoles, Tiree. Ann did not marry but had two sons Hugh & Colin. Neither son had children; d. 07 Apr 1952, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- vii. BELLA (ISABELLA) MACFADYEN, b. 27 Sep 1865, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. TWIN to Annie; d. 02 Sep 1941, Heanish, in her 76th year.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Named on same stone as sister Annie and Annie's son Hugh

**59. MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1812 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; married twice; died 10 Jul 1901 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Mary's death record states her parents & both husbands. There is a headstone. She married (1) **LACHLAN MCDONALD** 29 Apr 1835 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. He was born in Hynish, Tiree, Scotland, and died Abt. 1840. She married (2) **DONALD LAMONT** 25 Mar 1840 in Tyree, Scotland. Donald Lamont is of Baugh,

More about MARY MACFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. The headstone for Donald Lamont and Mary says: "His wife Mary MacFadyen who died at Heanish, aged 88 years". Mary's husband Donald and their son Donald also named on the stone.

Residence: Heanish, and Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.

More about DONALD LAMONT:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Donald's headstone reads "In Memory of Donald Lamont, Farmer Heanish, aged 70 years"

Children of MARY MACFADYEN and LACHLAN MCDONALD:

99. i. RONALD<sup>10</sup> MCDONALD, b. 22 Apr 1836, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.  
ii. LACHLAN MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1835, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.  
iii. MALE MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1840, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. 1841 Census Heanish, Tiree says 5 months old.

Children of MARY MACFADYEN and DONALD LAMONT:

- iv. DONALD LAMONT, b. 07 Sep 1842, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.  
viii. DUNCAN LAMONT, b. 24 Dec 1844, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.  
100. ix. EUPHEMIA LAMONT, b. 08 Oct 1846, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. Not listed with family in 1881 Census, Heanish Tiree. Her son Hugh is 7 months old, is living with his dad Donald Munn and his grandmother Mary Lamont.; d. Abt. 1881.  
x. MARGARET LAMONT, b. 05 Jun 1849, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. 1881 Census, Heanish Tiree, Margaret, age 31, a Grocer, is living with her mother Mary & brother in law Donald Munn & son.  
xi. DONALD LAMONT, b. 22 Dec 1852, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland; d. 15 Apr 1926, Baugh, Tiree, Scotland.  
More about DONALD LAMONT:  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. On same stone as his parents.

**60. ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 16 Oct 1816 in Baugh, Tyree; lived Munn home, Heanish, Tyree; died Bet. 10 Jun 1875 - 28 Oct 1881; in Note: June 1875, Alexander still living. In daughter Mary McFadyen's 1881 marriage record, it states her father Alexander was deceased. He married **JANET (1ST MARRIAGE ALEX MCINTYRE) MUNN** 31 Jan 1838 in Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of JOHN MUNN and FLORY MCFADYEN. She was born 03 Jul 1811 in Heanish, Tyree. Married twice; died 17 Dec 1887 in daughter Mary's home, Glenrose Cottage, Saltcoats, Old Ardrossan, Argyll, Scotland.

More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

To Australia in 1871 (as stated by wife Janet in Census)

Research compiled by descendant Donald Clark states granddaughter Bunty Drummond and the Lamonts of Canada, visited Alexander McFadyen's grave in Regina, Sask. It is said Alexander kept a boarding house and he died with his boots on. Donald Clark states Alexander's father was

Donald McPhaden. He describes his great grandfather, Alexander McFadyen, as "the world traveler". Kathleen Kennedy remembers being told Alexander died in Saskatchewan.  
Note: ANCESTOR OF IAN MACFADYEN, BILL COLEMAN, KATHLEEN KENNEDY, DONALD CLARK

More about JANET (1ST MARRIAGE ALEX MCINTYRE) MUNN:  
Census 1: 1871, Janet age 55, living in Govan, Glasgow, Scotland. With her are three unmarried adult children Alexander, John and Mary. Also married daughter Marion Hood  
Census 2: 1881, Govan, Glasgow, County Lanark, Scotland. Janet is a widow. Her daughter Mary is there as well.  
Residence: 1871, 92 West Street, Govan, near Glasgow, Scotland  
Residence: 1881, 13 Avon Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, Scotland

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and JANET MUNN are:

101. i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 03 Nov 1838, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Six children John, William, Frank, Fred, Henry, Catherine; d. 1879.
102. ii. LACHLAN MCFADYEN, b. 25 Apr 1840, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. 1891 an Innkeeper, Northumberland Co., Scotland Children John and Mary Bella.
103. iii. EUPHEMIA/EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 23 Sep 1841, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settled RUAIG Tiree. Children Kate, Jessie, Ann, Donald, Marion, Elizabeth, John, Hugh; d. 19 Mar 1931, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.
- iv. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 12 Mar 1844, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Single; d. Abt. 1868.
104. v. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 19 Oct 1846, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. To NEW YORK USA Children Donald, James, Jessie, Alex T., Thomas, Gene, Alexander; d. 16 Nov 1890, New York, USA.
105. vi. ANGUS MCFADYEN, b. 02 Oct 1848, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settle Sydney, Australia. Children George, Jessie, Marion, Margaret, Effie, Alexander; d. 1920, Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 16 Sep 1851, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Single; d. Abt. 1900.
- viii. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 28 Apr 1854, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Single.
106. ix. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 02 Oct 1857, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. 1871 Census, a Dressmaker, living with Mother & Brothers Govan, Glasgow, Scotland. 1881 Dressmaker Glasgow. Four children Jessie, Donald, Mary, Angus; d. 1904, Barningham, near Barnard Castle.

**61. LACHLAN<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 18 May 1825 in Balemeanach, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died Aft. 1881. He married **CHRISTINA MCNEILL** 19 Jun 1861 in Hough, Parish of Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of HECTOR MCNEILL and ALICE MCDOUGALD. Minister: John MacFarlane, Baptist Minister  
Witness: Neil MacLean, John Donaldson, Ronald McDonald

More about LACHLAN MCFADYEN:

Census: 1851, Heanish, Tiree, an Agricultural Labourer  
Census: 1881, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Lachlan is a Fisherman

Children of LACHLAN MCFADYEN and CHRISTINA MCNEILL are:

- i. DONALD<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1865, Heanish, Tiree.
- ii. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 15 Feb 1868, Heanish, Tiree.
- iii. EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 03 Oct 1870, Heanish, Tiree.
- iv. ALICIA MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jan 1873, Heanish, Tiree.

**62. DONALD ( MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Oct 1827 in Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died 18 Mar 1895 in Regina, Sask. (Homestead record names death place and date)<sup>63</sup>. He married **MARY (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN** 26 May 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Minister was John G. Campbell. Witnesses were Ronald

McDonald and Neil McKinnon. MARY MACLEAN was daughter of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD. She was born 29 Nov 1835 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Burial: Family history says buried Crofters Cemetery Craven/Tregarva, Sk.<sup>65</sup>

Note: 07 Jan 1861, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland, Donald signed his father's death registration. This says Donald Sr was the son of Alexander MacFadyen and Mary MacLean

Note: THE BEESLEY BOYS ANCESTRY

Occupation: Bet. 1865 - 1866, Master Shoemaker and General Merchant, Baugh; in 1868-1872, Master Shoemaker Salum; in 1872-1885, Lobster Fisherman, South Uist; in 1885 Tregarva, Saskatchewan, a farmer.

Property: 02 Jun 1885, SE Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W2nd Meridian - Saskatchewan, Canada

More about MARY (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Note: Marriage registration states Mary and Donald were second cousins.

Property: 1903- SW Section 30, Twp 14, Range 33, W 1st Meridian, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and MARY MACLEAN are:

107. i. DONALD 'LANE'<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1865, Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Farm Eden Grove - Section 22-14-33-W 1; d. 30 Apr 1935, at home, Section 22-14-33- W 1st. Wapella, Sk.

108. ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 11 Aug 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Settled Brookside, Sk; d. 02 Feb 1951, Regina, Sask., at the home of her daughter May McLeod, 1915 Robinson St.

iii. DONALD (2ND) MCFADYEN, b. 05 Jan 1868, Salum, Tyree, Scotland. No further knowledge. Not listed with family in 1881 Census South Uist, Scotland; d. Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Birth record says died before vaccination.

iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Sep 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 family to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sask. Oral history says they lived in Red Jacket, Sk. No further knowledge; d. Bef. 1935, There is no mention of Neil in his brother's 1935 obituary; m. JESSIE MCDONALD.

More about NEIL MCFADYEN:

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Registration: 05 Oct 1869, Niel McLean (grandfather) of Cornaigbeg

v. EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1874, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. (Stated in 1881 Census) 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. No family<sup>66</sup>; d. 08 Apr 1941, Wapella, Sask.; m. HARRY RICKMAN.

More about EFFY MCFADYEN:

Date born: Aug 15, 1873 (Death record states)

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

109. vi. MAGGIE MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1876, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, settle Crofter's Land, Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Marry & settle Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk.; d. 1952, Red Jacket, SK.

110. vii. ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED' MCFADYEN, b. 09 Feb 1879, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Raised and settled Wapella area. Farmer Sec 30-14-33-1 & Blacksmith; d. 14 Aug 1956.

**63. NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 15 Aug 1826 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Sailor. 1871 Ploughman, 1881 Crofter Salum. Immigrated in 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk.; died 29 Jan 1891 in Regina, Sk. (Family history) Assiniboia West, North West Territories, now Saskatchewan, Canada. Neil not listed in 1891 Census and Homestead records say Neil McFadyen dead Jan 29, 1891 and wife performing duties. He married **EFFIE EUPHEMIA (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN** 08 Sep 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Witnesses: Donald McLean & Cathrine McDonald, daughter of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD. She was born 13 May 1837 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; died 10 Aug 1910 in Brookside District, NWT (now SK).

Notes for NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN) MCFADYEN:

Written in the Crofter's Cemetery Records (SGS Spring 1973),

"Neil McFadyen about 55 years old, was a sailor and believed to have died of a liver ailment, brought on by a fall from a mast. The above mentioned Alex Campbell's grandfather. Died before 1891".

From family history:

Neil and his wife Effy McLean and family of six boys and three girls left Tiree in 1885 and first stopped at Brandon, Manitoba. (Campbell history) They then took up homestead land north of Regina, in the Craven area, known as "The Crofters Land". The settlers were not well equipped or dressed for the cold Saskatchewan winters. It is said eleven of the group died within the first few years. Neil was one of the men who died.

Hector's family wrote: (Wapella History)

"He (Hector) came, with his parents from Tyre, Scotland, along with brothers Alex, Neil, Dan, Jack and sisters Flora and Maggie. They first lived near Regina and hauled a great deal of wood to the RCMP barracks."

Burial: Crofters Cemetery near Craven, Sask. (as told by grandson Alex Campbell of Wapella)  
Homestead: 09 Apr 1886, NW quarter Section 14, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (16 miles north of Regina, Sk)

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec, Canada.

More about EFFIE EUPHEMIA (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, in a pasture, South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec, Canada.

More about NEIL MCFADYEN and EFFIE MACLEAN:

Marriage Registration says Neil and Effie were second cousins. Minister John G. Campbell.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and EFFIE MACLEAN are:

111. i. ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jul 1864, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada? There is an Alexander McFadyen, age 26 years, a farmer, listed after Effie and family 1891 Census, Sask., maybe this Alex.
112. ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 21 Nov 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885, on ship 'Grecian' to Quebec, then Crofter's Land, Saskatchewan with parents. Married, and moved in 1895 to Ravine Bank farm, Wapella area.
113. iii. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 12 Jul 1867, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, near Craven, Sk. Married and lived Craven area then Red Jacket, Sk.; d. 1951, Red Jacket area, Sk..
- iv. MARGARET PEGGY MCFADYEN, b. 10 Feb 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella area.; d. 11 Sep 1949, farm home Sec 22-14-32-W1, Red Jacket, Saskatchewan; m. NEIL (RED) MCFADYEN; d. Bef. 1949.

More about MARGARET PEGGY MCFADYEN:

Burial: 14 Sep 1949, St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

More about NEIL (RED) MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

- v. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 21 Jul 1870, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Bef. 1881, Likely Tyree, Scotland before 1881 as not listed in the 1881 Census.
114. vi. HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN, b. 14 Jun 1872, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; died. Nov 1947, Wapella, Saskatchewan.
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1874, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family. Settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella; d. 1955, Wolsley, Sk.  
More about NEIL MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- viii. DAN (DONALD) MCFADYEN, b. May 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated 1885 to Canada with family; settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella; d. 07 Dec 1920, Wapella, Saskatchewan, age 43 years 7 months<sup>67</sup>.  
More about DAN (DONALD) MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK., beside his mother Effie  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada  
Homestead: NE & NW quarters Section 5 -15-1- W 2nd (Saskatchewan)
- ix. JACK (LACHLAN JOHN) MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1879, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family; settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella; d. Abt. 1954, St. Huberts, Sk.  
Crofter's Cemetery sign: Jack McFadyen hand made a metal sign honouring family at the Crofter's Cemetery, Highland Settlement, near Tregarva, Sask.  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885. Arrived in Quebec Canada
- x. ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1881, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settled near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. Is this "Polite Alex"<sup>68</sup>; m. MARY MCLEAN; d. 28 Sep 1914, Likely Wapella area, Sk. Age 23 years (stated on Cemetery stone wife of A.L. McFadyen)<sup>69</sup>.  
More about ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885. Arrived in Quebec Canada  
Homestead: SW quarter Section 12-15-1-W 2nd (Saskatchewan)  
More about MARY MCLEAN:  
Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.
- xi. NEILIE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1883, Unknown. In 1891 Census Neilie is 8 years old, son of Effie, born Scotland. Not listed with family on 1885 Emigration film. I wonder if this is grandson Neil Dodd McFadyen?

**64. DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER)<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN (HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 13 Feb 1831 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1871 lived in Salum, Tiree, a crofter and smith (Blacksmith). In 1875 resided in Kincardine, Ont. In 1886 resided in homestead north of Regina, Sk., near Craven. In lived in 1895 Wapella, Sk Died 22 Feb 1903 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk. He married **FLORA (CORNAIGBEG TYREE) MACLEAN** 19 Apr 1864 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Marriage records state Donald and Flora were second cousins. Three MacLean sisters married three McFadyens, daughter of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD. She was born 07 Jan 1839 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died aft. 1911 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk.

Notes for DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER) MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, located in a pasture, South of Wapella, Sk.<sup>70</sup>

Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tiree families had settled. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask.

Homestead: 19 Mar 1886, NE Section 12, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (Saskatchewan - near Tregarva).

Will: All property to son Donald and daughter Catherine.

More about FLORA (CORNAIGBEG TYREE) MACLEAN:

Burial: St Paul's Cemetery, located in a pasture, south of Wapella, SK.<sup>70</sup>



Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tiree families had settled. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and FLORA MACLEAN are:

115. i. MARGARET (MAGGIE)<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 09 Apr 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Ontario, Canada with family. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask. Married & died in childbirth; d. Bet. 1886 - 1891, Crofters records (Cemetery records) Maggie died in childbirth. Manitoba or Saskatchewan.
- ii. MARY FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, Sk, north of Regina. Single<sup>71</sup>; d. Aft. 1891, Crofters Land, near Tregarva, Sask., of pneumonia (Crofter's Cemetery Records)<sup>72</sup>. Likely buried in the Crofter's Cemetery, near Tregarva, Sk.  
Notes for MARY FLORA MCFADYEN:  
Crofter's Cemetery - SGS Bulletin, Spring 1973, Pg 13: "-----can be found by driving 16 miles north of Regina from Ninth Avenue North on number Six highway, two miles east and a half a mile north. NW corner of SW- Sec 15 - Twp 29 - Rg 19 - W2, RM Lumsden.
- iii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 18 Jun 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, north of Regina. Listed in 1891 Census 21 yrs old. To Wapella area. Single<sup>73</sup>; d. Likely Wapella area, Sask.<sup>74</sup>.  
More about DONALD MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, SK. named on parent's stone<sup>74</sup>  
Homestead: SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva/Craven, Saskatchewan)  
Will: Inherited father's land with sister Catherine
- iv. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 24 Nov 1871, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, Sask., north of Regina. Single.<sup>75</sup>; d. 10 Nov 1893, Tregarva, Sk. area. (Note: Written in the Regina Journal 1893, Christy McFadyen of the Bluffs, died after an attack of the fever) Is this the Christy? Likely buried Crofter's Cemetery, near Tregarva, Sk.
- v. CATHERINE (KATE) MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jul 1873, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1875 emigrated to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. In 1885 moved to Tregarva, Sk., north of Regina. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Caregiver to many families. Single.<sup>75</sup>; d. 1954<sup>76,77,78</sup>.  
More about CATHERINE (KATE) MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK. beside sister Effie McRae and their parents.  
Will: Inherited father's land with brother Donald
116. vi. EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.; d. 24 Jun 1929, General Hospital, Moosomin, Sask., age 52 yrs, 3 months, 8 days, after operation for Gall stones..
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN<sup>78</sup>, b. Abt. 1879, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario<sup>79,80</sup>; d. Bet. 1881 - 1891.

**65. ALEXANDER (REV. - ONT )<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN (FLORA (SALUM DONALD AIKINS MACF LINE)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 14 Feb 1831 in Vaul, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 08 May 1907 in London, Ontario. He married **MARY MACLEAN**, daughter of DONALD MACLEAN and CATHERINE CAMPBELL. She was born in Isle of Skye, Scotland, and died 31 Dec 1894 in Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario.

Notes for ALEXANDER (REV.) MACFADYEN:

Written by Donald Aikins MacFadyen:

Alexander MacFadyen, son of John and Flora, was born on February 14th, 1831, in Vaul, Tiree. Alexander, deeply religious from an early age, married Mary MacLean in Broadford, Skye in 1862, by which time he had become a Baptist Missionary. Their first son Daniel was born in Kilchoman, Islay, in 1866, after which the young couple chose to immigrate to Canada so that Alexander could take his mission to the new world.

More about ALEXANDER MACFADYEN:

Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Bruce County, Ontario.

Occupation: Scotland and Brock and Tiverton, Ontario, Alexander was a Baptist Minister.

Children of ALEXANDER MACFADYEN and MARY MACLEAN are:

- i. DONALD<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN, b. Islay, Scotland.
- ii. JOHN MACFADYEN, b. Manilla, Ontario.

- iii. FLOSSIE MACFADYEN, b. Manilla, Ontario.
- iv. KATHERINE JANE MACFADYEN.
- v. MARY MINNIE MACFADYEN, b. Fullerton, Ontario.
- vi. LUCILLE TUCKER MACFADYEN, b. Glamis, Ontario.
- vii. NEIL DONALD MACFADYEN.
- viii. HUGH ANGUS MACFADYEN.
- ix. CHARLES HADDON SPURGEON MACFADYEN, b. Elora, Ontario.
- x. WILLIAM THOMAS AIKINS MACFADYEN.
- xi. ALEXANDER MACFADYEN.
- xii. STEPHEN MACFADYEN.

**66. EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1834 in Brock Twp., Ontario. Lived Brock then Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont.; died 12 Jan 1889 in Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario<sup>81</sup>. She married **ALEXANDER (THE PIPER) MCFADYEN** 13 Feb 1852 in Brock Gaelic Mission, Canada by Rev Neil MacKinnon<sup>82</sup>, son of JOHN MCFADYEN and CHRISTY MCKINNON. He was born 02 Feb 1821 in Vaul, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 03 Mar 1899 in Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario<sup>83</sup>.

More about EFRICK EFFIE MCPHADEN:

Date born 2: Ontario Census of 1881 says born Scotland.

Burial: McIntyre's Corner, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario

Namesake: Effie's ancestry is of "Donald McPhaden of the Swamp"

Note: ANCESTOR OF MAC HAUFE AND GORD SMITH

Property: Bet. 1861 - 1871, Conc. 4, lot 31 Brock

Property: 1881, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario

Source: Birth records from Sarah McFadyen Smith's Bible.

More about ALEXANDER (THE PIPER) MCFADYEN:

Date born: 1881 Census says born Scotland. Age 50 years. Therefore, born 1831

Burial: McIntyre's Corner, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario

Note: Alexander brought his bagpipes with him when he came from Tiree, Scotland. He played the bagpipes at all the barn raisings. The family of Hugh Lamont still plays these bagpipes.

Occupation: Blacksmith and Farmer

Photo: Gord Smith of Guelph, Ont. has an old etching/photo of Alexander & Effie

Property: Lot 33 Concession 10, Osprey, Grey County, Ontario

Children of EFRICK MCPHADEN and ALEXANDER MCFADYEN are:

- i. CHRISTY<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 12 Oct 1853, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- ii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 03 Apr 1856, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- 117. iii. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 09 Jun 1857, Brock Twp., Ontario; d. 17 Jul 1912, 858 Elias Street, London, Ontario.
- iv. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 06 Aug 1859, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ontario; m. CATHERINE MACDOUGALL.
- v. KATIE/HATTIE MCFADYEN, b. 06 Mar 1860, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ontario.
- 118. vi. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 01 Apr 1861, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- vii. CATHERINE ALICE MCFADYEN, b. 17 Apr 1862, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont.; d. 16 Oct 1947, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario.
- viii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 09 Jan 1863; d. 03 Apr 1937.
- 119. ix. SARAH MCFADYEN, b. 19 Sep 1865, Ontario, Canada; d. 08 Mar 1944.
- x. HUGH MCFADYEN, b. 20 Oct 1867, Ontario, Canada; d. 28 Apr 1897.
- xi. CATHERINE ANN MCFADYEN, b. Apr 1869; m. JAMES HARRISON, 25 Feb 1891.  
More about JAMES HARRISON and CATHERINE MCFADYEN:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1891
- 120. xii. ANN MCFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1871, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. ; d. 14 Feb 1969.
- 121. xiii. ANNIE MCFADYEN, b. 14 Jan 1872, Singhampton, Osprey Twp., Ontario; d. 14 Feb 1969, North Bay, Ontario.
- xiv. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1874.

- xv. MALCOLM MCFADYEN, b. 14 Feb 1878, Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario. Abt 1906 moved to Saskatchewan, near Regina. Three children William Alexander, Neil, Effie; d. 03 Mar 1914, Brownlee, Saskatchewan; m. SARAH ROSS<sup>85</sup>, 1906, Saskatchewan; b. 21 Dec 1886, Charlevoix, Michigan, USA; d. 12 Aug 1962, Edgeworth, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for MALCOLM MCFADYEN:

Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin

Malcolm played the bagpipes, as did his father.

Malcolm left Ontario before 1906. He had a homestead west of Regina, Sk - Section 2-16-21 West of the 2nd Meridian.

He married Sarah Ross about 1906 and they had two children William Alexander and Effie. By 1911, they had moved to Brownlee, Sk., where their last child Neil, was born.

Malcolm died accidentally near Brownlee, while digging a well. He was only 37 years old. Their sons William and Neil remained in Saskatchewan, but their daughter Effie, was sent back to Ontario to be raised by her Aunt Annie Bennett, who lived in Toronto.

More about MALCOLM MCFADYEN:

Burial: Brownlee, Saskatchewan

More about SARAH ROSS:

Burial: Ogema Cemetery, Saskatchewan

Emigration: Abt. 1905, To Rouleau, SK with parents

**67. CATHERINE SARAH<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1838 in Brock Twp., Ontario, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Brock Twp., Ontario, age 91 years. She married **THOMAS PURVIS** 14 May 1860 in Brock by Dugald McGregor?? Minister of the Congregational Church, Manilla<sup>86</sup>. Witnesses: Donald McPhaden and William Purvis, both of Brock, He was born 19 Dec 1838 in DEC 19, 1896, and died 05 Jul 1896 in Brock Twp., Ontario aged 57 years, 7 months.

More about CATHERINE SARAH MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Note 1: Catherine's mother died young and Catherine raised her brothers and sisters.

Note 2: ANCESTOR OF DOREEN ACTON AND DICK PURVES

More about THOMAS PURVIS:

Burial: Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Children of CATHERINE MCPHADEN and THOMAS PURVIS are:

- i. RICHARD ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> PURVIS, b. 24 May 1868, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 28 Dec 1924; m. EDITH MARIE VIOLET RUAN, 02 Jan 1900.
- ii. NEIL HENRY PURVIS, b. 17 Aug 1870, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. Henry settled in Acme, Alberta; d. 23 Feb 1940; m. ANNIE MCLEAN, 01 Feb 1899.
- iii. FRANCIS ALBERT PURVIS, b. 10 Jun 1873, Brock Twp., Ontario. Frank settled in Crossfields, Alberta; d. 08 May 1945; m. CHRISTINA ANN GORDON, 14 Feb 1900, Brock Twp., Ontario; b. Abt. 1871, Brock Twp., Ontario.
- iv. JOSEPH PURVIS, b. 25 Sep 1876, Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada; d. 26 Jun 1943; m. SARAH JANE FALLOWDOWN, 10 Jun 1903.

**68. MALCOLM WATERLOO<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1839 in Brock Twp., Ontario, and died 15 Feb 1900 in Brock Twp., Ontario. He married **MARY ANN ARMSTRONG** 25 Jan 1865 in Victoria County, Ont (Ancestry). She was born Abt. 1843, and died 03 Jan 1892 in Brock Twp., Ontario.

More about MALCOLM MCPHADEN and MARY ANN ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ont.

Note: Malcolm signed his grandmother's death registration.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHADEN and MARY ARMSTRONG are:

- i. DONALD JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN.
- ii. ISABELLA A. MCPHADEN.
- iii. NEIL MALCOLM MCPHADEN.

- iv. JOSEPH A. MCPHADEN.
- v. CHARLES A. MCPHADEN.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS MCPHADEN.
- vii. MARY EVELYN MCPHADEN.

**69. MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jul 1853 in Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, and died 25 Dec 1934 in his home, Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario. He married **MARY MURCHISON**. She was born 1860, and died 1924.

More about MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN:

Burial: Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Brock, Ontario.

Occupation: Farmer.

Residence: Lot 1 Concession 6, Mariposa twp., Victoria County, Ont.

Children of MALCOLM MCPHADEN and MARY MURCHISON are:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 1884; d. 02 Sep 1898.
- 122. ii. CHARLES A. MCPHADEN, b. 03 Feb 1887; d. 25 Sep 1953.
- iii. BESSIE MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 16 Oct 1888; d. 28 Feb 1953.
- iv. DONALD J. MCPHADEN, b. 01 Feb 1894; d. 05 Jan 1966.

**70. CHARLES C. (SON OF CHARLES)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN** (*CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP - TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Feb 1855 in Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, and died 29 Jan 1899 in Cannington, Ontario. He married **ISABELLA LEASK** 15 Jun 1883 in Reach Twp., Ontario County, Ontario, daughter of ALEXANDER LEASK and JANE LEDINGHAM. She was born 1855 in Reach Township, Ontario<sup>87</sup>, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Cannington, Ontario.

More about CHARLES C. (SON OF CHARLES) MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Presbyterian Necropolis Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Occupation: Cannington, a Merchant.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and ISABELLA LEASK are:

- i. CATHERINE ROSS<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 08 Sep 1889, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; m. WILLIAM HOWARD KESLICK, 10 Oct 1917, Ontario.
- ii. FLORA JANE MCPHADEN, b. 28 Aug 1884, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; d. 20 Oct 1920; m. ROSS LANGSTAFF MCKENZIE, 12 Jun 1907, Cannington, Brock, Ontario.

More about FLORA JANE MCPHADEN:

Burial: Old Presbyterian Necropolis Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario

- iii. THOMAS LEDINGHAM MCPHADEN, b. 31 Oct 1893, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; d. 27 Aug 1948.
- iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 31 Oct 1900, Cannington, Brock, Ontario; d. 29 Apr 1915, Cannington, Ontario, of pneumonia<sup>87</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**71. ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL** (*MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1857. She married **JOHN MCNAIR** 1878. He was born 1848, and died 1924 in Bagshaw, Alberta, Canada.

Children of ELLEN CAMPBELL and JOHN MCNAIR are:

- i. MARY<sup>11</sup> MCNAIR, b. 1880, Ontario; d. Abt. 1900.
- ii. HUGH MCNAIR, b. 1882, Ontario; d. 1942, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. JOHN MCNAIR, b. 1884, Ontario; d. 1968, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- iv. DOUGLAS MCNAIR, b. 1886, Ontario.
- v. CHRISTINE MCNAIR, b. 1888, Ontario.

- vi. ERNEST MCNAIR, b. Strathclair, Alberta; d. 11 Jul 1951, Minnedosa.
- vii. CLAIR MCNAIR, d. Live Yorkton, SK.
- viii. ARCHIE MCNAIR, d. 1960.
- ix. WILLIAM MCNAIR, d. 1940.

**72. ARCHIBALD<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL** (*MARY (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup>, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1859 in Bruce Twp., Ont. He married **MARY ANN MCLAURIN**.

Children of ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL and MARY MCLAURIN are:

- i. JOHN L<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL.
- ii. LESLIE CAMPBELL.
- iii. MARGARET CAMPBELL.
- iv. MAYME CAMPBELL.

**73. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*NEIL (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Sep 1863 in Tiverton, Ontario, and died 29 Dec 1928 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **JENNIE CAMERON** 14 Apr 1897 in Tiverton, Ontario, daughter of JOHN CAMERON and ISABELLA BROWN. She was born Abt. 1873 in England.

More about WILLIAM MCFADYEN:

Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario

Children of WILLIAM MCFADYEN and JENNIE CAMERON are:

- i. NEIL GORDON<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1898, Tiverton, Ontario; d. 28 Dec 1978, Toronto, Ontario; m. REBECCA WATTS, 08 Aug 1925; b. 11 Mar 1902, Canning Town, England.
- ii. THELMA MAY MCFADYEN, b. 1905, Barrie, Ontario; d. 13 May 1964; m. ALICK SMITH.
- iii. FLORENCE BEATRICE MCFADYEN, b. 1907, Barrie, Ontario; d. 02 Jul 1981; m. GEORGE FREDERICK CAMPBELL.
- iv. WILLIAM GEORGE MCFADYEN, b. 1909, Barrie, Ontario; d. 22 Jul 1989, Tiverton, Ontario; m. BEATRICE CRUX.

**74. FLORA GORDON<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*NEIL (SALUM-ONT)<sup>9</sup>, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, JOHN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jun 1865 in Bruce Twp., Ont, and died 09 Jun 1949 in Kincardine, Ontario. She married **GEORGE CLARK** 28 May 1890 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Minister - Alexander McFadyen, son of ALEXANDER CLARK and AGNES MOFFATT. He was born 01 Oct 1858 in Kincardine, Ontario, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Kincardine Twp., Ontario.

Children of FLORA MCFADYEN and GEORGE CLARK are:

- i. GORDON MOFFATT<sup>11</sup> CLARK, b. 31 Mar 1891, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; d. 28 Dec 1972, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; m. LULU MAY BLACKWELL, 08 Dec 1926, London, Ontario; b. 18 Feb 1897, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.
- ii. MYRTLE ALVA CLARK, b. 09 Feb 1895, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; d. 18 Mar 1972, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.
- iii. HAROLD MELVIN CLARK, b. 17 Mar 1897, Kincardine Twp., Ontario; d. 20 Sep 1910, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.

**75. PETER<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (*SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jan 1863 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 02 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He married **ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON** 20 Dec 1893 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, daughter of CHRISTOPHER CARLETON and MARGARET ANDERSON. She was born 28 Aug 1870 in Huron Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 03 Jan 1953 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Notes for PETER LAMONT:

Occupation: Farmer, Restaurant & Garage Owner.

Religion: Baptist, then Presbyterian.

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Emigration from Canada: To Detroit, Michigan, 1894.

Children of PETER LAMONT and ELIZABETH CARLETON are:

- i. MARGARET EDITH<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 6 December, 1894 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario; died 10 April 1985 in Scotch Plains, New Jersey; unmarried.

Notes for MARGARET EDITH LAMONT:

Peg Lamont was educated in the public schools of Detroit, and after completing high school she went to work for Morgan and Wright, a tire manufacturer, which was later purchased by the U.S. Rubber Company. Peg became the executive secretary to the head of the Tire Development Division, and long reigned as the chief female employee of that section of the company.

More about MARGARET EDITH LAMONT:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

- ii. CATHERINE ISABEL LAMONT, b. 4 July, 1899 in Detroit, Michigan; died 30 January, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan; m Russell Earl Lynch; two children, Kathryn Ann and Robert Russell.

Notes for CATHERINE ISABEL LAMONT:

Catherine Isabel Lynch was named for her maternal great-grandmother, Catherine Gee, but was known throughout her life as Isabel.

More about CATHERINE ISABEL LAMONT:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

- iii. HOWARD CARLETON LAMONT, b. 16 May 1903 in Detroit, Michigan; died 17 December, 1952 in Detroit, Michigan; m. Florence Mistersky; one son, Gene Donald.

More about HOWARD CARLETON LAMONT;

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan

**76. FLORA<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (*SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 May 1869 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 14 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Michigan, or possibly Ferndale, Michigan, USA. She married (1) **ALEXANDER VALLANCE** 09 Nov 1892 in Bruce County, Ontario. He died 28 Oct 1899 in Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario. She married (2) **CLAUDE E. HEDDEN** Aft. 1900.

Children of FLORA LAMONT and ALEXANDER VALLANCE are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>11</sup> VALLANCE, b. 18 Oct 1893, Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 07 Jun 1965, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- ii. DONALD LAMONT VALLANCE, b. 12 Jan 1896.
- iii. DAVID BASIL VALLANCE, b. 01 Nov 1898, Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 15 May 1966, Hamilton, Ontario.

**77. HANNAH<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1871-1876 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died Bet. 1950-1960 in Orange County, California, USA. She married **WILLIAM CAMPBELL** Bet. 1900-1901 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Children of HANNAH LAMONT and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- i. MURIEL J.<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 25 May 1902, Detroit, Michigan, USA. Married Douglas Murray; one daughter, Alison.
- ii. HAROLD LAMONT CAMPBELL, b. 04 May 1904.
- iii. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. Apr 1907.

**78. CHARLES M.<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1878 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 22 Apr 1951 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He married **ELIZABETH C. BOMKA**. She was born 1878 in Springwells, Wayne County, Michigan, USA, and died 1958 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Notes for CHARLES M. LAMONT:

Charles Lamont went to school in Windsor, Ontario, and later in Detroit, Michigan, where he trained as a chemist. He was one of the three original founders of the Detroit Testing Laboratory. He left this enterprise to take his wife to the Canadian West for her health. There they adopted two children, Catherine and Bill. When the family later returned to Detroit, Charles took a job with the Ford Motor Company. He worked for this auto company until his retirement.

More about CHARLES M. LAMONT:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Occupation: Chemist.

Children of CHARLES LAMONT and ELIZABETH BOMKA are:

- i. CATHERINE HELEN<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 1904, Saskatchewan, an adopted child.
- ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS LAMONT, b. 26 Jun 1914, Weyburn, Sask., an adopted child.

**79. SARAH DOROTHY<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1880 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 02 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. She married **HARRY ROBERTSON** 17 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He was born 18 Sep 1878 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 17 Aug 1958 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Children of SARAH LAMONT and HARRY ROBERTSON:

- i. ROBERT HUGH<sup>11</sup> ROBERTSON.
- ii. GERTRUDE ROBERTSON.
- iii. GEORGE DONALD ROBERTSON.
- iv. JANET EILEEN ROBERTSON.

**80. HUGH<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (SARAH MARION<sup>9</sup> MCDONALD, ISABELL (HUGH/SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACFADYEN, HUGH (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, and died 10 Apr 1936 in Ontario, Canada. He married **MURDENA BELL** 14 Feb 1925 in Montreal, Quebec. She was born 18 Apr 1892 in Bruce County, Ontario, and died 10 Apr 1936 in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for HUGH LAMONT:

Hugh Lamont received most of his education in Detroit, where he followed his older brother, Charles, into the chemical field. He worked briefly for his brother at the Detroit Testing Laboratory, but left to set up a similar operation in London, Ontario. He sold the London Testing Laboratory about 1924 to join the McCleary Stove Company in London. This company was later incorporated into General Steel Ware, and Hugh was its general manager at the time of his death.

Hugh Lamont and his wife, Murdena, were killed in an automobile accident on the highway between London and Detroit, when they were on their way to the marriage of Robert Hugh Robertson and Jean Murdoch. This was a crushing blow to the family, who admired the talented Hugh for his many accomplishments.

More about Hugh Lamont:

Burial: Tiverton, Ontario

Child of HUGH LAMONT and MURDENA BELL is:

- i. ISABELLE SARAH<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 1930, London, Ontario.

**81. MINNIE MARIAN MAY<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1880 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Jan 1969. She married **MR. HOOPER**.

Child of MINNIE MCPHADDEN and MR. HOOPER is:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> HOOPER.

**82. MILLER HUGH MILLER<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (ARCHIBALD N.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1883 in Ontario. He married **LIZZY MARY ELIZABETH PETTIT**. She was born 20 Nov 1881, and died 11 Nov 1949.

More about MILLER HUGH MILLER MCPHADDEN:

Burial: 20 Mar 1961, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

More about LIZZY MARY ELIZABETH PETTIT:

Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Children of MILLER MCPHADDEN and LIZZY PETTIT are:

- i. HUGH ARCHIBALD<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 29 Jun 1913, Moose Jaw, SK<sup>87</sup>; d. 03 Jun 1925, Cannington, Ontario, Accidental drowning, age 11 years, 11 months 5 days<sup>87</sup>.

More about HUGH ARCHIBALD MCPHADEN:

Burial: 05 Jun 1925, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario

- ii. GORDON MCPHADEN, b. 1915.

**83. NEIL RUSSEL<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (NEIL H.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>88</sup> was born 10 Oct 1895 in Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario; WW I veteran; settled Cannington, Ontario; died 22 Mar 1979. He married **MELVA (FRANCES MELVA) GROOGAN** 05 Sep 1923. She was born 18 Nov 1898, and died 08 Feb 1979.

More about NEIL RUSSEL MCPHADDEN:

Burial: 22 Mar 1979, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario

Note: Charles McPhadden of Cannington's parents.

Residence: Cannington, Ontario.



More about MELVA (FRANCES MELVA) GROOGAN:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario.

Children of NEIL MCPHADDEN and MELVA GROOGAN are:

- i. MELVA<sup>11</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 28 Dec 1924; d. 28 Dec 1924.  
More about MELVA MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario. Melva is on the same stone as her Groogan grandparents
- ii. YVONNE (CATHERINE YVONNE) MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Dec 1926; d. 11 Oct 1979; m. CARL FRANKLIN BEATTY; b. 28 Aug 1927; d. 28 May 1994.  
More about YVONNE (CATHERINE YVONNE) MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: 15 Oct 1979, Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario  
More about CARL FRANKLIN BEATTY:  
Burial: Cedar Vale Cemetery, Cannington, Ontario
- iii. CHARLES NEIL MCPHADDEN, b. 11 Jul 1931; m. BERNICE F. L. COVELL; b. 21 Jan 1934.

**84. MIZIE SARAH<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (NEIL H.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup> was born 18 Jul 1899 in Mariposa Twp., Victoria County, Ontario, and died 03 Jan 1979. She married **ROBERT AMMAND** 19 Mar 1924.

More about MIZIE SARAH MCPHADDEN:  
Burial: Thomas Foster Memorial.  
Note: Isabelle Brown's parents.

Child of MIZIE MCPHADDEN and ROBERT AMMAND is:

- i. ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> AMMAND, b. 26 Mar 1927.

**85. ALEX ANGUS ALEXANDER JOSPEH MARTIN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADDEN** (NEIL H.<sup>9</sup>, NEIL A.<sup>8</sup>, ARCHIBALD RODERICK CAPT<sup>7</sup> (SALUM, TYREE) MCPHADDEN, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1908 in Concession 12, Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario; Military; Settled Toronto; Married twice; died 1973. He married **KATHLEEN MACGUIRE**. She died 1960. Alex buried: East Toronto.  
Kathleen buried Haliburton, Ontario.

Child of ALEX MCPHADDEN and KATHLEEN MACGUIRE is:

- i. REGINALD ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD<sup>11</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. Feb 1936, Cannington, Ontario. Raised Toronto. Settled Toronto. Fire Department 36 years. Two children Brain & Kathleen; m. (1) SHIRLEY FITKIN, 1956; m. (2) CARY CATHARINA ZITMAN, 12 Sep 1969; b. Holland.

**86. HUGH ALLAN<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup> was born 08 Aug 1885 in Glenforsa, N. of Strathclair, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>, and died 29 Aug 1974 in Hamiota Hosp, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. He married (1) **MARY THOMPSON**<sup>90</sup> 12 Nov 1908 in Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She was born 12 Nov 1889 in Bristol, England, U.K.<sup>90</sup>, and died 27 Sep 1948 in Hamiota Hosp, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. He married (2) **BEATRICE HAYWARD**<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for HUGH ALLAN MCPHADEN:  
Written by Vicki Morgan:

Allan, as he was known, or Allie, lived in Blanshard district, on a farm near the McPhaden home farm. Mailing address was Oak River, Manitoba.  
He farmed and turned his hand to any available work in that connection. He enjoyed puzzles and entertained others by showing his handmade puzzles and allowing them to try and solve them.

Married twice - 1st to Mary Thompson, on Nov. 12, 1908, who was the mother of his children, then after her death he married Beatrice Hayward, in Aug. 1953.  
The headstone for Allan and wife Mary is in the family plot near the McPhaden family plot, and reads:

McPhaden  
Mary E. Thompson  
1889 - 1949  
Allan McPhaden  
1885 - 1974  
- and beside this stone is one for their son:  
John Roy  
son of  
Allan & Mary  
McPhaden  
died Feb. 6, 1914  
aged 5 mos. & 3 days.  
Suffer little children  
to come unto me.

Death: Aug 29, 1974 in his 90th year.

Burial: 03 Sep 1974, Hamiota Cem., Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>

Mary's Burial: Abt. 30 Sep 1948, Hamiota Cem, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>

Children of HUGH MCPHADEN and MARY THOMPSON are:

- i. MARY MARJORY<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. MARTIN "BUSTER" HENRY<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. GERALDINE GRACE MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. (1) ALFRED HENRY GRADWELL<sup>90</sup>; b. 1927<sup>90</sup>; d. 30 Nov 1975, Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. (2) WILLIAM ROSE<sup>90</sup>; d. 03 Dec 1984<sup>90</sup>.  
Alfred's Burial: 03 Dec 1975, Rosewood Mem Gar, Brandon, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>
- iii. FRANK ALLAN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, b. 04 May 1910, Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 17 Jan 2003, Assiniboine Centre, Brandon MB<sup>90</sup>; m. VERA HUTCHINGS<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for FRANK ALLAN MCPHADEN: Written by Vicki Morgan:

Born: May 4, 1910, on the farm in Blanshard Municipality, Oak River, Man. at the age of 92 yrs, 8 mos. 13 days. Occupation: farmer

Frank farmed his father's farm, 19-14-22 west of Oak River in Blanshard municipality.

He was also reeve of the Blanshard Municipality Council for many years, and a member for 30 yrs. He was a lifetime member of CNIB and the Lions Club and active in many community groups. Frank attended Bankburn School for one year, then went to school in Oak River. Frank and Vera retired to Hamiota, leaving the farm to be worked for him by a cousin Ian McPhaden. A short time before his passing Frank and Vera moved to Brandon. Burial: 24 Jan 2003, Hamiota Cem.<sup>90</sup>

- iv. JOHN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, b. 28 Jan 1918, Hamiota Hosp.<sup>90</sup>; d. 02 Jan 2000, St. Boniface Hosp. Winnipeg MB<sup>90</sup>; m. PAT<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MCPHADEN: Written by Vicki Morgan:

Occupation: RCAF pilot 1941 - 1945, and served as Wireless operator on flights over Europe. He achieved the rank of Flight Lieutenant in the Coastal Command, and was stationed in England.

He worked for Dept. of Veteran's Land Administration briefly, then bought a farm in Oak River area, and remained there working the farm until 1959. He returned to work for the Veterans Land Admin. and moved to Morden, then to the regional offices in Winnipeg in 1964, worked for the Farm Credit Corporation retiring in 1964. He then operated McPhaden Agricultural Appraisals and Consulting out of his home from the age of 64 to 74. They resided in Fort Garry.

He became an accredited appraiser in 1974. He was chair of the Winnipeg Chapter of the Appraisal Institute of Canada in 1980, and served as the rural liaison officer for 10 years. He was also on the Board of the Indian Agricultural Development Corp. from 1986 - 1992.

He was a member of Oddfellows, and District Deputy Grand Master in 1957.

He was active in the Boy Scout movement from 1947, became District commissioner for Oak River district, and was involved with the Scouts in Pembina District & at provincial level. He was an Honorary Member of both Pembina Dist. and Man. Council when he died. In 1997 he received his 50 year pin for adult leadership with Scouts and was awarded the highest volunteer honour, the Silver Wolf, receiving this honour from Chief Scout and Gov. Gen. Romeo LeBlanc at an investiture at Rideau Hall in Nov. 1998. Jack also served as Assistant Provincial Commissioner, chair of the Provincial Honours and Awards Comm. and as Guildmaster of the 11th Baden-Powell Guild. He was an active life member of the War Time Pilots Association, and served on their Board.

Jack, as he is known, served overseas during World War I. Afterward he returned with an English bride, Pat Saunders.

The memorial service was held at Fort Garry United Church, 800 Point Road, Wpg. at 11:00 a.m. Sat. Jan. 8, 2000.

- v. JEAN ISOBEL MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, b. 16 Dec 1919, Hamiota Hosp.<sup>90</sup>; d. 12 May 1997, Hamiota MB<sup>90</sup>; m. ROBERT MORTON<sup>90</sup>, 30 Sep 1939<sup>90</sup>; d. 2000<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for JEAN ISOBEL MCPHADEN:

Jean was known widely as a talented craftsperson in a number of fields.

Interested in amateur drama.

Jean died May 12 1997, after suffering a massive stroke. Mavis had her stroke previously, and she and Mac had come to visit. We went to Jean's funeral at Hamiota taking Mavis and Mac. It was a cold (fall) day, and Mavis was really chilled by the time it was over.

Her husband Bob died in 2000. Had a private family funeral and interment.

More about JEAN ISOBEL MCPHADEN:

Burial: May 1997, Hamiota Cem.<sup>90</sup>

Notes for ROBERT MORTON:

Occupation: farmer, groundman for Manitoba Hydro. Now retired (1991)

Bob's Burial: 2000, Hamiota Cem.<sup>90</sup>

**87. EMILY CLARA<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup>** was born 01 Feb 1889 in The Forks, Newdale, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 31 May 1924 in at home, Oak River, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. She married **JOHN HAYS<sup>90</sup>** 15 Feb 1910<sup>90</sup>. He was born Abt. 1888<sup>90</sup>.

Emily's Burial: 01 Jun 1924, Oak River Cemetery, Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Children of EMILY MCPHADEN and JOHN HAYS are:

- i. PHYLLIS CLARA<sup>11</sup> HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. (1) RUSSELL MCGUINNESS<sup>90</sup>; m. (2) HAROLD WRIGHT<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. LILLIAN MARGUERITE HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. EDWARD "TED" HOPP<sup>90</sup>; d. Bef. 1977<sup>90</sup>.
- iii. JAMES MARCELL HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. MARY<sup>90</sup>.
- iv. JOSEPH ROSS HAYS<sup>90</sup>, m. KATHLEEN "KAY" CHISHOLM<sup>90</sup>.
- v. DOUGLAS CLARE HAYS<sup>90</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1914, Blanshard Municipality<sup>90</sup>; d. 01 Nov 2003, A nursing home in Edmonton.<sup>90</sup>; m. OLLIE<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for DOUGLAS CLARE HAYS:

He married Ollie and they had 3 children.

He had polio as a child affecting his leg - quite lame.

His business was in Ashmont, he sold tires, and I think had a service garage. His son has taken on the business.

He died in a nursing home in Edmonton AB. His funeral service was in Ashmont United Church, Ashmont AB. with Rev. Adelina Pecchia officiating. The Funeral Home was Yewchin's Funeral Chapel Ltd. St. Paul, AB. Interment was in Ashmont Community Cemetery, Ashmont.

Grandsons were his pallbearers: David Richardson, Dale Richardson, Dean Richardson, Darren Hays, James Hays, and Allen Hays.

**88. ETHEL 'LILLIAN'<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup>** was born 21 Aug 1890 in Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 30 Jan 1988 in home farm, Morris, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>. She married **JOSEPH GEORGE MOODY LEWIS<sup>90</sup>** 03 Dec 1912 in Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He was born 10 Feb 1881 in Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 26 Sep 1942 in St. Boniface Hosp, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ETHEL 'LILLIAN' MCPHADEN: by Vicki Morgan:

Lived at Morris, Man. after marriage, before that was a teacher.

Lillian was born at "The Forks" in Blanshard municipality on Aug. 21, 1890. She grew up on the farm between Hamiota and Oak River, and attended Normal School in Winnipeg receiving her teaching certificate in 1908. She taught at Minnewawa School near Nesbitt and at Forest Nook School near Theodore, SK. While in Normal School she met Joe Lewis and they were married on Dec. 3, 1912. From then she lived at the Lewis Farm east of Morris MB until her death. She was

active in the United Church Women's group, and the Women's Institute, and was a charter member of Chap. No.51. She enjoyed traveling and kept in touch with her relatives. Predeceased by her husband Joe Lewis in 1942, an infant daughter in 1915, and son Robert in 1952 and daughter Josephine in 1976. Lillian passed away Jan. 30, 1988 at the age of 97. The funeral was from the Morris United Church, and interment was in Morris, MB cemetery. She was a hard worker, and made quilts for all her grandchildren before she died.

Notes for JOSEPH GEORGE MOODY LEWIS:

Farmed 2 miles west of Morris, Man. until his death in 1942.

Son of James Lewis (born 1839 in County Armagh, N. Ireland, to John Lewis & Margaret Jeffers) & Emily Melissa Moody (born 1854 to Thomas Moody b.1802 & Ann Driver b, 1810 of Co. Antrim, N. Ireland).

Burial: 29 Sep 1942, Morris Cemetery, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Children of ETHEL MCPHADEN and JOSEPH LEWIS are:

- i. GEORGE LORNE<sup>11</sup> LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, m. JEAN BRYDON HAMBLIN<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. KATHLEEN MILDRED EMILY LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, m. EDWARD ANTON JORGENSEN<sup>90</sup>; b. 29 Aug 1912, Canora, Sask., Can.<sup>90</sup>; d. 31 Jan 1994, Hosp, Winnipeg, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>.  
Notes for EDWARD ANTON JORGENSEN:  
Funeral held at Morris United Church - Revs. Bob & Myrna Stark officiating.  
Ed was a great fellow, friendly and considerate of others, and a very loving husband and father.  
Burial: 04 Feb 1994, Morris Cem., Morris, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>
- iii. EMILY LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, b. 08 Sep 1916, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 08 Sep 1916, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.  
I believe this baby was buried west of the farmhouse on their farm.  
Burial: Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>
- iv. ROBERT LACHLAN LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, b. 29 Jun 1919, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 04 Sep 1952, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.  
Robert was an invalid all his life, was cared for at home by the family,  
Burial: Morris Cem., Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>
- v. MARGARET JOSEPHINE LEWIS<sup>90</sup>, b. 13 Nov 1923, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 29 Jul 1976, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.  
Josephine was an invalid all her life, cared for at home by the family,  
Burial: Jul 1976, Morris, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>

**89. ROBERT BARCLAY<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup>** was born 16 May 1892 in Sidney, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 25 Aug 1964 in Regina, , Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He married (1) **HAZEL ELKINS<sup>90</sup>** 26 Dec 1925 in Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She was born in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 03 Apr 1950 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He married (2) **LULU JACQUES<sup>90</sup>** 12 Sep 1961 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She died 1988<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT BARCLAY MCPHADEN: by Vicki Morgan:

Occupation: Farmer, soldier, milk delivery man (Regina SK.).

Barclay served in army in World War 1 & 2.

As well as the above military information, Barclay also served from September 13th, 1940, to October, 1946. His army service was all in Canada.

He moved to Regina, Sask., and worked for a dairy as milk deliveryman, I think he drove a horse and wagon at first and likely motor driven vehicle afterward.

He married Hazel Elkins in Brandon, probably after WW1, and some time later they adopted a boy, Gary. Gary was a musician playing with big bands. After his father died we have no more knowledge of him. Hazel was a secretary to a politician, and regularly attended Conservative political conventions as sec. to her boss.

His 2nd marriage was on Sep 12, 1961, when he married Lulu Jacques, RIN 155.

He was 72 years old at the time of his death in Regina, of cancer.

Lulu was a widow, with a couple of grown sons. She lived into her late 90's, near to, or into 100's. She corresponded with my mother.

Notes for HAZEL ELKINS:

Married Barclay McPhaden 26 Dec 1925 - they farmed two years then moved to Regina Sask in Jan. 1928.

Hazel was politically active, attending party conventions frequently.

She and Barclay adopted one son, Gary, born 11 Nov 1934. He was a talented musician, and made his living playing in bands.

Notes for LULU JACQUES:

Lulu had been married previously and had 2 sons. She passed away late in 1988 or early 1989. She was 100 yrs or more at the time of her death.

More about LULU JACQUES:

Child of ROBERT MCPHADEN and HAZEL ELKINS is:

- i. GARY<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.

**90. MARY MYRA MILDRED<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUCLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup> was born 01 Jul 1896 in Sidney, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 30 Aug 1989 in Fairview Srs. Home, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. She married **WILLIAM JOHN REID<sup>90</sup>** 01 Jan 1918 in Oak River, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>. He was born 17 Mar 1891 in Lot 25 Con 6, W Garafraxa, Wellington, Ontario, Canada<sup>90</sup>, and died 21 Mar 1969 in Assiniboine Hosp, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

More about MARY MYRA MILDRED MCPHADEN:

Burial: 02 Sep 1989, Rosewood Mem Gdns, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

More about WILLIAM JOHN REID:

Burial: 24 Mar 1969, Rosewood Mem Gard, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and WILLIAM REID are:

- i. BARCLAY ALLAN<sup>11</sup> REID<sup>90</sup>, m. IRENE MINGO<sup>90</sup>; b. 04 Apr 1924, Saskatchewan<sup>90</sup>; d. 08 Sep 2002, Burnaby, B.C.<sup>90</sup>. Divorced
- ii. MYRA VICTORIA REID<sup>90</sup>, m. RICHARD MORGAN<sup>90</sup>.
- iii. MAVIS LAURA JEAN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 12 Dec 1918, Alberta, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 10 Nov 1999, Extencicare Home, Calgary, AB, Can<sup>90</sup>; m. LEON ROBERT MCNARRY<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for MAVIS LAURA JEAN REID:

"Her Story," written about Mavis by her husband L. R. McNarry published 2004. Mavis was born in Alberta, and went to Los Angeles with the family when she was about 3 yrs of age. They remained there 10 years and then moved back to Manitoba in 1932, and onto a 1/4 section farm 4 miles south of McConnell. In 1938 (April) the family moved to Hamiota. Mavis worked a short time for Bill Dick in his drygoods store and on a reference from him then went to Foxwarren to work in a store there. From there she moved to Winnipeg and worked for Hollinsworth's store in the millinery dept. selling and fashioning hats. She went from that job to Winnipeg Cold Storage. She married Mac in Winnipeg in 1942, and stayed there while he went overseas with the RCAF. On his return, they moved to London Ont. so that Mac could attend U. of W. Ontario under a Veteran's plan. In London, Margaret was born in 1949. In 1950 they moved to Ottawa when Mac began working for the National Research Council as a physicist. In Ottawa they had John. They then built a house at Cumberland about 14 miles out of Ottawa, and there had 2 more boys, David and Daniel. In London Mavis worked at the London Life Insurance Head Office, and they lived on Dufferin Ave at #410. Mavis did not work there after Margaret's birth, 1949. While in the Cumberland Mavis was very active in the sewing field. She taught evening classes in several areas, and produced patterns and a sewing book for Bouclair, identified on the covers by a stylized M. Mavis belonged to a Millinery association in the area, which she enjoyed. She was known for her precise and lovely handwork, and served as judge at many fairs in the area. She also contributed to W.I. projects and helped with the setting up and ongoing work at the Cumberland Museum, of which husband Mac was a founder and supporter. They were well respected in the community. After Mac retired he did some consulting work and community work, but began

having trouble with his heart. A triple by-pass operation solved the problem. Following the operation he and Mavis moved to Calgary where their daughter Margaret was working. They lived at 11303 - 11th St. SW, Calgary, T2W 2N8. Mavis had several small strokes leaving her with slight balance problems and one fairly serious stroke which made it difficult for her to communicate by speech or by writing. In their 1997 Christmas letter Mac says, "Mavis continues to cope with her stroke with good humour and an admirable forbearance." Because she has some difficulty with her right hand Mac has undertaken kitchen duties. (He is very actively producing works on his computer, and they are now trying to get a book of Mavis' photos together as a documentation of her life history. He says in 1997 Xmas letter that they hope to have Meals on Wheels bring in Meals in 1998. I'm sure they both will be happy with that, according to his report! - this written before Mavis went to a nursing home and after some time passed away) Mavis died in Nov. of 1999. Her cremated remains are interred at Foxwarren's cemetery, in the McNarry plot.

Her Story mentioned above, is published and is a real testimonial to her life. It is also a testimonial of a devoted husband. Of course it isn't the book that she would have produced, but Mac has done an excellent job under difficult circumstances. Mavis kept diaries from the 1930's on until she couldn't write, and all the letters they had written each other had been kept as well, which helped to keep events in order, and to understand the feelings and concerns of life apart. Mac was overseas in WW II. and in the Arctic for a year, later. Mac did the whole book edited and printed it at home, & had it professionally bound! We silently thank him every time we pick it up.

More about MAVIS LAURA JEAN REID:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Foxwarren, MB, Can<sup>90</sup>

- iv. ROBERT (JOHN&#00063;) REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 07 Apr 1920, McPhaden farm, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>; d. 07 Apr 1920, McPhaden farm, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT (JOHN&#00063;) REID:

Robert was one of the names he would have been called, and I'm not positive but I think John would have been the other. Mom said the names were given to later sons. Robert lived only about an hour, Dr. Hudson attended at the farm, and said had he been born in the hospital they would have worked hard to save him, but he had no facilities at the farm to do it. His was a breathing problem of some sort. Uncle Allen McPhaden made arrangements for a minister and a proper burial in the family plot at Hamiota Cemetery. There is no headstone marker. Mavis remembered when she was living at home, that Mom being very teary every Apr. 7, but I don't remember mom ever saying much about it.

Burial: Apr 1920, McPh. plot Hta Cem, Hamiota, Man., Can.<sup>90</sup>

- v. HUGH JOHN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 26 Apr 1921, Alberta, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 12 Jul 1986, Grace Hospital, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. BARBARA EDWARD<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for HUGH JOHN REID:

Hugh was born in Alta. and went to school in Los Angeles, CA and in McConnell, MB. He lived on the farm out of McConnell, and in Hamiota until he joined the RCAF during WW11.

He married Barbara Edward in Winnipeg, and they lived in Hamiota a short time afterward, where he worked as a carpenter with his father. He decided to re-join the RCAF and moved back to Winnipeg. They lived in several places in Canada, and in Germany while he was stationed there. He retired to Winnipeg, and worked for the Dept. of Highways until his retirement. They had purchased a home in Winnipeg, and remained in it until Hugh's death. His widow, Barbara, later moved to Calgary where 2 of their 3 daughters lived.

Burial: Chapel Lawn Mem Gdn, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>

- vi. ROBERT ROGER REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 03 Feb 1925, , , California, USA<sup>90</sup>; d. 20 Oct 2003, Brandon Hospital, Brandon MB CAN.<sup>90</sup>; m. CHRISTINA BERENICE CAMPBELL<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT ROGER REID:

Roger was born in Los Angeles, California Feb. 3, 1925.

At age of 7 yrs. he came to Canada with the family, and they settled on a farm south of McConnell, MB in 1932.

In 1938 the family moved to Hamiota, MB. and bought a home there, and his father began working fulltime at his trade - carpentering. Roger attended school and helped his dad as he became old enough. At 17, he had an accident with a circular saw, and lost part of his left thumb, first finger and damaged the middle finger so that it was of no use to him. He did not let the loss stop him, and continued in the

trade, learning from his father. The family who were still at home, moved to Brandon in 1952, having purchased Spratling Construction Co. situated at 1217 - 13th St.

Roger married Christena Bernice Campbell an R.N. who had worked at the Hamiota Hosp. as Matron. They had a daughter Shirley Elaine Reid. He built a house at 1063 - 12th St. and they lived there until his widowed mother moved into an apartment, when they took over the 1217 - 13th St. home. Roger loved to curl, and golf. He was a Shriner and in the Masonic Lodge. He was a craftsman, especially in woods, and also with glass. The Co. took on sales and production of Humphrey aluminum windows. He worked for a time as an insurance agent for Paul Revere Life Insurance. He also drove a school bus, and later as a Mason, was a driver for the Cancer Care Bus traveling to Winnipeg used by patients going in for treatments.

He was an outgoing fellow who enjoyed meeting and chatting with people. He was a good dancer, an excellent whistler, and loved children. He had 3 granddaughters.

Roger found out late in life that he had hemochromatosis, a blood disorder which is genetic. As a result of that he suffered with diabetes. He died as a result of lung and liver cancer, on Monday, Oct. 20, 2003.

His funeral was from Memories Chapel on Oct. 23, 2003. The inurnment was at 10:30 a.m. The funeral service at 2:00 p.m. was well attended. A good brother and friend. Burial Brandon Cemetery.

- vii. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 25 Apr 1934, McConnell, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 06 May 2004, Gladstone Hospital<sup>90</sup>, m. JOYCE IRENE SOPP<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ALEXANDER MCPHADEN REID:

Alex and Joyce Sopp married in July 1955 in Brandon.

They have 2 sons and 2 daughters. Alex was employed for a short time at Birtle in a bank, and then went back to Hamiota to finish his schooling, and to work for his father in construction. The business moved to Brandon, taking over a company there. He continued in the work until moving about 1955 to Cumberland ON, and to work in Ottawa, as a draftsman for the Dept. of Transport. They transferred to Winnipeg, where he continued to work until retirement. He wanted to move to a town, and found a house that he could renovate to suit them, at Gladstone, MB. He was active in golfing, curling, and continuing with the woodcarving he'd been doing while still in Winnipeg. This hobby started when he was a small boy in Hamiota, and was inspired by a carving Mavis had done while on the farm at McConnell. He was amazed to see what she brought out of the wooden end of an apple box! He would then bring pieces of wood to her and ask, "What's in this, Mavis&#00063." He's been letting birds etc, out of wood now for some time. They are beautifully crafted. He had carved a small bird and had it sitting on a table at home. One day the live caged bird they had was let out of the cage. It flew straight to the carved bird and examined it closely! I guess if it looks good to another bird it must be nearly perfect.

Alex succumbed the night of May 6, 2004. He had his 70th birthday 10 days previously. His funeral was on May 10th at Gladstone. Burial May 10, 2004.

- viii. ETHEL ELLEN REID<sup>90</sup>, b. 07 Feb 1936, Hamiota Hosp., Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 25 Apr 1984, Brandon Gen Hosp, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. (1) NORMAN MCKINNON<sup>90</sup>; m. (2) KENNETH JAMES PRICE<sup>90</sup>, 31 May 1955, Knox United Church, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; b. 14 Apr 1935, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; d. 16 Sep 1962, Winnipeg Gen Hos, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>; m. (3) BERNDT BOEHM<sup>90</sup>, Abt. 26 Dec 1973, Chapel Knox United 18th St Brandon Man. C.<sup>90</sup>; b.Germany<sup>90</sup>; d. , Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for ETHEL ELLEN REID: by Vicki Morgan

Ethel E was a talented and plucky person. She was widowed young, and had a 6 year old daughter to raise. She did it by hard work, and grit. She raised a capable daughter, and worked her way up to be a partner in a plumbing business, where she began as a part-time office person. She was talented in needlework, and office work, and would try just about anything that she took a fancy to. As a charter Toastmistress, she worked her way up beyond the local club, attending international events taking responsibility as it was required. She died of lung cancer, Apr. 25, 1984.

There were 3 marriages: to Ken Price, her daughter's father- deceased; to Berndt Boehm- deceased; to Norm McKinnon.

More about ETHEL ELLEN REID:

Burial: 28 Apr 1984, Rosewood Mem Gdn, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>90</sup>

Notes for KENNETH JAMES PRICE:

Jeb was born in Brandon Jan 14, 1935.

Ken worked at Canadian Motors when they met and married. Later he went into Nursing Training at the Brandon Hospital for Mental Diseases. While in training he was diagnosed with cancer. He underwent operations, and therapy, but to no avail. His parents: George and Ann Price of Brandon. Ann's maiden name was Johnson or Johnston.

Ken was a member of the Can. Order of Foresters, Court Jubilee No. 12.  
His family, parents George and Ann Price, sister Florence (Mrs. G. Smith) and brothers Tom and Alfred survive.  
His funeral was held at Brockie Donovan Chapel and he is interred in Westlawn Memorial Gardens.  
Later called Rosewood Memorial Gardens, Hwy 1A West of Brandon.

**91. CEDRIC ARNOLD LORNE<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (*HUGH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, LAUHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>90</sup> was born 02 Feb 1908 in Hamiota, Manitoba, Canada. He married **BETTINA BROWN<sup>90</sup>**.

Children of CEDRIC MCPHADEN and BETTINA BROWN are:

- i. ROSEMARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. WILLIAM HIGGINS<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. DIANNE MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.
- iii. RODERICK LAUHLAN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.
- iv. IAN MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>, m. CHERYL MILLER<sup>90</sup>.
- v. ARNOLD MCPHADEN<sup>90</sup>.

**92. GLADYS<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, LAUHLAN (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, RODERICK 'RORY' (SALUM)<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>90</sup>. She married **GILBERT MACRAE<sup>90</sup>**. He died 30 Sep 1987 in Ontario, Canada<sup>90</sup>.

Notes for GILBERT MACRAE: From Betty MacKinnon:

Funeral early Oct. 1987 - solo in Gaelic and reading in Gaelic by a young woman who talked to Mavis & Mac McNarry after - Bagpipes played.

Children of GLADYS MCPHADEN and GILBERT MACRAE are:

- i. ARNOLD<sup>11</sup> MACRAE<sup>90</sup>, m. MARGO<sup>90</sup>.
- ii. DORIS MACRAE<sup>90</sup>.

**93. ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES)<sup>10</sup> MACLEAN** (*NEIL OG ( NEPHEW OF "BARD" JOHN MACLEAN )<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (BROTHER OF BARD JOHN MACLEAN NS)<sup>8</sup>, MARGARET (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>91</sup> was born 09 Jul 1874<sup>91</sup>.

Children of ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN are:

- i. NEIL<sup>11</sup> MACLEAN.
- ii. ARCHIE MACLEAN<sup>91</sup>.
- iii. ANNIE MACLEAN<sup>91</sup>.
- iv. NEIL MACLEAN<sup>91</sup>.

**94. EFFY EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> MACARTHUR** (*MARY<sup>9</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jun 1843 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. She married **LACHLAN MCFADYEN**, son of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and JANET MUNN. He was born 25 Apr 1840 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.

In the 1891 Census, Parish Wallsend, Northumberland County, Scotland. Lachlan 50, an Innkeeper.

Children of EFFY MACARTHUR and LACHLAN MCFADYEN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1877, Newcastle on Tyne, Scotland.
- ii. MARY BELLA MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1880, Durham.



**95. EFFY ANN (ANN EUPHEMIA)<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 09 Mar 1855 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 1871. She married **GEORGE SMITH** 02 Aug 1886 in Glasgow, Scotland<sup>92</sup>.

Children of EFFY MACFADYEN and GEORGE SMITH are:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1884, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ii. FLORA MACDONALD SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. 11 Mar 1888, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iii. MARY SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1890, Glasgow, Scotland; m. RALPH WEBSTER<sup>92</sup>, 29 Dec 1916, Garngadhill, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland<sup>92</sup>.
- iv. MARGARET SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1893, Glasgow, Scotland.
- v. ALEXANDER SMITH<sup>92</sup>, b. Abt. 1895, Glasgow, Scotland.

**96. JAMES<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Feb 1859 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died Aft. 1871. He married **JEANNIE CURRIE**.

Children of JAMES MACFADYEN and JEANNIE CURRIE are:

- i. FLORA JANE<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1890, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ii. ALASDAIR MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1891, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iii. JAMES MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1893, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iv. MARY BELL MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1895, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- v. CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1897, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.
- vi. LACHLAN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1899, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland.

**97. MARY FLORA (ALEXANDER THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>92</sup>** was born 19 Oct 1860 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Dunoon, Argyll, Scotland, age 38 years<sup>92</sup>. She married **DONALD LACHLAN MACLEAN<sup>93</sup>** 16 Jun 1893 in Church of Scotland, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>94</sup>, son of HUGH MACLEAN and MARION MCFADYEN. He was born 16 Mar 1857 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 08 Mar 1931 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>94</sup>.

Children of MARY MACFADYEN and DONALD MACLEAN are:

- i. MORAG<sup>11</sup> MACLEAN<sup>94</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1895, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. One child Donald<sup>94</sup>; Morag d. 21 Nov 1973, Glasgow, Scotland, Age 78 years<sup>94</sup>; m. JAMES (SHIPWRIGHT) MITCHELL<sup>94</sup>, 11 Jul 1930, Church of Scotland, Anderston, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>94</sup>; b. 03 Mar 1899; d. 13 Oct 1953.
- ii. FLORA MACLEAN, b. 24 Oct 1896, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. Single; d. 06 Mar 1984, Glasgow, Scotland. Age 87 years<sup>94</sup>.

**98. ANNIE<sup>10</sup> MACFADYEN (ALEXANDER (THE BOATBUILDER)<sup>9</sup>, NEIL (THE TAILOR CAOLIS)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 Sep 1865 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, and died 07 Apr 1952 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. TWIN to Isabella. Ann did not marry but had two sons. Neither son had children<sup>9</sup>. In 1871 Census, Annie is 5 yrs, with family, Caoles. In 1881, scholar age 15. Ann lived east of the Caoles road and right along the ocean front, facing Coll. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Stone erected by sons Hugh & Colin. Also names their aunt Bella and Annie's son Hugh.

Children of ANNIE MACFADYEN are:

- i. HUGH<sup>11</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 31 Mar 1899, Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Lived along the ocean front - east end of Caoles. Fisherman; d. 10 Sep 1979, his 81st year.

More about HUGH MACFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Names on cemetery stone with his dear mother Annie MacFadyen and dear Aunt Bella MacFadyen

- ii. COLIN MACFADYEN<sup>94</sup>, b. 04 Mar 1902, Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Lived along the ocean front - east end of Caoles. Fisherman. Colin's house known as "The Point of the Gooses Head".<sup>94</sup>; m. ISABELLA ARMSTRONG<sup>94</sup>.

**99. RONALD<sup>10</sup> MCDONALD** (MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1836 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. In 1881 Census Ronald is 43 years old, a cattle dealer in Heanish, one son Donald, age 12. He married **REBECCA UNKNOWN**.

Child of RONALD MCDONALD and REBECCA UNKNOWN is:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> MCDONALD, b. Abt. 1869, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.

**100. EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> LAMONT** (MARY<sup>9</sup> MACFADYEN, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1846 in Baugh, Tiree, Scotland. Not listed with family in 1881 Census, Heanish Tiree. Her son Hugh is 7 months old, is living with his dad Donald Munn and his grandmother Mary Lamont., and died Abt. 1881. She married **DONALD MUNN**.

Child of EUPHEMIA LAMONT and DONALD MUNN is:

- i. HUGH<sup>11</sup> MUNN, b. 1881.

**101. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1838 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland, and died 1879. He married **CATHERINE ALICE MALLETT**. She was born 1843, and died 1941.

Note: IAN MACFADYEN'S GREAT GRANDFATHER

Children of JOHN MCFADYEN and CATHERINE MALLETT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN.
- ii. WILLIAM MCFADYEN.
- iii. FRANK MCFADYEN.
- iv. FREDERICK MCFADYEN.
- v. HENRY MCFADYEN.
- vi. CATHERINE MCFADYEN.

**102. LACHLAN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1840 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. He married **EFFY EUPHEMIA MACARTHUR**, daughter of HUGH MACARTHUR and MARY MCFADYEN. She was born 14 Jun 1843 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.

More about LACHLAN MCFADYEN:

Census: 1891, Parish Wallsend, Northumberland County, Scotland. Lachlan 50, an Innkeeper, children: John and Mary Bella.

Children are listed above under (94) EFFY EUPHEMIA MacARTHUR.

**103. EUPHEMIA/EFFY<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Sep 1841 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settled in Ruaig, Tiree, and died 19 Mar 1931 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. She married **JOHN (RUAIG) LAMONT** 18 Feb 1868 in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, son of HUGH LAMONT and CATHERINE MCINTYRE. He was born Abt. 1839 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland, and died 05 Apr 1920 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.

More about EUPHEMIA/EFFY MCFADYEN:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Cemetery stone reads "In Memory of John Lamont ... Also his wife Euphemia MacFadyen who died 19 March 1931 in her 90th year. Also John, her second son who died on board ship Sydney, Cape Breton Island, 7 May 1920 age 30

Note: KATHLEEN KENNEDY'S LINE.

More about JOHN (RUAIG) LAMONT:

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. Stone reads "In Memory of John Lamont Ruaig who died 5th April 1920 in his 79th year. Also his wife Euphemia MacFadyen, Also John, his second son who died on board ship Sydney, Cape Breton Island.

Children of EUPHEMIA/EFFY MCFADYEN and JOHN LAMONT are:

- i. CATHERINE/KATE ANNE<sup>11</sup> LAMONT, b. 24 Nov 1868, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; m. LACHLAN MACLEAN<sup>95</sup>.
- ii. JESSIE/JANET LAMONT, b. 19 May 1870, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iii. ANN/NANCY LAMONT, b. 15 Dec 1871, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; m. NEIL MACLEAN.

More about NEIL MACLEAN:

Occupation: Tiree, merchant marine captain

- iv. DONALD LAMONT, b. 26 Feb 1874, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1958.

Notes for DONALD LAMONT:

Another Argyllshire man, Donald Lamont (1874-1958) from the Island of Tiree, edited the Gaelic Supplement for over forty years (1907-51). During most of this period, he was parish minister at Blair Athol, Edinburgh, Perthshire, Scotland.

Source: Donald E. Meek (born Coll View Isle of Tiree)

Reverend Donald Lamont (1908-1946). A plaque in the church recognizes the contributions of Donald Lamont to the local and national church: he was a Chaplin at Gallipoli 1915-16, an examiner in Celtic Languages at Edinburgh University and editor of the Gaelic Supplement of Life and Work.

- v. MARION LAMONT, b. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; m. JAMES DOWINE.
- vi. ELIZABETH LAMONT, b. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Lived at home. Single.
- vii. JOHN LAMONT, b. Abt. 1883, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 07 May 1920, Sydney, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada.  
Burial: Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.  
Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1920, Captain of S.S. Alconda, Sydney, Nova Scotia
- viii. HUGH LAMONT, b. Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmer, Tiree.

**104. ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 19 Oct 1846 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. To NEW YORK USA, and died 16 Nov 1890 in New York, USA. He married **CATHERINE STEWART** 10 Nov 1871 in Lecropt, Perthshire, Scotland, daughter of JAMES STEWART and JANE MCINTYRE. She died in New York, USA.

More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

Emigration: NEW YORK, UNITED STATES

Note: BILL COLEMAN of NEW YORK'S GREAT GRANDFATHER

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and CATHERINE STEWART are:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 15 Aug 1872, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ii. JAMES STEWART MCFADYEN, b. 06 Oct 1874, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland.
- iii. JESSIE MUNN MCFADYEN.
- iv. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MCFADYEN.

- v. THOMAS MCKENZIE MCFADYEN.
- vi. GENE MCINTYRE MCFADYEN, b. 1885, New York, USA; d. 1958.  
Note: Ancestry - BILL COLEMAN'S GRANDMOTHER
- vii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1885, New York, USA.

**105. ANGUS<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Oct 1848 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. Settled Sydney, Australia, and died 1920 in Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records). He married **MARION MACFARLANE** 10 Jun 1875 in Glasgow, District of Maryhill, County Lanark, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER MACFARLANE and MARGARET CAMPBELL. She was born 1854 in Scotland, and died 1935 in North Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records).

More about ANGUS and MARION MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: to AUSTRALIA with family by 1890 (daughter Mary E born Australia 1890)

Children of ANGUS MCFADYEN and MARION MACFARLANE are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, d. 1940, Marrickville, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- ii. JESSIE MCFADYEN, b. Single; d. 1961, North Sydney, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- iii. MARION MCFADYEN, b. Single; d. 1913, Manly, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- iv. MARGARET CAMPBELL MCFADYEN, b. Single; d. 1967, Ryde, Australia (Australia BDM records).
- v. EFFIE MCFADYEN, b. unknown. Are Mary E. and Effie the same person?
- vi. ALEXANDRIA/ALEXANDRA MCFADYEN<sup>96</sup>, b. 1893, Manly, Australia. Not known if Alexandra had a family.<sup>96</sup>; d. 1930, Sydney, Australia (Australian BDM records)<sup>96</sup>; m. JAMES S. MAY, 1923, Sydney, Australia (Australian BDM records)<sup>96</sup>.
- vii. MARY E. MCFADYEN, b. 1890, Manly, Australia. Are Effie and Mary E. the same person?

**106. MARY<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Oct 1857 in Heanish, Tiree, Scotland. In 1871 Census: Dressmaker, living with mother & brothers, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland. In 1881 Census: Dressmaker, Glasgow. Died 1904 in Barningham, near Barnard Castle. She married **DONALD CLARK** 28 Oct 1881 in Glasgow, Scotland, son of NEIL CLARK and MARY MCLEAN of Tiree. Donald was born abt. 1856 and was a Marine Engineer in Glasgow in 1881.

More about MARY MCFADYEN and DONALD CLARK:  
Census: 1891, Mary lives Caledonia Road, cottage name "Dun Heanish", Argyll, Scotland.  
Census: 1901, Mary lives 15 Nithsdale Road, Kinning Park, Glasgow, Scotland.  
Note: 1887, Mary signed her Mother's death record, Ardossan, Scotland.  
Donald Clark (born 1925) wrote a history of the Clark and McFadyen families of Tiree. He left a copy at the Tiree archives An Iodhlann in 1993.

Children of MARY MCFADYEN and DONALD CLARK are:

- i. JESSIE MUNN<sup>11</sup> CLARK, b. Abt. 1883, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Immigrated to Australia. Married Tom Meadham. Jessie died 11 Jan 1964.
- ii. DONALD CLARK, b. Abt. 1884, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Killed at Ypres 18 Sept, 1917
- iii. MARY M CLARK, b. Abt. 1886, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Married David Drummond. Lived Bassett, Southampton, Hong Kong, and then Vancouver, Canada. Mary had a daughter Bunty Drummond who married first Tony Green in Singapore. Tony died and Bunty married 2<sup>nd</sup> Chancey Newcomb, a fighter pilot. They moved to Oakland, California. Bunty died around 1990.
- iv. HUGH ANGUS CLARK, b. 11 March 1892 at Dunheanish Cottage, Caledonia Rd, Saltcoats. Married Edith Batson April 6, 1918. Children Peggy born 2<sup>nd</sup> May, 1919, and Donald (who wrote this history) born 16 Sept 1925.

**107. DONALD 'LANE'<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD ( MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 13 Apr 1865 in Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died 30 Apr 1935 in at home, Section 22-14-33- W 1st. Wapella, Sk. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada. Homestead: Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. In 1895 moved to Wapella, Sk. Farm: Eden Grove - Section 22-14-33-W 1. He married **CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN** 12 Aug 1891 in At the Manse, Regina, Sk., by the Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both parties of the HIGHLAND Settlement.<sup>97,98</sup> She was the daughter of DONALD MACFADYEN and FLORA MCMILLAN. She was born 15 Sep 1874 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. Her cemetery stone says born Aug. 1873. 1889 To Sask, north of Regina, near Craven/Tregarva. Settle Wapella, Sk. Died 16 Feb 1956 in Wapella, Sk.<sup>100,101</sup>.

More about DONALD 'LANE' MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Homestead: 17 Jun 1885, SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva, SK)

Property: 1903, Section 22 - 14 - 33 - 1

Notes for CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN

"--- of Ontario." Christina had brothers Neil and John. John married Donald Lane McFadyen's sister, Maggie. Neil, a cabinet maker lived at Red Jacket, SK. married Jessie McLean.

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

Religion: Presbyterian.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and CHRISTENA ANN MCFADYEN are:

- i. DONALD JOHN 'IAN' (DANNY)<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN<sup>104,105</sup>, b. 23 Mar 1894, farm near Tregarva/Craven, NWT., (SK.) Raised and settle Eden Grove, south of Wapella, Sk. Four children Ian, Lane, Pat, Larry<sup>106,107</sup>; d. 02 Apr 1984<sup>108,109</sup>; m. ALINE LEAH MARY WILSON<sup>109</sup>, 29 Aug 1934, Presbyterian Manse, Moosomin, SK.<sup>110,111</sup>; b. Abt. 1913, County Wicklow, Ireland; d. 25 Oct 1994<sup>112,113</sup>.

More about DONALD JOHN 'IAN' (DANNY) MCFADYEN:

Burial: Wapella Cemetery, Wapella, SK.<sup>113</sup>

More about ALINE LEAH MARY WILSON:

Burial: Wapella Cemetery, Wapella, SK.<sup>114,115</sup>

- ii. FLORENCE MCFADYEN<sup>117</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1896, 22-14-33-1-Wapella, NWT, (SK.) Raised and settled Wapella, Sk. No family<sup>118,119</sup>; d. 22 Aug 1990, Wapella, SK.<sup>120,121</sup>; m. IRVING MORRISON<sup>122,123</sup>, 26 Jan 1928, Brandon, MB.<sup>124,125</sup>; b. 1898<sup>126,127</sup>; d. 1991<sup>128,129</sup>.

More about FLORENCE MCFADYEN:

Burial: Moosomin Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, SK.<sup>130,131</sup>

More about IRVING MORRISON:

Burial: Moosomin Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, SK.<sup>132,133</sup>

- iii. MARY 'MAY' MCFADYEN<sup>135</sup>, b. 21 Jun 1899, 22-14-33-1-Wapella, NWT, (SK.) Raised Wapella, Sk. Settle Moosomin, Sk. One child Gwen<sup>136,137</sup>; d. 11 Aug 1978, Moosomin, SK.<sup>138,139</sup>; m. DUFFY ALEXANDER DUFTON STEWART<sup>139</sup>, 20 Feb 1924, Residence of Bride's parents Section 22-14-33-1st, near Wapella, SK.<sup>140,141</sup>; b. 1896, Allowa, Scotland<sup>142,143</sup>; d. 1944<sup>144,145</sup>.

More about MARY 'MAY' MCFADYEN:

Burial: Moosomin Cemetery, Moosomin, SK.<sup>146,147</sup>

More about DUFFY ALEXANDER DUFTON STEWART:

Burial: Moosomin Cemetery, Moosomin, SK.<sup>148,149</sup>

- iv. HUGH MCFADYEN<sup>151</sup>, b. 11 Aug 1902, 22-14-33-1-Wapella, NWT, (SK.) Raised Wapella, Sk. Live Toronto then San Jose, California<sup>152,153</sup>; d. 22 Jul 1996, San Jose, CA.<sup>154,155</sup>.

**108. CHRISTINA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (*DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug 1866 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead: Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk., settled Brookside, Sk., and died 02 Feb 1951 in Regina, Sask., at the home of her daughter May McLeod, 1915 Robinson St. She married **DONALD MORRISON MCLEOD** 27 Feb 1897 in Wapella, North West Territories, son of MALCOLM MCLEOD and MARY MORRISON. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in North Shawbost, Isle of Lewis, Scotland, and died 17 Sep 1924 in His farm, Brookside district, near Wapella, Sk.

### **Christina McFadyen**

Written by grandson Barry Beesley of Kamloops, BC

August 2004

My grandmother, Christina McFadyen, was born at Salum on Tiree. When she was 19 her parents and two other families decided to immigrate to Western Canada and bring their families out. They were a unique 3 family group. Two McFadyen brothers and a cousin married 3 McLean sisters. The girls were all daughters of Neil "Neil Mor" "Big Neil" McLean from Cornaigbeg (born June 1, 1809, died 1886) a crofter, carpenter and boat builder (master). My Grandmother's father was Donald McFadyen, of Salum, shoemaker (master) and general merchant, son of Donald McFadyen and Effie MacKinnon. He married Mary McLean in Cornaigbeg, May 26, 1863. The other two were brothers. (Sons of Hector McFadyen and Margaret McFadyen.) Neil was a crofter and Donald was a blacksmith (master). Neil married Effie and Donald married Flora. When they left they all had grown families. Mary McLean and Donald (the shoemaker) had 6 children all born on Tiree between 1865 and 1876. (Mary did not want to go to Canada, but went because they thought it would provide a better life for their children. Years later it proved it did.) Effie and Neil McFadyen (a crofter) had at least 7 children, again, all born on Tiree. And finally, Flora McLean and Donald McFadyen (a blacksmith) had 5 children born on Tiree between 1865 and 1873, plus Flora had another boy born in Canada, later.

The group arrived in Canada in 1885. I understand they landed in Halifax, then entrained and travelled to Montreal and Winnipeg, where they stayed for 2 days. Then they went on by train to Regina. When they passed through Wapella, a number of Scottish people met them and advised them not to go to Regina, because the Riel Rebellion was in progress. They pressed on anyway. This group was now part of a larger group of 40 families going to Regina. From archival material I found out this settlement 15 miles directly north of Regina, and just east of Highway 6 was also supported by Lady Gordon Cathcart, and assisted by a Lady Scott. (This was in addition to a Cathcart settlement 9 miles south of Wapella, started 2 years before, which was to prove to be a real success.) A Mr. Scarth from Regina, who worked for the Canada North-West Company, was made general superintendent responsible for the Regina group's welfare. The people lived in two contiguous townships. (In the West, a township was a solid block of six square miles.) When they arrived the group likely had to build homes (settler's shacks) and farm buildings out of scrub brush and what lumber they could afford. There was little money for anything like curtains. The Indians used to come up to the windows and cup their hands and peer in. The group was fairly successful at first, but a MAJOR problem was a lack of readily and easily available water. They had to travel a number of miles to get

water from a creek (Boggy Creek). (The name tells what it is like. It is the drain or runoff creek for Regina's Wascana Lake.) They also had to tend what few cattle they had there. The next year, 1886, and after, things went from bad to worse. This was a time of drought. Hauling water, using oxen was very time consuming, and thus they didn't have much water for their personal use. Let it be known these people were all experienced farmers but were not familiar with the weather conditions or the soil or the way the rains come. They had much to learn about the new land. My grandmother suffered from kidney trouble all the rest of her life because, though they had wool for those first years, they didn't have cattle hides to protect them from the biting cold winds in the winter. Some people went to work for the Royal Northwest Mounted Police which had just established their new headquarters and training centre on the west of Regina. (Be it known, Gordon McFarlane's (of Guelph) grandmother, my grandmother's cousin, was one.) Eventually, my relatives, in the mid 1890's, drifted back to the other Cathcart settlement south of Wapella, who took them in and helped them to get on their feet as farmers and tradesmen (eg blacksmiths and carpenters). They established themselves particularly around a place called Red Jacket, the next rail site east from Wapella. They never got over their early experiences and turned out to be fighters to prove they were OK. Most of their descendants though, went on and became useful and very successful citizens.

At least, two of the McFadyen husband died north of Regina. Neil died in 1891 and I was told my Great Grandfather, Donald, died in 1895. They are buried in an unmonumented, very neglected, crofter graveyard north of Regina, in the settlement. Others died in this settlement as well. His wife, Mary McLean, died in 1922 and is buried in the St. Paul, "North Church", Cemetery, south of Wapella, in the bosom of the Cathcart Settlement. My Grandmother, Christina, married a McLeod from the Isle of Lewis, who was living in the settlement, in 1897 and had a large family of 13, of which 9 lived. Her husband proved to be a successful farmer and quite a learned man. All of their children had training and were prepared for life when they left home. Grandma lived with our family in Regina for the cold months for the last 16 years of her life and we all got to know her well and enjoyed her wisdom and stories. She died in early February 1951, and is buried in Earlswood, the Cathcart "South Church", Cemetery, further south from Wapella, near their farm.

PS Gordon McFarlane of Guelph, and my brother and I, had never met before the Guelph Gathering. I phoned him because of the location he had put on his listing -the Grampian Hills, north of Regina. We agreed to meet and in doing so discovered how close we were. His grandmother, also called Christina McFadyen, is a daughter from another of the three families. I was able to give him a picture of his grandmother as a mature young lady, something he had never seen or had. I understand she was best friend of my grandmother, when they came out. Gordon also is full of stories about the time north of Regina, and at Red Jacket.

More about CHRISTINA MCFADYEN:

Burial: Earlswood Cemetery, in the Fairmede, Sk., district, near their farm.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then settled in Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland.

More about DONALD MORRISON MCLEOD:

Burial: Earlswood Cemetery, in the Fairmede, Sk., district, near their farm.

Children of CHRISTINA MCFADYEN and DONALD MCLEOD are:

- i. TENA CHRISTINA ANNE<sup>11</sup> MCLEOD, b. 05 Dec 1898, Brookside District, NWT (now Sask) Farm Woodside district. Three sons Donald, Murray and Jim; d. 15 Jan 1986, Regina, Sask.; m. HORTON DEAN, 13 Feb 1937; b. 1900, Wapella area, Saskatchewan.; d. 31 Aug 1978.
- ii. MAY (MAIRI) MCLEOD, b. 20 Mar 1900, Brookside District, NWT (now SK); d. 05 Nov 1984, Regina, Sask.; m. GROVER BEESLEY, 06 Jul 1927, McLeod farm, near Brookside, Sask.; b. 11 Feb 1897, Holderville on the Long Reach of the Saint John River, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 26 Feb 1950, His home 1915 Robinson St., Regina, Sk.  
More about MAY (MAIRI) MCLEOD:  
Burial: 09 Nov 1984, Broad St & 4th Ave., Cemetery, Regina, Sask.  
More about GROVER BEESLEY:  
Burial: Military Graveyard, Broad St & 4th Ave., Cemetery, beside May
- iii. EFFIE ELIZABETH MCLEOD, b. 18 Aug 1901, Brookside District, NWT (now Sask); d. 24 Dec 1992, Mississauga, Ontario.
- iv. MALCOLM MCLEOD, b. 16 Apr 1903, Brookside District, NWT (now Sask). Settle McLeod farm, Brookside, Sask. Four children: Peggy, Doug, Robert, Barbara; d. 09 Nov 1992, Kipling, Sask.; m. MARJORIE SMITH, 1938.
- v. ALEX (DONALD ALEXANDER) MCLEOD, b. 18 Dec 1905, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Live Hamilton, Ontario then settle Brookside then Regina, Sk. No children; d. 20 Oct 1982, Regina, Sask.; m. HELEN VICTORIA PANAGABCO, 1950, Yorkton, sk.; b. 20 Mar 1925; d. 01 Sep 1992, Yorkton, Sk. Alex's Burial: Broad St & 4th Ave., Cemetery, beside May
- vi. DOROTHY MARGARET MCLEOD, b. 01 Nov 1906, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Settle Fairmede, Sask. District Two children Shirley and Larry; d. 17 Feb 1975, Moosomin, Sask.; m. ROSS GRANT KIDD, Jun 1935, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
- vii. HELEN MARY MCLEOD, b. 11 Aug 1909, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Lived Calgary, Region and Winnipeg. One son Ross; d. 29 Jul 1989, Markham, Ontario; m. JACK CONDE, 1942; d. 1964.
- viii. IAN NEIL MCLEOD, b. 11 Aug 1909, Brookside, Saskatchewan. RCAF. Two children Jacqueline and Roy; d. 12 Dec 1987, Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. GERTRUDE SMALL, 1939.
- ix. DONALDA CHRISTABELLE MCLEOD, b. 30 Apr 1912, Brookside, Saskatchewan. Settle Regina, Sk. One son David Morrison McClement; d. 11 Apr 1996, Kipling, Sask.; m. GEORGE MCCLEMENT, 1939.

**109. MAGGIE MARGARET<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 08 Jun 1876 in South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, settled Crofter's Land, Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Married & settled Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk., and died 1952 in Red Jacket, SK.<sup>156,157</sup>. She married **JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN** 29 Aug 1894 in at the Manse, Regina, Sk., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael, John of Tregarva, Maggie of Grampion Hills.<sup>158</sup>, son of DONALD MACFADYEN and FLORA MCMILLAN. He was born 09 Oct 1865 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. In 1871 Census John is 5 yrs old. By 1891 he moved to Sask, north of Regina, Crofter's Land Tregarva. Married, moved to Wapella area. Blacksmith shop & Post Office Red Jacket., and died 1920 in Red Jacket, Sk.

More about MAGGIE MARGARET MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, in a pasture, South of Wapella, SK.<sup>160,161</sup>.

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland.

Notes for JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN:

"--Of Grey Co., Ontario. ---" Blacksmith. Lived at Red Jacket, SK. John's sister Christine married Maggie's brother Donald Lane McFadyen. John's brother Neil married Jessie McLean.

More about JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, in a pasture, south of Wapella, Sk.



Children of MAGGIE MCFADYEN and JOHN MCFADYEN are:

- i. FLORA<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 12 Aug 1896, 24-19-20-2 (Crofter's Land -16 miles NE of Regina, Sk.) Raised Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Five children Grace, Margaret, Norma, Lorne, Stewart<sup>163,164</sup>; d. Moosomin, SK.<sup>165,166</sup>; m. HOWARD LESLIE SWITZER<sup>167,168</sup>, 15 Jun 1920, Residence of Bride's Mother Railway Ave., Red Jacket, Sask.; b. Abt. 1895, Russel, Manitoba; d. 1978, Moosomin, SK.<sup>169,170</sup>. Flora Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Moosomin, SK.<sup>171,172</sup> Howard Burial: Wapella cemetery, Wapella, SK.<sup>173,174</sup>
- ii. DICK (GLADSTONE RICHARD) MCFADYEN, b. 05 Jun 1898, 24-19-20-2 (Crofter's Land -16 miles NE of Regina, Sk.) Two children Shirley & Donna<sup>175,176</sup>; m. JEAN MAIMI.
- iii. EVA (EFFIE) MACFADYEN, b. 20 Mar 1901, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Raised Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Five children Douglas, Evelyn, Sonny, Joyce, Larry.; d. 1962<sup>177,178</sup>; m. ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL, 17 Oct 1922, Brandon, Manitoba; b. 1898, Red Jacket area, Sk.; d. 1965<sup>179,180</sup>.

Notes for ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL:

Moved to Iona district, farmed 6-13-32 for 20 years, four of six children born before moving here, two more born here. Moved to Coverdale district in 1952 and in 1956 moved to Woodlands district. Only five children listed in Moosomin Century One, pg. 425.

- iv. DONALD ALEX 'DODD' MCFADYEN, b. 29 Mar 1903, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Farmer Moosomin, Sk. Single.
- v. HUGH MCFADYEN, b. 03 May 1905, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Single; d. Crossing the railway tracks.
- vi. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1915, Red Jacket, Sk. Settle Yorkton, Sk.<sup>181,182</sup>; m. JESSIE CAMPBELL, 04 Nov 1946, United Church Manse, Moosomin, Sask.<sup>183</sup>; b. Abt. 1927, Red Jacket, SK.<sup>184,185</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN:

In the late 1940's and/or early 1950's this family lived at Fairlight. John was the Section Foreman for the CPR - "Peanut Line" at the time. I believe he was transferred/promoted to Yorkton, SK.

Notes for JESSIE CAMPBELL:

A John McFadyen/Jessie Campbell lived at Fairlight, Sk. (likely early 1950's). John was the CPR Section foreman. Is this the same couple?

Marriage Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN and JESSIE CAMPBELL:

Witnesses were Colina Campbell, Manson, MB, and Hugh McFadyen, Red Jacket, SK.

**110. ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED'<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER)<sup>9</sup>, DONALD (BOATBUILDER/CROFTER)<sup>8</sup> MCPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 09 Feb 1879 in South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada. Homesteaded north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Raised and settled in Wapella area. Farmer, Sec 30-14-33-1, Blacksmith. Died 14 Aug 1956. He married **KATIE MACCORMICK** 19 Jan 1919 in St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk., daughter of DONALD MACCORMICK and ANN MACDONALD. She was born 1887, and died 07 Apr 1961.

More about ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED' MCFADYEN:

Both Buried: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland.

Religion: Catholic when married.

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and KATIE MACCORMICK are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1919; d. 1999; m. WILLIAM BOARDMAN, 10 Apr 1944, St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk.; b. 1904; d. 11 Jun 1974.  
More about MARY ANN MCFADYEN:  
Burial: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk  
More about WILLIAM BOARDMAN:  
Burial: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk
- ii. DANIEL NEIL ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1927; d. 1999; m. MABEL HENRIETTA EDWARDS, 07 Apr 1947, St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk. (marriage records); b. 1921; d. 1971.

More about DANIEL NEIL ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Andrew's Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk

More about MABEL HENRIETTA EDWARDS:  
Religion: Roman Catholic

- iii. DONALD ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, m. MONA WEBER, 1960, Watson, Sask.

**111. ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1864 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada? There is an Alexander McFadyen, age 26 years, a farmer, listed after Effie and family in 1891 Census, Sask., maybe this Alex. He married **BESSIE** in Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>189</sup>.

More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:

Immigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

Children of ALEXANDER MCFADYEN and BESSIE are:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN.
- ii. JEAN MCFADYEN.

**112. CHRISTINA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1865 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada aboard ship 'Grecian' to Quebec, then settled in Crofter's Land, Saskatchewan with parents. Married, and in 1895 moved to Ravine Bank farm, Wapella area. She married **ANGUS (SOUTH UIST, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL** 08 Mar 1888 in Regina, Sask., Marriage performed by father Rev. Urquhart<sup>190</sup>. He was born 1861 in Lochskippard, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.

More about CHRISTINA MCFADYEN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Grecian', left Glasgow July 3<sup>rd</sup>; arriving in Quebec July 13th

More about ANGUS (SOUTH UIST, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Hanovarion', left Glasgow May 13th, arrived Quebec May 25th

Children of CHRISTINA MCFADYEN and ANGUS UIST are:

- i. NEIL<sup>11</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 24 Apr 1889, Crofter's Land, Grampion Hills (Tregarva area) Sk. 1894 to Ravine Bank district, six miles south west of Wapella, Sk. Lived and farmed there until 1967. Single; d. 28 Oct 1967, Wapella, Saskatchewan.
- ii. DONALD CAMPBELL, b. 29 Nov 1890, Crofter's Land, Grampion Hills (Tregarva area) Sk. In 1894 moved to Ravine Bank area, near Wapella, Sk. Farmed, then lived Wapella, then Brandon, Manitoba. Two children Bernice & Wm (Mac); d. 1967, Brandon, Manitoba; m. MARGARET ANN WILLIAMSON, 12 Nov 1918; d. 11 Oct 1989, Brandon, Manitoba.
- iii. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, b. 12 Dec 1892, Crofter's Land, Grampion Hills (Tregarva area) Sk. 1894 to Ravine Bank district, six miles south west of Wapella, Sk. Lived and farmed there until 1967. Single.
- iv. MARION CAMPBELL, b. 02 Mar 1897, Ravine Bank Farm, near Wapella, Sk. Three children Muriel, Margaret & GORDON; d. 16 Nov 1960, Moosomin, Sk.; m. GEORGE CLARKE MACFARLANE, 18 Dec 1918, Brookside District, Wapella, Sk; b. 1888, Scotland; d. 02 Sep 1968, Moosomin, Sk..

**113. FLORA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1867 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family. Married and lived Craven area then Red Jacket, Sk. Died 1951 in Red Jacket area, Sk. She married **DONALD (ISLE OF HARRIS, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL** 23 Dec 1891 in At the Manse,

Regina, Sask., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both were of the Highland Settlement. He was born 1813 in Isle of Harris, Scotland, and died Abt. 1913 in Red Jacket area, Sk.

More about FLORA MCFADYEN:

Burial: 1951, St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada.

More about DONALD (ISLE OF HARRIS, SCOTLAND) CAMPBELL:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Children of FLORA MCFADYEN and DONALD CAMPBELL are:

- i. NEIL DODD<sup>11</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 1887.
- ii. HANNAH CAMPBELL, m. ARCHIE MCGILLVRAI.
- iii. ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL, b. 1898, Red Jacket area, Sk.; d. 1965<sup>191,192</sup>; m. EVA (EFFIE) MACFADYEN, 17 Oct 1922, Brandon, Manitoba; b. 20 Mar 1901, 26-14-33-1 Red Jacket, Sk. Raised Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Five children Douglas, Evelyn, Sonny, Joyce, Larry; d. 1962<sup>193,194</sup>.  
Notes for ALEXANDER DAN CAMPBELL:  
[Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW]  
Moved to Iona district, farmed Section 6-13-32 for 20 years, four of six children born before moving here, two more born here. Moved to Coverdale district in 1952 and in 1956 moved to Woodlands district. Only five children listed in Moosomin Century One, pg. 425.
- iv. RUSTY NEIL CAMPBELL, m. JEAN BERKMAN.
- v. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, b. Red Jacket area, Sk.; m. FLORENCE.
- vi. NORMAN CAMPBELL.
- vii. MARGARET CAMPBELL.
- viii. EFFIE CAMPBELL, b. 09 Mar 1908; m. TED SILCOX.

**114. HECTOR (BLACKSMITH)<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (NEIL (BROTHER/ SALUM/ SASKATCHEWAN)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1872 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. In 1885 immigrated to Canada with family; settled near Craven, Sk. In 1895 moved to Wapella. Farm SW 16-15-1- W 2nd. Died Nov 1947 in Wapella, Saskatchewan. He married **KATY (KATHERINE) MCDONALD**, daughter of LACHLAN MCDONALD and EFFIE. She died May 1963.

More about HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN:

Both Buried: St. Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, SK.

Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS *Grecian*. Arrived in Quebec Canada July 13, 1885.

Children of HECTOR MCFADYEN and KATY MCDONALD are:

- i. LACHLAN<sup>11</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1908, Wapella area, Saskatchewan. Farmer and Blacksmith in Wapella area. Single; d. May 1982.
- ii. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 01 Jan 1923, Wapella area, Saskatchewan. Farmer, Wapella area. Single.
- iii. EFFIE MCFADYEN, b. 1908; d. 1983; m. BILL MARSHALL, Sep 1939; d. 1983.
- iv. MARY MCFADYEN, b. Wapella area, Saskatchewan. Worked in Regina, Sk. Single; d. 1993, Regina, Sk.

**115. MARGARET (MAGGIE)<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1865 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bet. 1886 - 1891 (Cemetery records). Maggie died in childbirth in Manitoba or Saskatchewan. She married **MR ROCHIE**. He was born in Manitoba, Canada; married near Craven, Sk. After wife died, returned to Manitoba with his baby daughter.

More about MARGARET (MAGGIE) MCFADYEN:

Burial: Crofters Cemetery near Tregarva, Sask.

Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tirie families had settled. Moved in 1885 to Tregarva, Sask

Child of MARGARET MCFADYEN and MR ROCHIE is:

- i. FLOSSIE<sup>11</sup> ROCHIE, b. 23 May 1886, Manitoba, Canada (1891 Sk. Census). Listed with grandparents 1891, 1901 Census.<sup>196</sup>; m. UNKNOWN CAMPBELL.

**116. EFFIE EUPHEMIA<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER)<sup>9</sup>, HECTOR (SALUM)<sup>8</sup> MACPHADEN/MCFADYEN, ALEXANDER (SALUM)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIRIE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>)** was born 16 Mar 1877 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Emigrated in 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont. Moved in 1885 to Tregarva, Sk. with family. Moved again in 1895 to Wapella, (Brookside District). Died 24 Jun 1929 in General Hospital, Moosomin, Sask., age 52 yrs, 3 months, 8 days, after operation for Gall stones.<sup>197</sup> She married **FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE** Abt. 1896 in Wapella, NWT, (SK.)<sup>198,199</sup>, son of FARGUHAR MCRAE and CHRISTINA/MCDONALD. He was born 07 Dec 1867 in Castlebay, Isle of Barra, Hebrides, Inverness, Scotland. In 1883 immigrated to Saskatchewan, Canada. Homestead Sec 14-13-2 W2nd (Brookside District). Died 12 Dec 1950 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Lived with daughter Mary Martineau in Winnipeg.

More about EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN:

Burial: 26 Jun 1929, St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, SK., beside parents and siblings<sup>199</sup>. Settled in 1885 in Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask.

More about FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE:

Burial: 14 Dec 1950, Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba Section 47, Lot 0274, Grave 0.<sup>200</sup>

Children of EFFIE MCFADYEN and FARQUHAR MCRAE are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARGARET<sup>11</sup> MCRAE, b. 17 Nov 1897, Brookside district, Saskatchewan. Nurse Grace Hospital, Wpg., Man. Two children Noreen and Murray<sup>203</sup>; d. 02 May 1932, at home Sec 4-14-30-W1, near Moosomin, Sask. Age 34 years<sup>203,204,205</sup>; m. NORMAN JAMES FLYNN, 02 Aug 1928, Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>206,207</sup>; b. Scotland; d. 1963<sup>208,209</sup>.  
Notes for CHRISTINA MARGARET MCRAE:  
[Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW]  
Moosomin Century One - pg. 728-----: After Christie passed away, Noreen was cared for by Olive and John Steen for a time. Norman's twin sister Nora Stone cared for Murray.
- ii. MARY FLORA MCRAE, b. 10 Sep 1899, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) Settle Winnipeg, Manitoba. Three children Muriel, Edmond, Clarence; d. 22 Nov 1975, Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. JOHN WILLIAM MARTINEAU, 22 Nov 1918, Moosomin, SK<sup>212,213</sup>; b. Abt. 1894, Pembroke, Ontario. 1918 Vandura, Sk; d. 15 Dec 1962, Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
More about MARY FLORA MCRAE:  
Burial: 25 Nov 1975, St. Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Section 06, Lot 0405, Grave 0  
More about JOHN WILLIAM MARTINEAU:  
Burial: 18 Dec 1962, St. Vital Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Section 06, Lot 0406 Grave 0  
Marriage Notes for MARY MCRAE and JOHN MARTINEAU:  
[Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW]  
Married by Methodist Clergyman, Moosomin. Groom was Roman Catholic, bride Presbyterian.
- iii. DONALD A. (DANIEL) MCRAE<sup>215</sup>, b. 10 Jun 1902, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) Live Winnipeg, Man. Three children Margaret Ken & Marilyn; d. Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. VIOLET ARKLIE<sup>216,217</sup>, 1943<sup>218,219</sup>; b. Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
More about DONALD A. (DANIEL) MCRAE:  
Burial: Winnipeg, Manitoba
- iv. DOLENA MARGARET (DOLLY/ DONNIE) MCRAE<sup>221</sup>, b. 28 Jun 1904, Brookside District, NWT (now SK). Lived Winnipeg, Man. Secretary Sterling Fruit. Single; d. 1973, Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
More about DOLENA MARGARET (DOLLY/ DONNIE) MCRAE:  
Burial: Winnipeg, Manitoba
- v. NEIL MCRAE, b. 1913, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) To BC 1950's. Two children Trevor, Ron<sup>222,223</sup>; d. BC; m. AGNES MCVICAR.

- vi. KATIE FLORENCE KATHERINE MCRAE<sup>224,225</sup>, b. Abt. 1916, Brookside District, NWT (now SK) Settle Kelso district. Retire to Wawota, Sk. Many old family photos. One child Garry<sup>226,227</sup>; d. 1997, Wawota, SK<sup>228,229</sup>; m. JIM JAMES HENRY GARRETT<sup>230,231</sup>, 17 Aug 1938, Brookside District, SK<sup>232,233</sup>; b. Abt. 1913, Kelso, Sk.<sup>234,235</sup>.  
More about KATIE FLORENCE KATHERINE MCRAE:  
Burial: Wawota, Sask.
- vii. RUTH MCRAE, b. 1920, Brookside District, NWT (now SK). Lived Winnipeg, Man. One daughter Darryl<sup>238,239</sup>; m. GEORGE SAUNDERS, 1948; b. Plumas, Manitoba.

**117. FLORA**<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (*EFRICK EFFIE*<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1857 in Brock Twp., Ontario and died 17 Jul 1912 in 858 Elias Street, London, Ontario. She married **CHARLES EDWARD BENNETT**<sup>242</sup> 19 Oct 1875 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, son of JAMES BENNETT and ELIZA TURNER. He was born 15 Oct 1848 in Kinver, Staffordshire, England<sup>243</sup>, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Jane Street, Toronto, Ontario<sup>243</sup>. Burial Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

Children of FLORA MCFADYEN and CHARLES BENNETT are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. Maxwell, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario.
- ii. EMILY BENNETT, b. 01 Jan 1878, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- iii. HENRY (HANK) BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 16 Sep 1880, Parkdale, Toronto, York, Ontario; m. ETHEL SINCLAIR<sup>244</sup>.
- iv. GEORGE BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 02 Apr 1883, Parkdale, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>244</sup>; d. 16 Aug 1904, 22 Jane Street, Toronto, Ontario<sup>244</sup>. Burial Toronto, York, Ontario
- v. THOMAS BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 12 Nov 1886<sup>244</sup>; d. 11 Mar 1970<sup>244</sup>; m. GERTRUDE YOUNG<sup>244</sup>.
- vi. LUCY BENNETT<sup>244</sup>, b. 05 Mar 1891, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>244</sup>; d. 25 Aug 1891, Toronto, York, Ontario.
- vii. JAMES BENNETT, b. 04 Jun 1893, Ontario, Canada.

**118. CATHERINE ALICE**<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (*EFRICK EFFIE*<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1862 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont., and died 16 Oct 1947 in Osprey Township, Grey County, Ontario. She married **ALEXANDER (SANDY) MORRISON** 16 Jun 1881 in Thornbury, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. by Rev JC Bell<sup>245</sup>. He was born 1855 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont<sup>245</sup>, and died 1940.

More about CATHERINE ALICE MCFADYEN:

Burial: McIntyre's Corner, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario.

Children of CATHERINE MCFADYEN and ALEXANDER MORRISON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MORRISON, b. 17 Apr 1881; d. 18 Oct 1966.
- ii. EMMA MORRISON, b. 30 Jan 1883; d. 07 Nov 1974; m. ED HILLOCK.
- iii. ELLA MORRISON, b. 29 Feb 1884; d. 07 Nov 1956; m. ORVILLE STANSBURY.
- iv. TENA MORRISON, b. 11 Dec 1886; d. 26 Mar 1976; m. R.D. HENRY.
- v. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MORRISON, b. 23 May 1888; d. 14 Aug 1980; m. WM KENDALL.
- vi. MARRY-ANN (MINNIE) MORRISON, b. 04 Aug 1891; d. 23 May 1974; m. ANDREW TURNBULL.
- vii. ELSIE MORRISON, b. Apr 1894; d. 22 Feb 1988; m. FRED BARBER.
- viii. HAZEL MORRISON, b. 21 May 1896; m. OTTO MAJDIC.
- ix. ETHEL MORRISON, b. 11 Feb 1898; m. CECIL BARBER.
- x. ERNEST MORRISON, b. 26 Nov 1900; d. 31 Jul 1974.

**119. SARAH**<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN (*EFRICK EFFIE*<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL'<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1865 in Ontario, Canada, and died 08 Mar 1944. She married **ALEXANDER SMITH** 22 Feb 1888 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. He was born Abt. 1854, and died 18 Jan 1928 in Grey County, Ontario.

Sarah and Alexander buried: McIntyre's Cemetery, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario.

Children of SARAH MCFADYEN and ALEXANDER SMITH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. 28 Jul 1889, Grey County, Ontario; d. 1962; m. LILA FOSTER<sup>246</sup>.
- ii. NEIL SMITH, b. 18 Apr 1892, Grey County, Ontario; d. 11 Aug 1918, Europe.
- iii. SARAH CHRISTINE 'TINA' SMITH, b. 10 Apr 1893, Grey County, Ontario; d. 1937; m. THOMAS TRIMBLE<sup>246</sup>.
- iv. MALCOLM LESLEY 'LES' SMITH, b. 05 Sep 1903, Grey County, Ontario; d. 01 Jan 1984, Grey County, Ontario; m. CORA MCFADDEN<sup>246</sup>.

**120. ANN<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1871 in Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont.

**121. ANNIE<sup>10</sup> MCFADYEN** (EFRICK EFFIE<sup>9</sup> MCPHADEN, NEIL D. 'DONALD'<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1872 in Singhampton, Osprey Twp., Ontario<sup>247</sup>, and died 14 Feb 1969 in North Bay, Ontario<sup>247</sup>. She married **THOMAS JR BENNETT**<sup>247</sup> 25 Dec 1890 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, son of THOMAS BENNETT and ELLEN MEREDITH. He was born 16 Sep 1869 in Kinver, Staffordshire, England, and died 20 Nov 1940 in Commanda, Pringle Twp., Ontario. Annie and Thomas are buried in Commanda, Pringle Twp., Ont.

Children of ANNIE MCFADYEN and THOMAS BENNETT are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>11</sup> BENNETT, b. Abt. 1891 Toronto, York, Ontario.
- ii. THOMAS M. BENNETT, b. 08 Sep 1893, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 05 Apr 1897.
- iii. LLOYD JOHN SMOKE BENNETT<sup>247</sup>, b. 09 Jul 1895, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>247</sup>; d. 01 Jul 1962, Scarborough, Ontario<sup>247</sup>; m. DOROTHY GALE.  
More about LLOYD JOHN SMOKE BENNETT:  
Burial: Highland Memory, Willowdale, Ontario.
- iv. THOMAS BENNETT<sup>247</sup>, b. 08 Mar 1898, Toronto, York, Ontario<sup>247</sup>; d. 16 May 1963, Commanda, Pringle Twp., Ontario<sup>247</sup>.
- v. GEORGE M. BENNETT, b. 14 Sep 1900, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 24 Nov 1979; m. ROSE MATTISON.
- vi. WM MORRIS BENNETT, b. 01 Apr 1905, Toronto, York, Ontario; d. 24 Apr 1975, North Bay, Ontario; m. IRENE BOURNE.
- vii. ALBERT EDWARD BENNETT, b. 06 May 1910, Toronto, York, Ontario; m. GLADYS BONE.

**122. CHARLES A.<sup>10</sup> MCPHADEN** (MALCOLM (SON OF CHARLES)<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, DONALD (OF THE SWAMP -TIREE-BROCK)<sup>7</sup>, NEIL SR (SALUM)<sup>6</sup>, DONALD (SON OF RED<sup>5</sup> DUGALD, COLL-TIREE) MCPHADEN, DOUGALL ROY 'RED DUGALD OF COLL<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD (ISLE OF COLL)<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, ANGUS<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1887, and died 25 Sep 1953. He married **MILDRED S. BATES**. She was born 1887, and died 1974.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and MILDRED BATES are:

- i. JOHN BRODERICK (ADPOTED)<sup>11</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 11 Feb 1926; d. 30 Jul 1975; m. BEATRICE FISHER.
- ii. GORDON HAROLD ASHLEY (ADPOTED) MCPHADEN.
- iii. RUBY JACOBS (ADOPTED) MCPHADEN.

## *Endnotes*

1. Lynn Clark.
2. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
3. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
4. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
5. OPR.
6. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
7. 1841 will states Donald was from the Isle of Tyree, Scotland.
8. Ancestry.com.
9. Johanna Haney genealogy.
10. Lynn Clark.
11. Old Scotch Cemetery records.
12. Ancestry.com.
13. Old Scotch Cemetery records.
14. 1901 CENSUS.
15. Ancestry.com.
16. BC Vital stats.
17. Ancestry.com.
18. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
19. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
20. Marriage record.
21. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
22. Donald Aikins MacFadyen history.
23. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
24. Death record, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
25. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
26. OPR.
27. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 1 Jun 2009.
28. Ontario Marriages 1857-1922 (Ancestry.com).
29. Ancestry.com.
30. Ontario Marriages 1857-1922 (Ancestry.com).
31. Sunderland Cemetery records.
32. Ancestry.com, Daughter Mary McPhaden's death (1929) states her Mother's full name as Catherine McLean.
33. Ancestry.com.
34. Ontario Marriages 1857-1922 (Ancestry.com).
35. Lynn Clark.
36. 1901 CENSUS.
37. Ontario Marriages (Ancestry.com).
38. ISABELLE BROWN.
39. Ontario Marriages (Ancestry.com).
40. 1901 CENSUS.
41. Ancestry.com.
42. Ancestry.com states birth August 14, 1897.
43. Death record.
44. Ancestry.com.
45. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
46. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
47. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
48. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
49. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
50. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
51. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
52. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
53. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
54. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
55. Marriage record.
56. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
57. Louise MacDougall.
58. Gene Lamont.
59. Nanette Mitchell.
60. Birth record from Nanette Mitchell.

61. Nanette Mitchell.
62. Death record.
63. Family history in Crofter's Cemetery records. 1973 SGS Bulletin, According to Miss Mary McFadyen, 18 Granville Apt, Regina and Mrs. Wm Boardman, Wapella.
64. St. Paul's Cemetery stone.
65. Barry Beesley, Barry's grandmother Christina said her father is buried in the Crofter's Cemetery.
66. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
67. Death record.
68. Gordon MacFarlane.
69. St. Paul's Cemetery records.
70. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
71. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
72. Crofters Cemetery records SGS 1973.
73. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
74. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
75. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
76. Barry Beasley.
77. Barry Beasley.
78. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
79. 1881 census, NA film # C-13250, Dist 139, Sub-dist A, Div -1, pg 55, house # 231.
80. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
81. Ancestry.com.
82. Gordon Smith.
83. Rosemary Bennett.
84. Gordon Smith.
85. Mac Haufe.
86. Marriage Certificate.
87. Death record.
88. 1901 CENSUS.
89. Ancestry.com.
90. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
91. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
92. Nanette Mitchell.
93. Birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
94. Nanette Mitchell.
95. Bill Coleman.
96. BDM records Australia.
97. Regina Leader post.
98. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
99. 1871 Census South Grey, Ontario, in the 1871 Census, it says Christie born Sept, 1870.
100. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
101. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
102. Regina Leader post.
103. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
104. Mingling Memories, Wapella, SK. history.
105. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
106. Barry Beasley.
107. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
108. Barry Beasley.
109. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
110. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
111. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
112. Barry Beasley.
113. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
114. Barry Beasley.
115. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
116. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
117. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
118. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
119. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
120. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
121. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.



122. Mingling Memories, Wapella history book, Glenda Franklin.
123. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
124. Glenda Franklin, Barry Beesley.
125. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
126. Barry Beesley.
127. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
128. Barry Beesley.
129. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
130. Barry Beesley.
131. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
132. Barry Beesley.
133. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
134. Glenda Franklin, Barry Beesley.
135. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
136. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
137. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
138. Barry Beesley says Wapella, but I remember Gwen coming to see her Mom every day in the Moosomin Nursing Home so I think she died either in the Home or in the hospital - MLS.
139. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
140. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
141. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
142. Date - Barry Beesley. Born location - daughter, Gwen's marriage registration.
143. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
144. Barry Beesley.
145. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
146. Barry Beesley.
147. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
148. Barry Beesley.
149. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
150. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
151. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
152. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
153. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
154. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
155. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
156. Glenda Franklin.
157. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
158. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.
159. 1901 Census.
160. Barry Beesley.
161. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
162. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.
163. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
164. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
165. Barry Beesley.
166. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
167. Barry Beasley/Glenda Franklin.
168. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
169. Barry Beesley.
170. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
171. Barry Beesley.
172. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
173. Barry Beesley.
174. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
175. Barry Beesley.
176. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
177. Moosomin Century One Town & Country, 425.
178. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
179. Moosomin Century One Town and Country, 425.
180. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
181. Registration of Marriage Record.
182. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.

183. Marriage records, Moosomin, Sk.
184. Registration of Marriage Record, 19 years 4 Nov 1946.
185. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
186. Marriage records, Moosomin, Sk.
187. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
188. Marriage record says born South Uist.
189. Gordon MacFarlane.
190. Marriage Certificate at the home of Gordon MacFarlane, Guelph.
191. Moosomin Century One Town and Country, 425.
192. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
193. Moosomin Century One Town & Country, 425.
194. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
195. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
196. 1901 Census.
197. Death record.
198. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
199. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
200. Brookside Cemetery Records, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
201. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
202. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
203. Barry Beesley.
204. Moosomin Century One, Town and Country, 728.
205. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
206. Noreen Edwards.
207. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
208. Barry Beesley.
209. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
210. Noreen Edwards.
211. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
212. Registration of Marriage Record.
213. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
214. Registration of Marriage Record.
215. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
216. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's.
217. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
218. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
219. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
220. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
221. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
222. Barry Beesley.
223. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
224. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's.
225. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
226. Registration of Birth for son Garry.
227. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
228. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
229. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
230. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's, Barry Beesley.
231. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
232. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry.
233. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
234. Registration of Birth for son Garry.
235. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
236. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry.
237. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
238. Barry Beesley/Glenda Franklin.
239. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
240. Record of Registration of Birth for son Garry James Garrett. / St. Andrew's St. Paul's, Barry Beesley.
241. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
242. Mac Haufe 2008.
243. Rosemary Bennett.
244. Mac Haufe 2008.

245. Ancestry.com.
246. Rosemary Bennett.
247. Rosemary Bennett.

**\*\*\* ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS to Genealogy Report 3 begin on the following page**

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

### *Descendants of Ann McPhaden*

Information supplied by Delbert McLean and W. James Maclean

It is believed, but not proven, that Ann McPhaden, daughter of Neil Jr. McPhaden and Mary McLean, bapt Salum, Tiree, Scotland, September 10, 1785, married Alexander McLean and had the following descendants.

#### *Generation No. 1*

1. **ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN**, bapt Sept 10, 1785, Salum, Tiree, Scotland; died about 1850 in Brock Twp., Ontario, Canada. She married **ALEXANDER MCLEAN** 08 April, 1805 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland. He was bapt 10 January 1773 in Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland, and died about 1832 in Brock Twp., Ont., Canada

Alexander McLean born about 1773 in Tyree Scotland married Ann McPhaiden in Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland in 1805. Alexander and Ann had twelve children, the oldest being Hector christened on July 2, 1806. Alexander was described as a Tenant farmer in Kirkapol on the Isle of Tyree. Alex, Ann and their family emigrated to Brock Twp in the summer of 1831 with other members of their family notably Neil McKinnon who married their oldest daughter Margaret in Kirkapol on Feb. 27, 1827. Margaret and Neil emigrated with two children, and had eight more in Canada. On Nov. 12, 1831 Alex bought lot 20, conc. 8 in Brock Twp. for 74 pounds from the Canada Land Company. His down payment was 24 pounds. In May the following year the 200 acre parcel was split into two 100 acre sections. The south 1/2 went to Hector, and the north 1/2 to his second eldest son Neil. In 1852 Hector and Neil received their deeds.

Old parish Records of Tiree lists the marriage and all the children.

When Alex and Ann first came to Canada their children were still quite young, and the records from Brock were scarce and incomplete so little is known about their children other than Hector, Margaret and Neil.

Additional notes by GMF: The research of the Donald 'of the Swamp' McPhaden family shows several children of Donald McPhaden and Catherine McNaughton married in to the family of Ann McPhaden and Alexander McLean. Genealogy has been done for these families. Mary McLean married Neil D. McPhaden, Catherine McLean married Alexander McPhaden, Flora McLean married Charles McPhaden and Neil A. McLean married Christena McPhaden. The McPhaden family immigrated from Salum, Tiree to Brock Twp., Ontario in 1821.

Children of ANN MCPHAIDEN and ALEXANDER MCLEAN are:

2. i. HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup> MCLEAN, b. July 02, 1806; d. 1893.
- ii. MARGARET MCLEAN, b. 27 June, 1808, Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland. Died 1877 Brock Twp., Ont.; m. NEIL MCKINNON, February 27, 1827, Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland.  
Neil McKinnon and Margaret McLean had two children, Flora and Donald, in Kirkapol, before emigrating to Canada. They settled in Brock, where they had eight more additional children – Alexander, Catherine, Hugh, Sarah Ann, Daniel, Neil, Margaret and Charles.
- iii. MARY MCLEAN, b. 21 June, 1810 Tiree, Scotland; died 1851 Brock Twp., Ont.; m. NEIL MCPHADEN, October 24, 1837. (See #39, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden).
3. iv. NEIL A. MCLEAN, b. April 1812; d. June 23, 1890.
- v. ALEXANDER MCLEAN, b. September 25, 1814, Kirkapol, Tiree, Scotland; d. 18 March 1878, Mariposa Twp., Ont.
- vi. DONALD MCLEAN, b. September 09, 1816.
- vii. SARAH MCLEAN, b. April 13, 1818.
- viii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. May 31, 1820.  
Catherine married ALEXANDER MCPHADEN (# 40, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden).
- ix. FLORA MCLEAN, b. 10 June, 1822; d. 17 Feb. 1899.  
Flora married CHARLES MCPHADEN (See # 41, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden).

- x. ALAN MCLEAN, b. November 05, 1823.
- xi. JANET MCLEAN, b. March 13, 1826.
- xii. ISABELLA MCLEAN, b. September 07, 1827.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup> MCLEAN (ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born July 02, 1806, and died 1893. He married **SARAH (MARION) CAMPBELL**.

Notes for HECTOR A. MCLEAN:

Hector, who went by the nickname of "Hog", farmed Lot 37 in Brock Township.

Hector and Neil owned lots 18, 19, and 20 with the estimated value of \$7900.

From the Annotations of a Scotch Burying Ground:

"Hector A. McLean a brother of Neil A. McLean , a very strong man said to be the bully of Tyree, who pitched cordwood like arrows. He was called Hog Hector because of a very prominent nose. He homesteaded the farm opposite Jim Wright's, once owned by Neil McLean and now owned by Sheldon. He later lived on an Island. He was married to Sally (Sarah) Campbell a sister of Allen Campbell. He died with his daughter Katie, Mrs. Robert Coburn at the age of 84. He was the father of D.C., Alex C., John Bahn, John Duncan, and big Allen of Saginaw."

Ontario Gleaner, Cannington-- Feb 16, 1893:

"On Friday evening of last week, Hector A. McLean one of the first settlers in the township of Brock passed away at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Robert Cockburn, con 11, Brock. The deceased was much respected by those who knew him, and was 87 years old at the time of his death. He leaves a large family of sons and daughter many of whom have moved to other parts of Canada. The funeral took place on Monday afternoon at the Scotch Cemetery where the remains were interred and was largely attended."

Children of HECTOR MCLEAN and SARAH CAMPBELL are:

- i. DUNCAN<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN, b. 28 July 1830; d. 16 Oct 1894, Saginaw, Michigan. He married ISABELLA McKINNON. Children: Donald, Sarah, Hector, Neil, Catherine, John, Mary, Isabella
- ii. DONALD CAMPBELL MCLEAN, b. 1834; d. 1914; m. EMMA COLLETT. Children: Hector, Alfred William, Dedemia, Sarah, Malcolm, John, Allan, Mary Eleanor, Emma, Duncan James, Andrew Dixon. Donald started a carriage business in Cannington. In 1889 he moved to Toronto and established a lumber business.
- 4. iii. JOHN HECTOR MCLEAN, b. 1834; d. 1906.
- iv. ARCHIBALD MCLEAN, b. 1837; d. abt 1880 Blackstock, Ont.; m. MARY CAMERON; b. 1839; d. 1893. Children: Angus, Hector, Mary Ann, Catherine, Jennett, Sarah, Margaret (Ferne). Archibald was a Blacksmith in Brock, spent some time in Manitoba then returned to Brock. Buried plot 45 Scotch Cemetery, near Manilla, Ont.
- 5. v. NEIL MCLEAN, b. 1841; d. 1905.
- 6. vi. ALEXANDER C. MCLEAN, b. 1843.
- vii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. 1844; d. 1921; m. ROBERT COCKBURN. Catherine and Robert had seven children. William, Sarah, Jeanett, Catherine, Mary, Emma, Robert. Catherine's Obituary was in the Lindsay Post.
- viii. ALLAN C. MCLEAN, b. 01 Jan. 1844 in Brock Twp., Ont.; died June 1904 in Saginaw, Michigan; m. 02 Dec 1872 BERNICE PASSAGE. Children: Andrew (1874-1880), Andrew, Jessie, Jean, Bernice. Allen was known as Big Allen of Saginaw and Allen the Oxen. Allen was captain of the Steamship Heather out of Saginaw, Michigan. He invested in 3 barges and established a company A.C. Mclean & Co.

**3. NEIL A.<sup>2</sup> MCLEAN (ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born April 1812, and died June 23, 1890 in Manilla, Brock Township, Ontario County, Ontario. He married (1) **CHRISTINA MCPHADEN** 09 June, 1835, in Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont., daughter of DONALD MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCNAUGHTON, emigrants from Salum, Tiree, Scotland. She was born July 11, 1817, Salum, Tiree and died February 29, 1860, in Manilla, Brock Twp., Ontario County, Ontario. He married (2) **JANET GILLES/GILLIES** 19 March, 1867. She was born in 1842, and died Jan 5, 1890. They all are buried in the Scotch Cemetery, near Manilla, Ontario.

Notes for CHRISTINA MCPHADEN:

Christina's parents brought her to Canada in 1821 from their home in Salum, Tiree, Scotland.

She and her husband Neil had two additional sons, not named, who died at birth.

Christina's parents were Donald McPhaden and Catherine McNaughton: (See #13, Descendants of Dougall Roy McPhaden)

Notes for NEIL A. McLEAN:

From the Annotations of a Scotch Burying Ground: " From a record kept by Neil, we quote the following excerpt; I left Scotland July 1831, Island of Tyree by Gunnor came to Canada 1831. I married Christina McPhadden on the 9 th of June 1835.

{Children listed} My first companion died on the 29th of Feb 1860. I married Janet Gillies on the 19th day of Mar 1867. {list of children of second marriage} {list of marriages} I may add that his wife Janet Gillies died Jan 5, 1890. Neil A. McLean died Jan 24, 1890. I was present with each.  
signed J. N. McLean "

Children of NEIL A. MCLEAN and CHRISTINA MCPHADEN are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN, b. 10 Dec 1836; d. 1860. m. JAMES MOSIER. 29 Mar 1857. Children: Sarah, Mary, Christina, Helam, Euphemia, James
7. ii. SARAH ANN MCLEAN, b. 02 Oct 1838 d. 30 Oct 1902, Brock Twp., Ontario
- iii. EFFIE MCLEAN, b. 17 May 1841; m. LEWIS PORTER, 29 Jan 1867. Children: Anna Jane, Chrisina D., Louis D., William J., Mary, Annie
- iv. DONALD N. MCLEAN, b. 01 April, 1843; d. 22 Jan 1866; m. MARY MCDONALD, 25 Dec 1860; b. 10 Aug 1843; d. 04 Sept 1866. Both buried in the Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario. Children: Angus, Neil d., Malcolm, Mary Ann, Sarah Catherine, Donald, Allan D., John, Herbert Andrew.
- v. CATHERINE BELLE MCLEAN, b. 1845; d. 1881; m. LEVI MOSHIER, 31 Mar 1866. Children: Emma, Christina, Sophia Annie, Helam, Sarah, Hatie, William, Levi
- vi. ALEX N. MCLEAN, b. 15 June 1847; d. 06 Aug 1930, Windsor, Ont. m. LUCY HOGAN. Children: Ebenezer Michael, Hilliard, Christine, John A.
- vii. MARY MCLEAN, b. 22 Mar 1849; m. DAVID DAVENPORT. Child: William
- viii. MALCOLM N. MCLEAN, b. 05 May 1851; d. 10 Jan 1880; m. CATHERINE STEWART.
- ix. MARY ANN MCLEAN, b. 28 Apr 1853; d. 28 Nov 1931; m. ANGUS MCDONALD, February 04, 1879. Children: Angus Allen, Hilliard Neil, Annie Alberta, Malcolm Charles. Mary and Angus lived in Beaverton
- x. NEIL C. MCLEAN, b. 09 Mar 1857; d. Sunderland, Ont; m. MARY ANN MACFADYEN, January 22, 1881. Neil worked as a cattle buyer. His nickname was Scottie.

Children of NEIL MCLEAN and JANET GILLES/GILLIES are:

- xi. LIZZIE<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN, b. 1868.
- xii. JOHN NEIL MCLEAN, b. 1870; d. 1942; m. NAN MCQUEEN.
- xiii. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, b. 1871.
- xiv. HECTOR ALLAN MCLEAN, b. 05 Aug, 1873; d. 27 Oct 1938 in Weston, Ontario. m. HARRIET LAVINIA BENNETT. Hector and Harriet had four daughters; Violet, Lillie Louise, Ida and Jean. Hector began his career as a mason in Brock. He then became a contractor building houses in Midland, North Bay and Weston and owned a hardware store in Midland.
- xv. ARCHIBALD MCLEAN, b. 28 Oct 1875; d. 30 Apr 1929 in Toronto, Ont; m. CHARLOTTE VAREY. Children Dorothy, Edna, Margaret.
- xvi. MALCOLM A. MCLEAN, b. 16 Nov 1880; m. PEARL RACHEL WALKER. Children: Jennie and Ira (born Sk).

*Generation No. 3*

**4. JOHN HECTOR<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN** (*HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN*) was born 1834, and died 1906. He married **ISABELLA CAMERON**, daughter of Donald and Sarah Cameron. Isabella was born 1830, and died 1913 in Brock Twp., Ont. From Annotations of a Scotch Burying Ground: "Plot 39 – John McLean, known as John Bahn (white John) a son of Hector A. (Plot 37). John himself, his wife Isabella, his son Hector, his daughter Bella are buried here."

Children of JOHN MCLEAN and ISABELLA CAMERON are:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. 1859.
- ii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. 1861.

- iii. MARY MCLEAN, b. 1864; d. 1954; Married CURTIS A. JOHNSON
- iv. ALLAN MCLEAN, b. 1865; d. 1935; Married ELIZABETH WRIGHT. Children Evelyn and Olive
- v. HECTOR MCLEAN, d. 1869.
- vi. ISABELLA MCLEAN, b. 1869; d. 08 Sept 1897, Brock Twp., Ont.
- vii. HECTOR MCLEAN, b. 1872; married ANNETTA SHROPSHIRE, 28 June 1913, Toronto, Ont.
- viii. DONALD CAMERON MCLEAN, b. 29 Feb. 1876 Brock Twp., Ont; d. 02 July, 1928 in Cannington, Ont. He married MARY CATHERINE MCKAY. One child Isabella

**5. NEIL<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN (HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born 1841, and died 1905. He married **MARGARET MCKINNON**, daughter of Neil McKinnon and Margaret McLean.

Children of NEIL MCLEAN and MARGARET MCKINNON are:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. January 19, 1864, Brock; d. October 30, 1962, Concession 7, Brock Township; married JOHN RODGER. Children Margarite, John Sinclair, Mary Florence.
- ii. MARGARET MCLEAN, b. 1868; d. 1894, Toronto, Ont.
- iii. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. July 18, 1869; d. 18 March 1925, Toronto, Ont.
- iv. HECTOR MCLEAN, b. November 27, 1873.
- v. NEIL MCLEAN, b. November 29, 1874; d. 27 Aug 1932, Toronto, Ont; m. EDNA LILY HARRIS
- vi. ALLAN CHARLES MCLEAN, b. July 02, 1879, Cannington, Ont.
- vii. EMMA MCLEAN, b. March 01, 1886, Cannington, Ont.; m. JOHN FLEMING

Other Children of NEIL MCLEAN and MARGARET MCKINNON are:

- MARY PEARL MCLEAN, b. 1888 Cannington, Ont.
- ALLEN COURTNEY MCLEAN. b. 23 June 1894; d.03 Sept 1964, Toronto, Ont. Married GLADYS RICHES.

**6. ALEXANDER C.<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN (HECTOR A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born 1843. He married **MARY MCLEAN**, daughter of DONALD MCLEAN and CATHERINE CAMERON. She was born 1848, and died 1895.

Children of ALEXANDER MCLEAN and MARY MCLEAN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. 1870; d. 1964, Toronto, Ont. She married (1) WILLIAM ALLIN. She married (2) WILLIAM GALL, son of Andrew Gall and Florence McFadyen. One child Donald Gall.
- ii. JOHN ALEXANDER MCLEAN, b. 21 Jan. 1875 in Brock Twp., Ont.; d. 24 April, 1930 Cannington, Ont; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH JANE AVERY. Children: Melville and Austin. John had a grocery and dry goods store in Cannington.
- iii. HECTOR MCLEAN, b. 1876; d. 1896.
- iv. DONALD JAMES MCLEAN, b. 1879; d. 1946.

**7. SARAH ANN<sup>3</sup> MCLEAN (NEIL A.<sup>2</sup>, ANN<sup>1</sup> MCPHAIDEN)** was born 1838. She married **ALLAN MCLEAN** April 14, 1857, son of HECTOR MCLEAN and ANN McCALLUM. Allan was born in Tiree about 1837, and died in 1915. The Hector McLean family set sail for Canada in 1849. Allan's youngest brother died on route and was buried at sea. Allan's father Hector died shortly after their arrival in Canada. (notes from son Malcolm)

Children of SARAH MCLEAN and ALLAN MCLEAN are:

- i. HECTOR<sup>4</sup> MCLEAN, b. abt 1858; died in 1931. Unmarried.
- ii. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, Married NEIL MCDONALD. One son Herbert A. MacDonald
- iii. NEIL MCLEAN, b. abt 1862; m. Sarah Campbell 18 Sept 1888, Victoria County, Ont. Farmer and timber business.
- iv. DONALD MCLEAN, b. 27 April 1866, Brock Twp., Ont. County, Ont; d. 10 May 1944, Lindsay, Victoria County, Ont. Buried Scotch Cemetery, Manilla. Dan married MARGARET ANN GIVENS of Mara Twp., One child Wallace.1893-1976
- v. MALCOLM C. MCLEAN, REV. B.A., D.D., b. abt 1870, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont. County, Ont; d.23 Apr 1950 in Welland, Ont. Buried Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catherines, Ont. He married MARY JANE FRANCES GRACE, 08 Aug 1900 in Lindsay, Ont. Children: Dr. Malcolm, Ross, Allan. Malcolm was a teacher No.5 Brock school. Graduate Arts and Divinity from McMaster University, Toronto in 1898 and took post graduate studies in Social Sciences at the University of Chicago. Held pastorates in Ingersoll, Toronto, St. Catherines and directed the private Social Services of the City of Toronto for ten years. In 1947, Malcolm wrote a family history for the Manilla History Book with many pages of history and photos of the Allan

- MacLean Family. He wrote: " Of the more than forty families bearing Scottish ancestral names, twelve were McFadyens, nine were McDonalds, and six were McLeans."
- vi. CATHERINE A.MCLEAN, b. 06 May, 1871 Brock Twp., Ont.; m. JAMES WARDELL.
  - vii. MARY MARGARET. MCLEAN, b. abt 1872, Manilla, Ont. She married ROBERT HAMILTON and they live in Toronto, Ont. Children Robert Allan, Alice Margaret, Helen.
  - viii. ALLAN JAMES (JIM) MCLEAN, b. 31 Jan 1880, Manilla, Brock Twp., Ont County, Ont.; d. 27 June 1958; He married NORA EDWARDS in 1904 in Manilla. Children Florence and Malcolm.

**Other children of SARAH MCLEAN and ALLAN MCLEAN are:**

ANNIE MCLEAN b. abt 1875; d. 03 July 1954, Calgary, Alberta; She married NEIL HENRY PURVIS, 02 Feb 1899 in Brock Twp. He was the son of Thomas Purvis and Catherine McPhaden (#67). The family moved to Acme, Alberta in 1918. Children: Allan J., Catherine, Mary, Richard, Neil.

MARY ANN 'VANN' MCLEAN, b. 25 March 1877, Brock Twp., Ont County, Ont; m. ARCHIE OVERTON LAKE. They lived in Fort William where Archie was a CPR conductor.



## 4. DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McPHADEN OF CAOLES IN TIREE AND NORTH AMERICA

History compiled by Glenda McPhadden Franklin, July 2010

The name MacPhaiden, meaning son of Paiden, was first recorded in Kintyre, Scotland, in 1304. Legend says the McPhaddens/McFadyens were a very old tribe and the first possessors of Loch Buie, on the Isle of Mull, Scotland. When expelled from Loch Buie by the MacLeans in the mid 1400's, they became a race of wandering artificers, known as the race of Goldsmiths. Many settled on the Isle of Coll and years later some moved to the neighbouring island of Tiree, Scotland.

My sister Kay first began collecting family history in the 1980's and when she passed away in 1988; her records were given to our sister Fern. A special thank you goes to Fern who researched for years and compiled volumes of history on descendants of the McPhaddens of Caoles, Tiree.

### *Generation No. 1*

1. **DONALD<sup>2</sup> MCPHADEN (MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born between 1707 and 1717 on the Isle of Tyree or the neighbouring Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland. Donald married **MARY MCLEAN** abt. 1740 in likely Caoles, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mary was born between 1722 and 1729 in likely Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.

My great, great, great, great grandfather was Donald McPhaden of Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. He was born between 1707 and 1717. (Donald was listed as 69 in 1776 and 62 in 1779). When we first began researching we found a reference to Donald McPhaden listed in the September 1779 List of Inhabitants of the Argyll Estate, and their ages. They were tenants living in Caoles; Donald, aged 62 years, along with wife Mary McLean, aged 50 and son Lachlan, 25. This family is listed right below Charles McPhaden, aged 30 and his wife Christian McPhail, aged 26, with their young son John 1/2 years. There are 127 people in Caoles in 1779 and thirteen are McPhadens (all wives are listed by their maiden names). It is reported that in 1774, Tiree folk were 'well-clothed and well-fed, having an abundance of corn and cattle'.

Charles McPhaden, son of Donald, is my great, great, great grandfather, and father of Alexander McPhaden, the emigrant to Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada. The headstone of Alexander McPhaden, the emigrant, is in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada. On his head stone is written ALEX'R McPHADEN DIED DEC 2, 1878, AE 88 Y'S, NATIVE OF TYREE, SCOTLAND. That was when Fern first discovered our ancestry was from Tyree, a small island in the Inner Hebrides off the western coast of Scotland.

Tiree is twenty-two miles west of the nearest point on the Scottish mainland, Ardnamurchan and about forty-five miles west of the port of Oban. The island is the same latitude as southern Alaska. Tiree is just a little over ten miles at it's longest, five miles at its widest, and a little over half a mile at its narrowest. A walk of forty-six miles would take you around the coastline, much of it along white sandy beaches of shell sand. The land is mainly low and level and is the most fertile of the Hebrides. Tiree means 'The Land of the Corn' and is often described as 'The Land Below the Waves' or 'The Sunshine Isle'. Tiree boasts of an extraordinary number of bards and songs.

Our ancestors lived at Caoles, or Kelis as it was once spelled, a large crofting township on the eastern end of Tiree. The McPhaden croft was called Croish, meaning Cross, as there was once a cross on the ridge between Caoles and the township of Ruaig. There is an Ancient Burial Ground located on the McPhaden croft, west of the McPhaden home. On the 1768-69 map of Tiree, drawn by James Turnbull, it shows a group of buildings a little east of Croish where a village was located.

In 2008, researchers sent me the 'List of Inhabitants on Tiry' and their ages in 1776. The list of Tenants in Kelis (Caoles) says Donald McPhaden is 69 years old, with his wife Mary McLean 54, Charles McPhaden 25, Lachlan McPhaden 20 and also listed with the family, Kirsty McKinnon, a servant, age 16 years. That confirmed that our Charles was indeed the son of Donald. The 1776 records states 'Donald McPhaden can

Occupy 4 Mail-Land. He has 5 cows and 5 horses'. A Mail-Land roughly consists of three soums, that is, grazing for 3 cows or 3 horses or 15 sheep. Four mail-lands would be about 50 acres on average.

From research of others, we know several McPhaden families once lived on the neighbouring Isle of Coll. The first McPhaidens that were found in the records of Coll were two brothers "Duncan and Dugall Mc Donald Vc Eane" who were part of the garrison of Breacachadh Castle in July 1679 when it surrendered to the Earl of Argyll. Against their names, it is written: "these two are Mcphaidens". "Duncan and Dugall Mc Donald Vc Eane" transcribes as Duncan and Dugall, sons of Donald, sons of John (Mcphaiden). Source - Inveraray Castle Papers (ICP) Argyll Transcripts 2 July 1679, researched by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol of Breacachadh Castle, Coll.

Through patronymics, Gene Lamont knows his ancestors descended from Dugall (known as Red Dugald) Mcphaiden of Coll. The MacFadyen Pedigree compiled by Gene's great grandmother Sarah MacDonald named Dougall Roy as the progenitor of his line and referred to him as "Red Dugald of Coll", inferring that he was the first of his MacFadyens to have come to Tiree from that neighboring island. This was confirmed by Alexander MacFadyen of Balmeanach, Fishnish, Craignure, Mull in May of 2006, who gave me a chart showing the genealogical descent of John Mcphaden, grandfather of Red Dugald, showing Dougall Roy in Ardnish, Coll in 1679 and later in Tiree. This chart was prepared by Nicholas MacLean-Bristol of Coll. The descendants of Red Dugald settled in Salum, Tiree, a small township that borders Caoles. It is not known if my McPhadden families were descendants of the Coll McPhadens, but we likely are.

Another source, "The Inhabitants of the Inner Isles of 1716", edited by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol, lists the arms that were handed in and by whom at the end of the 1715 Rebellion. Only one McPhaden is listed in Kelis - 'Duncan Mcphaden in Kelis has no arms, not in the rebellion'. We know our family lived in Kelis, so perhaps Duncan is the father of my great, great, great, great grandfather, Donald, who was born around 1717. Duncan may also be a brother to Gene Lamont's Donald of Salum, and if so, also a descendant of Red Dugall of Coll.

Other McPhadens on Tiree in 1716 were John (has no arms), Rorie (gave in his sword - Confesses he was in the rebellion) and Donald (gave in his gun, being all the arms he had - not in the rebellion) of Ruaig; Paden (has no arms) and Charles (has no arms) of Kenovay; John (has no arms) of Scarinish.

In the "Rental of Tyrie of 1747", we find two McPhaden men listed in Kelis (Caoles), Donald and Neill. This Donald McPhaden would be our great, great, great, great grandfather. Donald McPhaden has 3 Mail-Lands. Donald paid his rent in Victual - (Grain). Neill McPhaden has 2 Mail-Lands.

Descendants of the Donald, then Charles, then Neil McPhaden family have had the same croft, called Croish, for near 300 years. Ewan MacKinnon and family live on and farm this croft today. He is the eighth generation to farm this land.

#### **ANCIENT BURIAL GROUNDS CROIS A CHAOLAIS 'THE CROSS OF CAOLAS'**

The ancient Burial-Ground of 'Crois a' Chaolais' is located on the McPhaden croft of Croish, Caoles, Tiree. This croft was farmed by the McPhaden family from the mid-late 1700's until the present time. Donald McPhaden (born about 1707-1717) had this croft, then his son Charles. My great, great grandfather, Alexander, the emigrant, and son of Charles, would have been born at Croish in 1790. Alexander's brother Neil inherited the croft.

When I visited Tiree in 2002 and 2006, I walked around the sacred area and took several photos of the ancient burial-ground and also of the stone with the cross carved on it.

Only mounds of rock remain in the ancient burial-ground, covered with sand, soil and grass. Donald McPhaden and his wife Mary McLean and many of their descendants would have been buried there. The cross carved stone is no longer located beside the burial-ground, but further east down the Caoles Road. The stone lies in a field that is located across the road from John MacFadyen's home.

Professor Meek told me the Croish graveyard was in use until the late 18<sup>th</sup> Century-probably until the crofts were allocated. The identity of the last person to be buried there is known. Professor Meek's family of 'Coll View' inherited John MacFadyen's croft.

Information from a book at Angus MacLean of The Coolins, Tiree:

*Only the faintest traces remain of the ancient burial-ground of Crois a' Chaolais. These are in a small enclosure by the roadside, half a mile from the ferry which formerly existed between Tiree and Coll. There is neither material evidence nor tradition of the Chapel which stood at this spot. But on the other side of the road, opposite the burial ground, there are two large stones embedded in the soil, and between these the Cross is said to have stood. There is a tradition that if ever the larger of these stones be removed a hurricane will sweep the island with devastating violence.*

#### More about the Ancient Burial Grounds:

Source: *Early Medieval Sculpture in the West Highlands*, by Ian Fisher.

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland. Page 123

Information from Angus MacLean, Prof. Donald Meek and Hugh MacArthur, all of Tiree.

#### CROIS A CHAOLAIS 'THE CROSS OF CAOLAS' CAOLAS, TIREE

The burial ground which is remembered in tradition as being immediately situated West of Crois House (NW 0809 4870) took the name Crois a' Chaolais ('the cross of Caolas') from an adjacent cross on the summit of the ridge between Caolas and Ruiag. In 1903, the cross had been removed for use in a nearby building but the two large stones which had supported the cross were visible on the North side of the road, where they are now concealed by road widening. In 1998, a cross-marked stone was found on the North field-dyke of the road, 25 m west of its junction with the road to Milton and 320 meters ENE of Crois House. The stone had apparently been found during plowing and may have been re-used in the pre crofting township of Caolas which extended along and to the South of the line of the road.

The carved stone is a roughly tapered slab of local gneiss with naturally beveled sides, measuring 0.59m by 0.44m by 0.24m thick. The top surface, 0.42m by 0.38m has been cut away to form an irregular cross in relief up to 20mm high and with arms up to 35mm wide. The longer arm is slightly curved, and one of the short arms appears to have been truncated by a break in the stone.

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN and MARY MCLEAN are:

2. i. DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1746, Likely Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. May have had a croft at Miodar, Caoles. Children - Mary 1769, Donald 1771, Katharine 1772 Adopted?, Marion 1778, Donald 1781, Neil 1784; d. Aft. 1784, likely Tiree.
3. ii. ANN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1749, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with husband & family 'INHABITANTS OF TYREE 1779, age 30 years, living Caolis. One known son John McInnon, born 1778. (All listed in 1779 Census)
4. iii. CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1751, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Married twice. Fourteen children -with first wife Christy MacPhail -John, Ann, Mary, Donald, Hugh, ALEXANDER, Margaret, Neil, Mary. With 2nd wife Mary McDonald -Catharine, Marion, Neil, Lachlan, Mary; Charles died aft. 06 Jun 1841.
5. iv. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1754, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1779 List age 25. Children - Donald, Angus, Hector, Marion, Donald, Mary and twin Flora. This family line has not been researched.

Generation No. 2

**2. DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1746 in Likely Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. May have had a croft at Miodar, Caoles. Children - Mary 1769, Donald 1771, Katharine 1772 Adopted?, Marion 1778, Donald 1781, Neil 1784.

Dougald died aft. 1784. He married **FLORY MCNEIL** 24 Mar 1767 in Kelis, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. OPR states a Dugald McPhaiden married Mary Neil. Is this the same family?<sup>7</sup> She was born Abt. 1749, and died aft. 1784.

More about DOUGALD/DONALD MCPHADEN:

Born about 1749 - Donald is listed as 30 years old in both the 1776 and 1779 Census. He is most likely the oldest in the family as he is married in 1776 with 3 children.

Census 1: 1776, South Quarter of Kelis, Hynds, Tiree. Dugall McPhaden age 30, wife Flory McNeil 30, children Donald 4, Mary 8, Marion 1

Census 2: 1779, Caoles, Isle of Tyree. Tenants - first McPhadens on the Caolis list of 1779 Donald McPhaden 30, wife Flory McNeil 30, Donald 8, Mary 10, Katharine 7, Marion 1, Effie McNeil 24, weaver.

This Donald McPhaden listed several families away from possible parents Donald McPhaden and Mary McLean, Kelis

In 1784, lived Ardeis, Caoles, Tiree. Ardeas is south of Caoles Road and east of Milton Road. This is the second last family before area of Ruaig is listed in the census.

Children of DOUGALD/DONALD MCPHADEN and FLORY MCNEIL are:

6. i. MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1769, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Marry and settle west end of Tiree at Cornaigbeg. Children - Hugh 1795, John 1799, Ann 1800, Charles 1807, Neil 1809, Archibald 1812, Margaret 1814, Lachlan, Flora 1817, Mary 1817.
- ii. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1771, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. In the 1776 Census of Kelis, Donald is 4 years old. In the 1779 Census, Donald is 8 years old. There were 127 people in Caoles, Tyree in 1779; d. unknown.
- iii. KATHARINE MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>, b. Abt. 1772, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.; d. unknown. Census - 1776, Kelis, Tyree, age 4 years listed with Donald McPhaden age 30, Katharine McLean 29, Duncan McPhaden 6 and John, age 1  
Census - 1779, Kelis, Tyree. There is a Katharine age 7 listed with Donald McPhaden and Flory McNeil, children Donald 8, Mary 10, Katharine 7, Marion 1. Not the same family as 1776.
7. iv. MARION/SARAH MCPHADEN, Bapt 24 May 1778, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Father's name is Dougald McPhaiden in Parish baptism records. Marry and settle Gortendonell (Barrapol) Tiree. Nine children; d. 05 Mar 1855, Gortendonell, Tiree.
- v. DONALD MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>, Bapt 06 Jun 1781, Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Father's name was Dougald McPhaiden in Parish baptism records.<sup>1</sup>.
- vi. NEIL MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>, Bapt 14 Mar 1784, Ardeis, Kelis, Isle of Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Father's name is Dougald McPhaiden in Parish baptism records.<sup>1</sup>.

**3. ANN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1749 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with husband & family 'INHABITANTS OF TYREE' 1779, age 30 years, living Caolis. One known son John McInnon, born 1778. (All listed in 1779 Census). She married **DONALD MCINNON**.

It is not known if Ann belongs to this family. There is not a 30 year old Ann McPhaden listed in the 1776 Census of Kelis.

Child of ANN MCPHADEN and DONALD MCINNON is:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> MCINNON, b. Abt. 1778.

**4. CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt. 1751 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Married twice, fourteen children. Charles died after the Census dated 06 Jun 1841. Charles married (1) **CHRISTIAN 'CHRISTIE' MCPHAIL** Bet. 1776 - 1779 in likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, daughter of JOHN MCPHAIL and FLORY MCNEILL or MORISON. She was born Abt. 1755 in likely Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree. Christie died abt. 1799 in likely Caoles, Tyree. Charles married (2) **MARY MCDONALD** 29 Jan 1800 in Scarinish, Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland. She was born in Scarinish, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, and died likely in Caoles, Isle of Tyree.

Notes for CHARLES MCPHADEN: Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin:

Charles McPhaden is my great, great, great grandfather.

In the Tiree, Scotland - Church Register of Births and Marriages 1766 - 1854, our surname was spelled McPHAIDEN. In the 1841 Census of Tiree, the spelling has changed to McFadyen.

Charles McPhaiden married first - Christie McPhail and they had nine children. He then married Mary McDonald and five more children were born.

For the first born, John (Abt 1779) there was no birth registered at the Register House in Edinburgh, Scotland but he is listed in the 'September, 1779 Inhabitants of Tyree, Argyll Estate' beneath Charles McPhaden (Age 30 ) and Christy McPhail ( Age 26) - John (Age 1/2). Directly beneath John is Donald McPhaden (Age 62) Mary McLean (Age 50) and Lachlan (Age 25). In these records, our surname is spelled McPHADEN For the next eight children - Ann (1779) to Mary (1799) - all these births were listed in the Church Register of Births 1766 - 1854 and registered at the Register House, Edinburgh, Scotland. All were born in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland and the mother was Christie McPhail and the father Charles McPhaiden.

In 1800, Charles married Mary McDonald. They had five children, Catharine, Marion/Sarah, Neil, Lachlan and Mary. All births registered at Register House. Marion/Sarah is the ancestor of Lindsay Neil MacDonald of Lairg, Scotland.

The first listing of Charles McPhaden is in the 1776 Census of Tiree. He was 25 years old and listed under Donald McPhaden, age 69, and Mary McLean, age 54. Also listed is Lachlan McPhaden, age 20. They are tenants in Kelis. The census says Charles' father Donald can occupy 4 Mail-lands and has 5 Cows and 5 Horses. A mail-land roughly consists of three soums, which is, grazing for three cows or three horses or fifteen sheep.

By September 1779, Charles is 30 years old and is married to Christian McPhail, age 26, with young son John, age 1/2. They are tenants in Caolis, Tiree. Listed next is Charles' father Donald, mother Mary and Lachlan.

1789, Kelis, Tiry, Argyll, Scotland. Charles McPhaden is listed in Kelis pertaining to wood supplied from Lochsunart to tenants on Tiry, June 24, 1789. Wood was used to build their homes and boats.

The June 6th, 1841 Census of Tyree shows a Charles McFaiden, a Crofter, age 95 years, in Balephuill, Tyree. Under Charles, three more McFaidens are listed, Lachlan 30, Flora 25, Catherine 10. They are likely grandchildren of Charles, children of Charles' son Hugh of Kirkapol.

Burial likely in the Ancient burial ground of 'Cladh na Croise' - abandoned cemetery - just mounds of rock & grass - west of McPhaiden home, on McPhaden croft.

Notes for CHRISTIAN 'CHRISTIE' MCPHAIL:

In the 1779 Census of Tiree and listed two families after Charles McPhaden, age 30, Christian McPhail, age 26 and John, age 1/2 are John McPhail, age 50 and Flory Morrison, age 50, Donald McPhail 14, Archibald McPhail 12, lame. They are tenants in Caolis, Tiree. They are likely the parents and siblings of Christian McPhail.

1776 - Listed in the 1776 Census of Kelis, Tiree, John McPhaile 60, wife Flory McNeill 50, Donald McPhaile 14, Archibald McPhaile 12. Christy should be with this family, but is not. Only one Kirsty McPhaile found, age 18 with McPhaile family in Balinoe.

Written by Gene Lamont in 2007 "They Came from Tiree"- "Much of the history of Tiree in the latter part of the 18<sup>th</sup> Century is centered around the economic problems caused by the ever increasing pressure of its population. While Tiree seemed to be modestly thriving in 1764, when Dr. John Walker reported that "its inhabitants were well clothed and well-fed, having an abundance of corn and cattle and a great variety and profusion of the finest fish", the population problem was judged serious in 1770 and acute by 1790."

My great, great grandfather, Alexander McPhaden, the emigrant, was born in 1790. Alexander left Tiree for his new home in Glengarry, Ontario about 1806, when he was just sixteen years old. Only a handful of individuals had left Tiree before the 1840's. Alexander was one of them.

The population of Tiree in 1747 was 1500 and by 1808, the approximate time when Alexander left Tiree, the population was 3200. By the early 1840's, the population was 4961 and the farming townships were unable to support the rising numbers. A potato blight in 1841 brought famine and disease. There was massive emigration from 1848 to 1852, with the majority sailing to Montreal, Canada on board the Barlow, Charlotte, Birman, Onyx and Conrad. My great, great grandfather's brother Donald McFadyen and eight family members

were aboard the Conrad in 1851. Three hundred and eighty-nine people were given assistance from the Duke of Argyll to emigrate. There were twenty-five people from Caoles. They all were Cottars. Today, Tiree has about 700 people. The Gaelic language and traditions of story telling, song and poetry are evident on this close knit island.

About MARY MCDONALD, Charles second wife:

There was no mention of this second marriage or the other siblings (from second marriage) in the 1844 letter written to Alexander McPhaden in Glengarry, Upper Canada from his younger brother Neil of Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Contact in 2008 by Lindsay Neil MacDonald of Scotland confirms Charles did marry twice. He is a descendant of this family.

Burial: Likely the Ancient Burial Ground on the McFadyen croft.

Children: Catherine 1800, Marion/Sarah 1802, Neil 1804, Lachlan 1807, Mary 1811.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and CHRISTIAN MCPHAIL are:

8.
  - i. JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Mar 1779, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. (1/2 in Sept 1779 records). Boatman Caoles 1817-1821, Tenant Grianall 1823-1834, Crofter Miodar, Caoles 1836-1855. Married twice - large home - MIODAR, Caoles. Sixteen children; John d. 28 Jun 1855, Miodar, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland.
  - ii. ANN MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bap 04 Sep 1779, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Ann is not mentioned in the 1844 letter from a brother on Tyree to Alexander in Ontario, so likely died young.
  - iii. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bap 24 Sep 1781, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. There are two children named Mary, one born 1781, the other born 1799; This Mary may have died young as another girl was named Mary in 1799.
14. DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, Bap 28 Aug 1785, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Donald's mother was Christy McPhail. Donald d. 10 Mar 1854, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, age 68 years. NOTE: Donald was, in error, entered as a child of Charles McPhaiden and Mary McDonald. All of his descendants entered under #14
9.
  - iv. HUGH MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bap 30 Jan 1788, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Lived Caoles 1813 - 1825, a Shoemaker. 1829 -1879 lived KIRKAPOL, Tyree, and a Crofter. Children: Flora, Lachlan, Janet, Niel, Mary, Catharene, John, Donald, Alexander; Hugh d. 28 May 1879, at home at 5AM, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was a Crofter, a Widower, 94 years old and died of old age. Son Neil McFadyen present. His descendants still have the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol (2006).
10.
  - v. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bap 28 Dec 1790, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1806 Immigrated to Ontario, Canada. Land owner -1809 til death: Concession 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp, Glengarry Co., Ont. Dairy farm. 8 children; d. 02 Dec 1878, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Age 87 years. Baptist. Alexander is my great, great grandfather.
11.
  - vi. MARGARET (PEGGY) MCPHADEN, Bap 07 Jul 1793, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 Census, living Isle of Coll. Children - Janet, Anne, Mary, Christine, Isabella, twin Christian, Catharine, Marion, Donald; d. Unknown. A sister PEGGY is named in the 1844 letter from Tyree to Alex in Ont. Contact with a descendant Sept 2009. Peggy & Hugh's daughter Christina married Donald MacDonald of Kenovay, Tiree.
12.
  - vii. NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bap 26 Oct 1795, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Crofter 1827-1871 CROISH FARM, Caoles. Ten children - Marion, Charles, Alexander, Flora, Christina, Archibald, John, Mary, Alexander & Cathrine.; d. 29 Jul 1871, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 years. Neil died at 7:30 am. His son John was present.
13.
  - viii. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN, Bap 14 Aug 1799, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. There are two children named Mary in this family. One born 1781 & another born 1799. From the 1844 letter from Tyree to Alexander in Ontario, it says Mary had a son named Charles, after her father's name. No married name stated but she may have married Donald Johnston of Coll. Donald and Mary Johnston of Grishipoll, Coll had a son named Charles in 1841 and are listed in the 1841 and 1851 Census of Coll. A Donald Johnston, his wife Mary (McFadyen) and son Charles immigrated to Mara Township, Simcoe County between 1851 and 1859. Several other Coll families had settled there. Donald died in 1859 and Mary died 15 May 1885. They are buried in the Knox Presbyterian Cemetery, Uptergrove, Ont.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and MARY MCDONALD are:

14.
  - ix. This entrance is in ERROR - DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, Bap 28 Aug 1785, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother- Christy MacPhail.; Donald d. 10 Mar 1854, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, Age 68 years. NOTE: Donald was, in error, entered as a child of Charles McPhaiden and Mary McDonald. His mother was Christy McPhail and Donald and descendants should have been entered in the previous family. Donald was the fourth child of Charles McPhaiden and Christy McPhail. All descendants and information listed under number 14.
15.
  - x. CATHARINE MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bap 04 Dec 1800, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald.

16. xi. MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 03 Jul 1802, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. Marry and settle Vaul, Tiree. Children Ann, Donald, Archibald, Charles, Archibald, Mary, Niel, Lachlan MacKinnon.
17. xii. NEIL MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 07 May 1804, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. Children Archibald 1836, Neil 1838, Ann 1840, Duncan 1842.
18. xiii. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 22 Dec 1807, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother MARY McDonald.
- xiv. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, Bapt 02 Jul 1811, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald.

Note: All information for the family of Charles McPhaden and Mary McDonald from Lindsay MacDonald of Lairg, near Inverness, Scotland

**5. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1754 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Lachlan's wife's name is not known. Census 1: 1776, Kelis, Tirie. Lachlan is 20 years old and listed with father Donald McPhaden 69, mother Mary McLean 54, brother Charles 25  
Census 2: 1779, Caolis, Tiree. Lachlan is 25 years old, and listed with his parents Donald and Mary.  
Census 3: 1789, Kelis, Tiry. Lachlan McPhaden is named in the Argyll Estate Instructions for Tiry June 18, 1789. He is a tenant of Kelis and was given the order for 20 couples with rubs and kabbers, 8 car-poles, 3 ploughs.

Lachlan's family has not been researched, other than birth registrations.

Children of LACHLAN MCPHADEN and WIFE UNKNOWN are:

- i. DONALD<sup>4</sup> MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 14 Sep 1781, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered. d. Did this Donald die young? A second Donald born 1791.
- ii. ANGUS MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 02 Jun 1784, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- iii. HECTOR MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 22 May 1786, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- iv. MARION MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 15 Apr 1788, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- v. DONALD MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 11 Mar 1791, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother's name not registered.
- vi. FLORA MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 11 Sep 1793, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Twin to Mary. Mother's name not registered.
- vii. MARY MCPHAIDEN, Bapt 11 Sep 1793, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Twin to Flora. Mother's name not registered.

#### *Generation No. 3*

**6. MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN (DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>4</sup>** was born abt. 1769 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Marry and settle west end of Tiree at Cornaigbeg. Children - John 1799, Ann 1800, Hugh 1804, Charles 1807, Neil 1809, Archibald 1812, Margaret 1814, Lachlan 1815, Flora 1817, Mary 1817<sup>5</sup>. Mary married **DONALD (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN**, 07 Feb 1797 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland (IGI Search and chart from Tiree), son of CHARLES MACLEAN and KATHERINE MACLEAN. Donald was born abt. 1773 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland.

Notes for MARY MCPHADEN:

Ancestor of Gene Lamont and Marj Skulmoski.

On a family tree prepared in the 1970's by Lachlan MacLean of Balephetrish, Tiree, Scotland, he has Donald (born 1773) MacLean of Cornaigbeg marrying Mary MacFadyen from Miodar, Caoles, Tiree. Lachlan was a great great grandson of Donald MacLean and Mary MacFadyen and lived on Tiree all his life. This chart was drawn by Lachlan's friend Reg Knapman for Marj Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.

There is also a death record for a Hugh McLean of Cornaigbeg. It names his mother as Mary McLean (nee McFadyen). This record states Hugh was 65 years old when he died in 1869 and his parents were both deceased.

In 1982, Gene Lamont visited a relative, Christy MacLean of Newmilns, Scotland. Christy was a first cousin of Gene's grandfather. Christy told Gene that Donald (born 1773, Cornaigbeg) McLean's wife was Mary

McPhaden of Miodar. Gene and I have a common ancestor in Mary (of Miodar) McPhaden. Mary's uncle was Charles McPhaden, my great, great, great grandfather.

Children of MARY MCPHADEN and DONALD MACLEAN are:

19. i. HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN, b. 1797 - 1804, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Four children John, Lachlan (who married Euphemia McFadyen d/o John of Miodar - Lachlan & family to Manitoba/Saskatchewan), Flora, Mary; Hugh d. 24 Nov 1869, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland, age 65 years of Emphysema of the lungs 12 yrs. Asthma 7 years. Informant on death record was son Lachlan McLean.
- ii. JOHN MACLEAN, b. May 1799, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. No further record.
20. iii. ANN MACLEAN, b. 19 Oct 1800, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. To Canada 1851. Settle Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. Archibald, John, Donald, Mary, Hugh, Julia, Hannah, Anne, Neil; d. 1889, Tiverton, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario.
- iv. CHARLES (CORNAIGBEG) MACLEAN, b. 15 Oct 1807, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Charles was a Turner.
21. v. NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL) MACLEAN, b. 01 Jun 1809, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three daughters Mary, Flora and Effie married Tiree McFadyens. 1885 the three daughters and families to Tregarva, Sk then Wapella. Son Alexander also to Tregarva 1885; Neil d. likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree.
- vi. ARCHIBALD MACLEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 23 Jan 1812. Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Archibald was a Turner.
22. vii. MYRAT MARGARET MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1814, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. To Canada 1850. 1854 Settle Kincardine, Ont. Children Donald, Rebecca, Catherine, Archibald, John; d. Likely Tiverton, Ontario.
- viii. LACHLAN MacLEAN born March 20, 1815 Christened May 22, 1815. No further knowledge. Lachlan was not named on the McLean family chart that was prepared in the 1970's. Perhaps he died young.
- ix. FLORA or MARY FLORA MACLEAN, b. 1817. Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. No further knowledge.

**7. MARION/SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN (DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup>** was Bapt 24 May 1778 in Kelis (Caoles), Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Father's name is Dougald McPhaiden in Parish Baptism records. Marry and settle Gortendonell (Barrapol) Tiree. Nine children. Marion died 05 Mar 1855 in Gortendonell, Tiree. She married **DONALD CAMPBELL** 02 May 1804 in Gortendonell, Tyree. He was born 1766 in Gortendonell, Tiree (possibly - place when married 1804). Burial: Soroby Cemetery - west end of Tyree

Children of MARION/SARAH MCPHADEN and DONALD CAMPBELL are:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> CAMPBELL, Bapt 27 Mar 1805, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree with father and siblings
- ii. MARY CAMPBELL, Bapt 13 Jul 1806, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree.
23. iii. DOUGALD CAMPBELL, b. 07 Nov 1809, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree.
- iv. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, b. 31 Aug 1811, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree - Listed with father and siblings
- v. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. 03 Mar 1813, Gortendonell, Tiree.
- vi. DONALD CAMPBELL, b. 26 Jun 1814, Gortendonell, Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed with father and siblings
- vii. FLORA CAMPBELL, b. 1815. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed with father and siblings
- viii. CATHARINE CAMPBELL, b. 01 Apr 1827, Gortendonell, Tiree. Census: 1841, Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed with father and siblings
- ix. CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. 1829; d. 1830.

**8. JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born abt. Mar 1779 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Mother Christy McPhail. Boatman and crofter. Married twice - large home - Miodar, Caoles. Sixteen children. John died 28 Jun 1855 in Miodar, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, Age 76 years. He married (1) **FLORA MACLEAN** 14 Mar 1810 in Tiree, Scotland. Flora was born Abt. 1779 in likely Caoles, Tiree. One child registered - Archibald (Dec 10, 1810) Archibald not in 1841 Census with father John. Flora died bet. 1810 - 1814 in likely Caoles, Tiree. John married (2) **CHRISTINE MACLEAN** 14 Dec 1815, daughter of ALEXANDER MACLEAN and CATHERINE MCDONALD. She was Bapt. 19 Dec 1797 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Scotland and died 22 Oct 1863 in Miodar, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, Age 67 years.<sup>11</sup> Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Scotland. Stone names John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908).

Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN by Glenda McPhadden Franklin:

John McFadyen and then his children had a croft at Miodar, Caoles, Tiree. Miodar is located on a narrow peninsula on the far northern tip of Caoles. Their home was large as it had six windows and most homes had



only two or three. It was situated near the ocean and often times, the waves would wash in through the front door. After the last McFadyen died, the croft was taken over by the Cameron family from Cragnish (in the western end of Tiree) and a new home was built on the foundation of the large old home. The house is now converted to a modern Holiday House, owned by Duncan Cameron, the Postmaster for Tiree. In 2002, we walked the land of Miodar and toured the home - a McFadyen from Coll was renting the house.

Death registration: John's cause of death was jaundice, 3 months, no medical attention. He died at 4pm. On John's 1855 death registration, it names his parents, his wife and the ages (from 37 years old to 10) of all his fifteen living children.

Between 1822 - 1837, living Grianall, Tiree a Tenant. Between 1836 - 1855, living Miodar, Caoles, Tiree, a Crofter.

More about JOHN MCFADYEN and FLORA MACLEAN:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1810, Tiree, Scotland. I do not know if this is John's first wife, but he was a widow when he married Christina McLean.

Marj Skulmoski wrote:

In the LDS site I found the christening of Christy McLean - wife of my John McPhaiden. It says, "Christy McLean, christening 19 Dec 1797, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, Parents: Father: Alexander McLean, Mother: Catherine McDonald". Batch # 7032105, sheet 21, source call # 0538713, film. Note the spelling of Christy - not Christine.

Information on her death registration given by her son Charles McFadyen. She died at 9 AM, paralysis for 3 months.

Child of JOHN MCFADYEN and FLORA MACLEAN is:

- i. ARCHIBALD (MIODAR)<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN, b. 10 Dec 1810, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Mother was Flora MacLean of Caolis. Not listed with father John in 1841 census. d. Unknown, Maybe died young. No mention of Archibald in his father's 1855 death records. All 15 other children named.

Children of JOHN MCFADYEN and CHRISTINE MACLEAN are:

- ii. ALEXANDER (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 11 Jul 1817, Caoles, Tyree, Scotland Bapt. July 24, 1817. Raised Caoles, Grianall, farm Miodar, Caoles. Head of family after parents died. Unmarried siblings lived together at Miodar - Alex, Charles, Niel, Donald, Mary Flora, Peggy, John. Unmarried; d. 04 Feb 1908, Miodar- on north shore of Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Death registration signed by nephew Allan MacLean. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents - John & Christina McFadyen & five adult siblings
24. iii. MARION (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 29 Apr 1819, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, Baptized May 2, 1819. Not listed with family in any Census. Marry & settle Ruaig. Children John, Effy, Allan, Christina, Mary, Catherine, Christina; d. 26 Oct 1900, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Age 81 years. Death record signed by son Allan McLean.
- iv. MARY (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 28 Dec 1820, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized January 3, 1821. Lived - Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1841 & 1851 Census. Listed in Father's 1855 death record as 32 years old.; Mary died 18 Dec 1857, Tyree, in childbirth (death records)<sup>13</sup>; She married LACHLAN (SON OF JOHN BOATMAN) MCLEAN, 22 Jan 1856, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland ( Marriage Records); b. Abt. 1818, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland In 1856, Lachlan lived Caoles, Tyree. He was a Sailor. Mary likely buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery.
- v. JANET JESSIE (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 14 Dec 1822, Grianall, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptized Jan 7, 1823. Janet not listed with family in 1841 - 1881 censuses. 1891 Census has a Jessie? Maybe Jennie? age 69, Housekeeper. Listed in Father's 1855 death records as being 30 years old. Unmarried; d. 01 May 1909, Tiree, Scotland. Death registration signed by Cousin Alex McLean. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as brother Donald.
- vi. CATHERINE (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1824, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized June 1, 1824. Lived - Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1841 Census. Listed in Father's 1855 death record as 26 years old. Unmarried; d. 13 Jan 1913, Tiree, Scotland age 85 years. Death registration signed by brother John McFadyen. Burial likely Kirkapol Cemetery.
- vii. CHARLES (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 19 Nov 1825, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt Dec 5, 1825. Live Grianall then Miodar, Caoles. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar. Listed as Seaman 1871, Farm Servant 1881, 1891 census. Unmarried. d. 30 Jan 1906, Tyree, age 80 years. Death registration signed by brother John McFadyen. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908)

- viii. NIEL (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 26 Jul 1827, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt Aug 6, 1827. Live Grianall then Miodar, Caoles. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Agriculture Labourer 1871, Farm Servant 1881. Unmarried. d. 21 Nov 1886, Tiree, Scotland Age 59 years.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908)
- ix. DONALD (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 02 Nov 1828, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt Nov 17, 1828. Live Grianall then Miodar, Caoles. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Domestic Servant 1871, Farm Servant 1881, Farmer 1891. Unmarried. d. 06 Jul 1909, Tiree, Scotland Death registration signed by nephew Alan MacLean, Ruaig.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as sister Jessie<sup>14</sup>
- x. CHRISTINA (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 Jun 1830, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt June 28, 1830. Live with family at Grianall then Miodar, along the north shore of Caoles, Tyree. Listed in the 1841 & 1851 Census. Unmarried; d. 10 Dec 1859, Miodar- farm on north shore of Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland Age 29 years.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names her parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908).
- xi. MARY FLORA (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 21 Mar 1832, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt March 26, 1832. Lived with family at Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Domestic Dairy Maid 1881 Census. Unmarried. d. 17 Jan 1916, Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years. Death registration signed by cousin Alex McLean.  
Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, but not listed on Family Stone with parents & siblings.
- xii. PEGGY (MIODAR) MARGARET MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 May 1834, Grianall, Tyree. Bapt May 18, 1834. Lived with family at Grianall then Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Lived with unmarried siblings, Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed as Domestic Servant 1871, 1881 Census. General Servant 1891 Census. Unmarried. d. 06 Jun 1916, Tiree, Scotland. Death registration signed by cousin Alex McLean.  
In 2002, when we visited Miodar, Tiree, we also visited "Peggy McFadyen's home", a small one room cottage located on the east side of the main road to Miodar and facing the Isle of Coll. One could see the stone fireplace inside the little home. Peggy's home is now storage shed and full of old machinery. I took several pictures of the outside and inside of her home. Likely buried Kirkapol Cemetery, but not listed on Family Stone with parents & siblings.
- xiii. JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 17 Sep 1836, Caoles, Tyree. Bapt. Oct 6, 1836. Lived all life at Miodar, along north shore of Caoles. Unmarried siblings lived together and farmed at Miodar - Alex, Charles, Niel, Donald, Christina, Mary Flora, Peggy, John. Unmarried. d. 17 Jul 1906, Tiree, Scotland Age 69 years Death registration signed by cousin Alex McLean.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland Stone names his parents John & Christina McFadyen & five adult children - Christina (1859), Niel (1886), Charles (1906), John (1906), & Alexander (1908)
25. xiv. EFFIE (MIODAR) EUPHEMIA MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 15 Dec 1838, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Marry & settle Cornaigbeg, Tiree. To Canada 1878 with husband and 3 children. 1879 Settle Brandon, Hills, Manitoba. Children Christina, (Hugh, Flora, Mary died young), John, Mary, Kate; d. 27 Oct 1929, Brandon Hills, Manitoba, Canada
26. xv. ANN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 23 Jan 1843, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized Feb 8, 1843. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1851 & 1861 Census. Marry. One son John McDonald; d. Unknown. No further information on this family.
- xvi. ISABELLA (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 18 Jan 1845, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized February 20, 1845. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1851 & 1861 Census. Listed in Father's 1855 death record as 10 years old. Unmarried; d. 26 Apr 1916, Tiree, Scotland, age 71 years. Death registration signed by cousin Margaret McLean of Caoles, Tiree. Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland

**9. HUGH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was Bapt 30 Jan 1788 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. Settle Kirkapol, Tiree. Children - Flora, Lachlan, Janet, Niel, Mary, Catharene, John, Donald, Alexander.<sup>15</sup> Hugh died 28 May 1879 at home at 5AM, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. He was a Crofter, a Widower, age 94 yrs. His descendants still have the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol (2006)<sup>16</sup>. He married **ANN MCDONALD** 01 Jun 1812 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.<sup>17</sup> She was born Abt. 1791 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. And died between 1862 - 1879 in likely Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.

Notes for HUGH MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN:

Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin - April 26, 2004 - Updated 2010

In 1813, the family lived Caoles, Tyree. From 1815 - 1825, Hugh McPhaiden was a Shoemaker, Caoles, Tyree. In 1827, he was a Tenant, Caoles. When son Donald was born in 1829 and son Alexander in 1831, Hugh was a Tenant, living in Kirkapol, Tyree. In the 1841 Census Tyree, Hugh MacPhaden is 50 years old, a crofter at Kirkapol, Tyree. His family is listed as: Hugh 50, Ann 50, Niel 20, John 14, Donald 11, and Alex'r 10.

In the January 8th 1844 letter, written by brother Neil in Tyree to brother Alexander in Glengarry, Canada, it says "Hugh and his own family are well".

Hugh's death record was researched by Nanette Mitchell, Scotland. It states Hugh McFadyen, Crofter, Widower of Ann McDonald, died at 5 AM, Kirkapol, May 28th, 1879. Hugh was the son of Charles McFadyen, Crofter, deceased and Christina McFadyen (McPhail), deceased. Hugh was 94 years old and died of old age. His son Neil McFadyen was present.

In 2006, when I attended the first ever Homecoming on Tiree, I met Cathie MacNeill of Machair, Scarinish, Tiree. Cathie is a descendant of Hugh McFadyen. I also visited the "Church Farm" located north of the Kirkapol Church. A descendant of Annie MacFadyen McKinnon was repairing the home and will be living there.

Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. No stone found.

Note: Ancestor of CATHIE MacNEILL, Machair, Scarinish, Tiree and ABBIE DUNN, Bremerton, Washington, USA.

Children of HUGH MCFADYEN and ANN MCDONALD are:

- i. FLORA<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 02 Jun 1813, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism July 5, 1813, Tyree. In the 1841 Census Tyree, Flora is not listed with parents at Kirkapol. Possibly married. One marriage record 1838 to Malcolm McLean of Gott with a son Hugh, daughter Ann<sup>17</sup>; d. Unknown.
- ii. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 25 Jul 1815, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism July 31, 1815. Not listed in 1841 Census Tyree, with family in Kirkapol. Possibly married.<sup>17</sup>; d. Unknown.
- iii. JANET MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 23 Sep 1817, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism September 29, 1817, Tyree. In 1841 Tyree Census, not listed with family in Kirkapol. Possibly married. d. Unknown.
27. iv. NEIL MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 14 Dec 1818, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Bapt. Dec 23, 1818. 1841 Census Kirkapol, Tiree with parents 20yrs. Nov 1851 Greenock Commodore/Smack. 1861-1881 Kirkapol, Farmer. Took over Dad's Croft. Seven children - Janet, Catherine, Isabella, Harriet, John, Hector & Ann; d. 19 Nov 1907, at home at 7 AM, of several years of chronic rheumatism, Kirkapol, Tyree. Niel was 88 years old, a Crofter and widower. Son John was present when Neil died.
- v. MARY MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 13 Feb 1822, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism April 4, 1822, Tyree. Not listed in 1841 Census with family in Kirkapol. Possibly married. One marriage record to Hector McKinnon, Kirkapol/Vaul. Had a son Hugh; d. Unknown.
- vi. CATHARENE MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 24 Jan 1825, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism April 7, 1825, Tyree. Not listed in 1841 Census with family in Kirkapol, Tyree.<sup>17</sup>; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 28 Sep 1827, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism October 17, 1827, Tyree. In the 1841 Tyree Census, John is 14 years old, living with parents in Kirkapol. 1851 Kirkapol 23 yrs. Ag. Labourer. 1861 not listed with parents/family.; d. Unknown.
- viii. DONALD MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 12 Jul 1829, Kirkapol, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism July 22, 1829. 1841 Tyree Census, Donald is 11 years old, living with parents at Kirkapol. 1851 & 1861 Not listed with parents/family.; d. Unknown.
- ix. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, b. 13 May 1831, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Baptism May 28, 1831 Tyree. 1841 Census of Tyree, Alexander is 10 years old, living with parents at Kirkapol. 1851, 1861 - Not listed with parents/family.<sup>17</sup>; d. Unknown.

**10. ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>** was Bapt 28 Dec 1790 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. About 1806, Alexander immigrated to Ontario, Canada. Land owner -1809 til death: Concession 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp, Glengarry Co., Ont. Dairy farm. 8 children<sup>18</sup>. Alexander died 02 Dec 1878 in Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., Age 87 years, a Baptist.<sup>18</sup> He married **ANN/ NANCY /JANNET MCISAAC/ MCDONALD<sup>18</sup>** Bet. 1821 - 1827 in Glengarry County, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1800 in Upper Canada of Scottish ancestry. Eight proven children (first three daughters-oral history only - Margaret, Jane, Catherine). Proven children - Charles, Jannet, Duncan, Christie, Mary, JOHN, Isabella and Donald.<sup>18</sup> Ann died 16 Sep 1898 in her home, at the 14th Concession, Indian Lands, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario, age 98 years, a Baptist<sup>19</sup>.

ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, by Glenda McPhadden Franklin:

My great, great grandfather Alexander McPhaden left Tiree about 1806, when he was just sixteen years old. Oral history (from great granddaughter Grace Campbell McLeod of Dominionville, Ontario) says Alexander left the Isle of Tyree, Scotland in 1806, with the McDonald and McIsaac families. They first settled at Glen Donald, located five miles south of Martintown, and a little north of the St. Lawrence River, Ontario.

From September 1809 St. Regis Indian Land records County of Glengarry; we know Alexander McPhedon lived on the Fourteenth Concession, lots 15 and 16. The 'Indian Lands' is a strip some two miles wide and twenty miles long, extending from the St. Lawrence near Cornwall, along the western boundary of Glengarry. A group of Highlanders leased the land from the St. Regis Indian Tribes. The records dated February 13, 1821 Indian Lands, Glengarry County show Alex McKercher on lots 15 and 16, Concession 14. Perhaps Alexander now lives on Lots 11 & 12.

February 24th 1852, the Crown granted the Patent of Concession Fourteen, lots 11 and 12, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario, to Alexander McPhaden.

On July 5th, 1869, the land was sold to son John. John sold it August 13, 1914 to Richard Renwick for five thousand dollars, for each lot. Land records of 1984 show Ludwig Frei paying \$410,000. We visited Glengarry in 1999 and walked through the McPhaden home. The outside of the large brick house looks the same as it did when it was built. The Frie family has a large dairy farm and market maple syrup.

Alexander married an Ann/ Nancy McDonald. One family says her name was Ann McIsaac McDonald. She was born about 1800 in Upper Canada, of Scottish ancestry. We do not know her parent's names, but her father may be Duncan, if one follows the Scottish naming pattern, as the second son is usually named after his maternal grandfather. Oral history says Alexander and Ann were married by a priest, as there was no minister available. Proven children of Alexander and Ann were Charles (named after his grandfather on Tiree), Jennett, Duncan, Christie (named after her grandmother on Tiree), Mary Ann, John, Isabella and Donald. Oral history (from Grace McLeod) says there were older daughters - Margaret, Jane and Catherine. We have not been able to find any records for them.

The 1851 Census of Kenyon Township, Glengarry County states they were Farmers, Baptist in Religion, and living in a log house. Alexander held 165 acres of land, 42 under cultivation, 30 under crops, 12 under pasture, 1 under garden or orchard, 123 under wood or wild, 3 acres wheat, 40 produce bsh, 1/2 acres barley.

In 1851, Alexander's oldest son Charles was a Merchant in Martintown, Ontario. One Martintown history book states Alexander McPhadden bought 'Grant's Folly' in 1827. Grant's Folly was a large stone house and store that had been built in 1815 by John Grant and sold to Alexander in 1827. Alexander's son Charles succeeded his father as owner of the store and house. Descendants of Charles McPhadden still owned and lived in this old stone building until 2007. The McPhadden family ran the McPhadden General store for 150 years.

1861 census records show children, John, Isabelle and Donald, working with their brother Charles in Martintown.

March 26th, 1861, dates an Indenture between Alexander and his oldest sons Charles and Duncan. He also names his children Mary, Isabelle, Donald and John. Alexander's will of November 15th, 1867 'devines' his land to his son John, subject to the care and maintenance of his wife Ann McPhaden during the remainder of her life. He gives to his daughter Mary, wife of Donald McKinnon, one milch cow and three sheep.

The March 25th, 1869 Land Indenture between Alexander and son John, shows John paid five shillings for the land.

The 1871 Census says Alexander and Ann are living with son John, a farmer and son Donald, a miner. Our family was listed as 'Phaden' in that census. Alexander's wife Ann could neither read nor write. Ann was 98 years old when she died "on the 14th Concession, Indian Lands, September 16, 1898", as written in The Glengarry News.

Alexander died December 2, 1878, aged 87 years. His tall white stone states he was a Native of Tyree, Scotland. Alexander and Ann are buried in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario. Their nineteen year old grandson Charles is also named on the stone.

Notes for ANN/ NANCY /JANNET MCISAAC/ MCDONALD, by great-granddaughter Ruth McDougall:

My great grandmother Ann lived in later years with her son John. My mother Hattie McPhadden McDougall has told me a few stories about her.

As a young girl, she walked eight miles to church barefoot, carrying her shoes so save them, and putting them on to go in to church. She married Alexander McPhaden when quite young and had a large family. Mother said she was a short plump person with few wrinkles. She wore a little white cap on her head which she would wash and starch and use a crimping iron to make the scallops around the edge of it. One day a neighbour lady was visiting her and she was washing her caps. Aunt Bella (mother's sister) came in the room. She had rosy cheeks and Ann said in Gaelic, to her friend, thinking that Bella didn't understand it "She must be putting colour on her cheeks". Bella grabbed one of her caps and pretended to rub her cheek, so of course, that caused some excitement.

Ann was fond of mother's younger brothers Johnnie and Charles. She would pat their cheeks and call them "pretty boys". When she grew old and her memory was slipping, she would put her bonnet on and start

walking "home", as she would say. They would send Charlie after her and she would always come back with her, willingly.

The doctor would come to the house and say "How old are you grandma?" and she would answer "sixteen". Mother thought that was the age she was married. The doctor would laugh and say "that's right grandma". She lived to be ninety eight years old and she is buried beside Alexander in the Maxville Cemetery.

More about ANN/ NANCY /JANNET MCISAAC/ MCDONALD:

Descendants of Jannet (McPhadden) McDonald - say it is written in their family Bible that Alex McPhadden married Jannett McIsaac McDonald in the year 1829 at Glengarry, Ont.<sup>20</sup>.

Children of ALEXANDER MCPHADEN and ANN/ MCDONALD are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1821, Oral History only -no written record of Margaret; Oral history says one McPhaden girl married a McIntyre, settle Apple Hill, had a daughter who married a Grant. No records found to prove this.
- ii. JANE MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1822, Oral History only -no written record of Jane. No further record.
- iii. CATHERINE MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1827, Oral History only- no written record of Catherine. No further record.
28. iv. CHARLES MCPHADEN, b. 23 Dec 1828, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle Martintown, Charlottenburgh Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Land owner & also own MCPHADEN STORE. Eight children - Nell, Annie, Daniel, Mary, Harriet, Minnie, Charles & John; Charles d. 13 Dec 1887, Martintown, Ontario, age 58 years
29. v. JANNET MCPHADEN, b. 01 Aug 1830, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. 1849 Roxborough Twp., Stormont Co., Ont. 1866 - 1900 Collingwood Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1900 -1910 to Roland, Manitoba where six children settled. Nine children; Jannet d. 04 May 1910, Roland, Manitoba, age 79 years 9 months 4 days. Mother of nine children - Roland, Jannett, Alex, Annie, Ira, John, Mary, Ellen and Ella.
30. vi. DUNCAN MCPHADEN, b. 01 Mar 1832, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1866 -1901 Collingwood Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1902 to Edmonton, Alberta to live with son John. Eleven children - John, Don, Leila, Stan, Ellen, Diantha, Alex, Wm, May, Albert, Hester; Duncan d. 10 May 1917, in his son John's home, 10804 81st Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, age 85 years.
31. vii. CHRISTIE CHRISTINA MCPHADEN, b. Abt. 1834, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. 1861 Conc. 4, lot 36- Kenyon Twp., Ont. 1871 Osprey Twp., Grey Co., Ont., 1876 Manitoba, By 1891- Winnipeg. Eight children Helen, Dan, Charles, Annie, Jane, Percy, Mary & Alice.; Christine d. 18 May 1923, Winnipeg, Manitoba, age 89 years. Religion - Baptist then Methodist. 1891 Living District 6 Ward 4B, Winnipeg.
32. viii. MARY ANN MCPHADEN, b. 24 Dec 1836, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1853 Osprey, Grey Co., Ont. 1876 to Weston, Oregon. 1909 to Nanton, Alberta where son John lived. Six children - Kate, Flora, Belle, John, Jeanette, Mary; Mary Ann d. 04 Apr 1932, Nanton, Alberta, age 95 years Note: Nanton Cemetery records say Mary born Martintown, Ontario.
33. ix. JOHN MCPHADEN, b. 18 Dec 1839, Conc.14 Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Farm his father's land. Mixed dairy farm & maple sugar orchard. Lived with niece Bell Campbell last several years. Five children - ALEX, Bella, Hattie, John & Charles; John d. 23 Jan 1920, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., age 80 years. John suffered a stroke while visiting family at Apple Hill, Ont.
34. x. ISABELLA (BELLA) MCPHADEN, b. 04 Jul 1841, Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Dressmaker for Wm Notman, Montreal. Settle & farm Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Four children - Bell (Isabelle), Lily, Jimmy, Janie McNaughton; Isabella d. Bet. abt 30 Sep 1935, her home, near Dominionville, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont., age 94 years.
35. xi. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 30 Nov 1847, Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Gold seeker- BC, Merchant Kamloops, BC, 1880 Victoria BC, 1882 New Westminster Grocery Merchant. Eight children - May, Charles, Alfred, Duncan, Lloyd, Victor, Cyril & Laura; Donald d. 03 Oct 1918, in his summer home, Hall's Prairie, BC, age 71

**11. MARGARET (PEGGY)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was Bapt 07 Jul 1793 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. Children born to Margaret (Peggy) - Janet, Anne, Mary, Christiana, Twins Christian and Isabella, Katharine, Marion, and Donald. Margaret died Unknown. She married **HUGH MCKINNON** 16 May 1816 on Tiree. Hugh was of the Isle of Coll. Hugh was born abt. 1791, the son of John McKinnon and Catherine McLean of Coll.

More about MARGARET (PEGGY) MCPHADEN:

In the 1841 Census - Isle of Coll, Hugh McKinnon is 50, an Innkeeper, at Arinagour, on Shore Street. Margaret is 40 years old, daughters Ann, 20, Catherine 12, Marion 11 and son Donald 8 years old. There is a Neil McFagden, age 20, a Male Servant, listed with them. Neil is likely a nephew from Caoles, Tiree, son of Donald McFadyen. Arinagour is located at the pier.

"In 1841, Coll had a population of 1500. The staple diet was potatoes and oatmeal, sufficient grown on the island to see the inhabitants through the winter. Every inch of ground suitable for cultivation was planted out in the shape of lazybeds.

Other sources of food were whelks, limpets, and any other kind of edible shell fish. Fish were in abundance and easily caught without a boat. Casting off the rocks with a long bamboo pole was a common practice."

"There were a few thatched cottages in Arinagour; three above Shore Street. One that used to be the local Inn, appropriately named Toll a'Bhaladh 'Hole in the Wall' for the simple reason that customers stood out in the open and were served through an opening in the wall". Source: *The Coll Magazine* 1991 article by H.A. MacKinnon.

A sister PEGGY is named in the 1844 letter from Tyree to brother Alex in Ont. "Peggy and her family are well". The McKinnon family was not found in the 1851 Census on Isle of Coll, nor the Isle of Tiree.

In the ten year period from 1841 to 1851, the population of Coll fell by 22 %. This marked the beginnings of the evictions of island families as their small land holdings were amalgamated into farms. Many emigrated to mainland Britain or to Canada, Australia, New Zealand or South Africa. Perhaps some of the McKinnon family were part of that group.

No further knowledge of this family until contact September 24, 2009 by descendant Christine Lockhart of Hawick, Scotland.

Children of MARGARET 'PEGGY' MCPHADEN and HUGH MCKINNON are:

- i. JANET MCKINNON, Bapt 26 May 1818, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Not listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll.
- ii. ANNE MCKINNON, Bapt. 14 Apr 1820, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll. No further knowledge.
- iii. MARY MCKINNON, Bapt. 18 Feb, 1822 Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Not listed with family in 1841 Census.
- iv. CHRISTIANA MCKINNON, Bapt. 30 Jan 1824, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Not listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll.
- v. ISABELLA MCKINNON, Bapt. 09 Jan 1826, Arinagour, Isle of Coll, a Twin to Christian. Not listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll.
- vi. CHRISTIAN MCKINNON, Bapt. 09 Jan 1826, Arinagour, Isle of Coll., a Twin to Isabella. Contact Sept 2009 with Christine Lockhart of Hawick, Scotland. Christina McKinnon is her great great grandmother. Donald MacDonald, a cottar at Kenovay and Christina McKinnon, his concubine, had a daughter, named Margaret, born 12 July and baptized 18 October 1841. Donald McInnes, same farm, stood sponsor. This baby may have died, as another daughter, named Margaret was born in 1847. Christina McKinnon married Donald MacDonald of Kenovay, Tiree on December 28<sup>th</sup>, 1842. The marriage record states Christina was also from Kenovay. Twins Donald and Marion were born May 17, 1845. A daughter Margaret MacDonald was born on Tiree October 26, Bapt Dec 1, 1847. This Margaret was Christine Lockhart's great grandmother. Margaret McDonald had a son John born in Scarnish, Tiree in 1878. The father was not named. In 1879, Margaret married John MacFadyen at Dennistoun, Glasgow. John's parents were John MacFadyen, a lock-keeper on the Monkland Canal, and Mary Dow. Margaret's husband John died in Dumbarton in 1890, aged 34 years. Margaret died in 1935 at Rosebank Cottage, Cardross, Dumbarton, Scotland. Margaret and John MacFadyen raised three children, John (b.1878 Scarnish, Tiree), a daughter Christina (b. 1881, Rothesay, Isle of Bute) and a son Donald. John (b. Scarnish) McFadyen married and his daughter Peggy married Wm Paul. They had four children and lived in Greenock, Scotland. Christina (1881) MacFadyen married Duncan Lockhart in Bonhill in 1903. Their children were Margaret (Meg), Charles, Mattie, Johnny and Duncan. Charles Lockhart married Maria Farrell in 1930, in Montreal. Their children were Patricia Constance (born Canada), Christina (1936 born Scotland), and Douglas John. Christina (1936) sent me all this information.
- vii. KATHARINE MCKINNON, Bapt. 14 Apr 1828, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Father was a Publican in Katherine's birth record. Catherine is listed with family in 1841 Census, Isle of Coll. She is 12 years old.
- viii. MARION MCKINNON, Bapt. 22 March 1830, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Marion is listed with her family in the 1841 Census of Coll. She is 11 years old.
- ix. DONALD MCKINNON, Bapt 10 Sept 1832, Arinagour, Isle of Coll. Father was a Tenant in Arinagour in Donald's birth record. Donald is listed with the family in the 1841 Census of Coll. He is 8 years old.

**12. NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was Bapt. 26 Oct 1795 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. Crofter 1827-1871 CROISH FARM, Caoles. Ten children - Marion, Charles, Alexander, Flora, Christina, Archibald, John, Mary, Alexander & Cathrine. Neil died 29 Jul 1871 at 7:30 am, in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 years. His son John was present. Neil took over his father's land Croish<sup>21</sup>. He married **MARY LAMONT** 21 Dec 1825 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of ALEXANDER LAMONT and MARION MACPHAIL. Mary was Bapt. 14 Dec 1806 in Cornaigmore, Tyree, Scotland. 1881-1893 Live Croish farm with son John & his family. Mary died 02 Apr 1893 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, at 10:00 pm, age 85 years. Her son John was present.<sup>23</sup>

Neil and Mary are likely buried in the Kirkapoll Cemetery but no stone was found.

### 1844 Letter

Date January 8th, 1844 from Caoles, Tyree  
To brother Alexander McPhaden, Glengarry County, Upper Canada

I believe the letter was from Alexander's youngest brother, Neil McFadyen, who remained on Tyree and settled on the original Charles and Christy (McPhail) McPhaiden croft at Croish, Caoles, Tyree. This 1844 letter was at the home of Alexander's oldest son, Charles McPhadden of Martintown, Ontario. Great granddaughter Peggy Johnston of Niagara Falls had the original letter copied and sent a copy to me. The handwriting is curved and flowing, written in English, and in places, difficult to read. There is also an envelope where one can read 'Tobermory' Jan 25, 1844 stamped on the corner. Tobermory is located on the Isle of Mull, a large island south east of Tyree, close to the mainland of Scotland.

This letter was very important as it named the siblings of Alexander. Through searching the Tiree Census, during our 2002 visit to Tiree, I was able to follow Neil's family through several decades and after our return to Regina, make contact with living descendants of Alexander's brother, Neil McFadyen. Angus MacLean of The Coolins, Tiree and Duncan Grant of An Iodhlann were wonderful sources of Tiree history.

*Caoles, Tyree January 8th, 1844*

*Dear Brother,*

*I received your letter of the 3rd of October on the 4th of December which gave me satisfaction to hear that you and your family are well and that I got an answer to all my enquiries except you did not tell me what distance you were from a minister and from a . . . . .*

*You told me the average . . . . . in your croft per acre but I think it is the bushel that you were meaning as you told me the acre of wheat would not increase more than from 10 to 15 bushels per acre peas, from 10 to twelve, oats from 15 to 20 per acre potatoes are a great deal better as it increases from 100 to 200 bushels per acre.*

*It is the reason I did not write sooner to you as my wife and children were against me to go to that country. I was always waiting to see if I could advise them to go but they are not willing to go. You must not trouble yourself to go to look about for any land for me this year yet.*

*You want to know about your Brothers and sisters. John and his family are well and so are Hugh and his own family. Peggy and her family are well likewise. Donald and his family are well ditto. Mary is in good health. She has born a son named Charles after her father's name.*

*One of Donald's sons is thinking of going to that country in spring. He has served in the low country four years. He can plow and sow and he is up to every work of farmer's work he wants. He wants you to send him a letter as soon as this will come to your hand. The mans name is Hector. His wages in the low country was between 8 or 9 pounds a half year but it is not so high now, it was about 7 and 8 now. He wants you to tell him what wages he will get there. He have had lost a half years work expecting to go there. When you will send a letter to him you may direct Hector McFadyen care of Hugh MacKinnon, Arinaghar, Coll.*

### November 15, 2004 - edited June 2010 - Glenda's notes on people named in the 1844 letter:

**John McFadyen** and family stayed on Tyree & had a large croft at Miodar, located on the northeast shore of Caoles. John had a large family of 16 children. Only three daughters married. One daughter, Euphemia, married Lachlan McLean of Cornaigbeg. Euphemia's family left Tiree in 1878 and settled in the Brandon Hills, Manitoba. In March, 2004, I found a descendant of this family, Marj Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.

John's daughter, Marion, married Malcolm McLean and they settled at Ruiag, Tiree. Their son Allan is named in a 1930 newspaper article, as being a descendant of Donald MacLean, the pilot who agreed to navigate the ship carrying Bonnie Prince Charlie after his defeat at Culloden in 1746. The French brig had seized a Neil MacFadyen for their guide but Neil told them he did not know the west coast well and pointed out a skilled sailor, Donald MacLean of Ruaig. Both men were taken on board and did sail north successfully picking up the Prince. When passing close to Tiree, upon their return south, Donald and Neil escaped, while being pursued by gunfire. Neil MacFadyen would have been born around 1727. Was he the son of John McFadyen

of Miodar, Caoles? Louise MacDougall of Vancouver Island is collecting data on the descendants of Donald 'The Pilot' McLean from Tiree.

**Hugh McPhaiden** and family also stayed on Tiree and settled at Kirkapol. They had nine children, the first seven born in Caoles where Hugh was listed as a Shoemaker, then a Tenant. The last two, Donald and Alexander, were born in Kirkapol, Tyree. Hugh and his family are mentioned in the 1844 letter. In 2006, I had the pleasure of attending the first ever Homecoming on Tiree. There I met Cathie MacNeill of Machair, Scarinish, Tiree. She is a descendant of Hugh McFadyen. Cathie asked me to find her five MacFadyen uncles, Archibald, Neil, Alexander, Hector and Hugh, who left Tiree in the early 1900's and first went to Port Arthur, Ontario. After much searching, I did find the brothers (and their descendants) and have met and visited Abbie Dunn of Bremerton, Washington.

A reply for **Hector McFadyen** was to be sent in care of Hugh MacKinnon, Arinaghar, Coll. Hugh MacKinnon's wife is Peggy McPhaiden, and an aunt of Hectors. The Isle of Coll is located just across Gunna Sound, east of Caoles, Tyree. Hector McFadyen would have been the son of Donald.

**Peggy McPhaiden McKinnon** had eight children, all born in Arinagour, Isle of Coll. In the 1841 Census, her husband was an Innkeeper at Arinaghar, Coll. After 1844, we do not know where they lived. I did not find them in the 1851 Census of Coll, or Tiree. No further knowledge until September 24, 2009 - contact by descendant Christine Lockhart of Hawick, Scotland. Her great great grandmother Christina McKinnon, (d/o Peggy) married Donald MacDonald of Kenovay, Tiree. One daughter Margaret MacDonald married John MacFadyen and their daughter Christina McFadyen married Duncan Lockhart.

**Donald McFadyen** and eight family members immigrated from Tiree July 1851 on the ship 'Conrad'. They settled near Tiverton, Bruce Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Donald's son Charles and family immigrated to Brock Township in 1842. Charles died shortly after arriving in Canada and his family moved to the Tiverton area. Most of this family stayed in Tiverton. One son, Archibald and family, moved to Shellmouth, Manitoba. Contact: Linda Johnson of Nelson, BC.

'**Muckle**' **Hector McFadyen**, son of Donald, did go to Ontario, but not until after 1861. Hector McFadyen left Tiree as a young lad and went to work for Mr. Wilson who owned a large dairy farm at Airdrie (ten miles east of Glasgow). In 1844 he married the Wilson daughter Janet. Nine children were born in Scotland before the family emigrated to Bruce Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Four more were born in Ontario. They settled near Tiverton, Ontario.

**Mary McPhaiden** married ?? The 1844 letter said Mary had a son Charles named after her father, but it did not give her married name. I found a Charles Johnston, son of Mary McFaden, born in Coll, August 4, 1841. There is a marriage for Mary McFayden to Donald Johnston Jan 8, 1840, Coll. Perhaps this is our Mary. In the 1851 Census of Coll, I found Donald Johnston with a wife Margaret and 8 year old son Charles. Is this our family? August 2009 - I received information that Donald Johnson, his wife Mary McFadyen and son Charles left the Isle of Coll after the 1851 Census and settled in Mara Township, Simcoe County, Ontario before 1859. Several Johnston families from Coll had previously settled there. Donald Johnston died 07 March, 1859 in Orillia. Mary died 15 May 1885 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ont. Their son Charles married Isabella Jane Thomas 01 July 1872 in Oro, Simcoe County and they had four children.

**Neil McFadyen** (the youngest son and the one who wrote the 1844 letter) and family of nine, stayed on Tyree. Neil took over his father's croft at Croish, Caoles. Two of Neil's sons, Charles and John shared this croft. One daughter of Charles' - Marion, married Donald Cameron. They immigrated to Elnora, Alberta. One of Marion's son's, Donald Cameron, was a founder of the Banff School of Fine Arts and Senator of Alberta. Another daughter of Charles' - Ishbel, married her cousin Alexander McLean. Ishbel and Alexander took over Croish. A descendant, Ewan MacKinnon and his wife Elspeth and children live at Croish, Caoles, where Ewan farms much of the surrounding land. I have been in contact with several of Neil's descendants and received wonderful pictures and family history from Nanette and Donald Mitchell, Hugh Archie McFadyen MacLean, Nigel and Moira Routledge and Mary Jean Cameron. In 2006, Ewan MacKinnon took me on a tour of Croish and proudly pointed out the original staircase and furniture.



The letter was written to '**Brother** **Alexander McPhaden**. Alexander was my great, great grandfather who left Tyree around 1806. Oral history says with the McIsaacs and McDonalds. Oral history says they first lived in Glen Donald, a little north of the St Lawrence River. Alexander's name is in land records in 1809, Concession 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario. Alexander had a family of eight proven children (and possibly three older girls). His son John McPhadden, my great grandfather, inherited the mixed dairy farm. John's oldest son was Alexander, my grandpa & Alexander's oldest son, Donald John McPhadden, my father.

Note: Ancestor of DONALD and NANETTE MITCHELL Glasgow, Scotland, HUGH ARCHIE MacFADYEN MACLEAN of Inverness, Scotland, ALASDAIR MacARTHUR, Rosigal, Tiree, the ROUTLEDGE family of England and the MACKINNON family of Tiree.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARY LAMONT are:

36. i. MARION<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 10 Jul 1827, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 Census Marion, age 15, a servant D. McDonald house. Marry & settle Caoles, Tiree, near McFadyen land. Children Jessie, Alexander, Laughlan, Donald L., Mary, John, Christina; Marion d. 14 Feb 1899, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, of Chronic Bronchitis Age 71 years.
37. ii. CHARLES MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1829, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with family Caoles Census 1841-1861. 1871 Census 41 yrs married, farmer 13 acres (inherited half dad's farm Croish). Seven girls - Maggie, Baby girl, Mary, Isabella, Marion, Mary Flora & Catherine; Charles d. 02 Dec 1901, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 72 years. Charles was injured in an accident & bed ridden for several years. Great, great grandson Ewan McKinnon farms the Croish croft.
- iii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 14 Oct 1832, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Not listed with family in any Caoles Census. In 1841, Alexander would have been just 9 years old. No further information. Alexander likely died when he was a child. Another son, also named Alexander, was born in 1846.
38. iv. FLORA MACFADYEN, b. 03 Mar 1835, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with father & family 1841, 1851, a scholar & 1861- 25 yrs old. Marry & settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Children listed 1881 or 1891 Census - Christina, Neil, Mary Ann, Alexander, Marion; Flora d. 21 Dec 1923, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 88 years. Cemetery stone says died Dec 22. Tyree death records say Dec 21st, 1923 at 8:30 PM.
- v. CHRISTIAN MCFADYEN, b. 21 Jan 1837, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism February 7, 1837. Listed with father & family Caoles Census 1841, 1851- 12 yrs old, a scholar. Not listed 1871. No further information.<sup>24</sup>
- vi. ARCHIBALD MCFADYEN<sup>25</sup>, b. 07 Jun 1839, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptized June 16, 1839. Not listed with family in 1841 Census Caoles, Tiree, Scotland.<sup>25</sup>; d. Bef. 1841, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland
39. vii. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 21 Dec 1841, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 -1871 Census Caoles listed with parents. 1861 John was Assistant Teacher. 1881 Caoles, John is married, a crofter 14 acres. 1883 gave evidence Napier Commission re crofter's life. One daughter Mary; John d. 02 Feb 1919, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 yrs. John inherited 1/2 of his father's property. His brother Charles inherited the other half. John's mother lived with John & family 1881 & 1891 Census. John lived on corner Caoles & Milton road.
- viii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 26 Dec 1843, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptism January 18, 1843. Listed with father & family Caoles Census 1851 & 1861. Not listed with family 1871 Census Caoles. Married?? No further information.<sup>26</sup>; d. Unknown.
- ix. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1846, Likely Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. (No birth record or IGI record) Listed with father & family Caoles Census -1851, age 5, 1861 age 14. Not listed in 1871. No further information. d. Unknown.
- x. CATHRINE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1851, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland (no birth record or IGI record) With family, Caoles 1861, 1871. 1881 living with brother John & family. Not listed with brother John 1891 Census, Caoles. No further information. d. Unknown.

**13. MARY MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was Bapt 14 Aug 1799 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. This is Mary's baptism date from Register House, Edinburgh Scotland. Mother is Christy McPhail. There are two children named Mary in this family. One born 1781 & another born 1799. Note: From the 1844 letter from Tyree to Alexander in Ontario, it says Mary had a son Charles. No married name stated. She married (possibly) **DONALD JOHNSTON** 08 Jan 1840 on the Isle of Coll, Argyll, Scotland. The records state Donald Johnston was from Arnabost, Coll and Mary McFadyen of Clabbach, Coll. They are recorded in Coll in the 1841 and 1851 Census. Mary's sister Peggy McKinnon and family were living on Coll in the 1841 Census.

More about MARY MCPHAIDEN MCPHADEN:

1841 Census: Isle of Coll. In 1841 the population of Coll was 1409. There is a Donald Johnston, age 30, a Merchant at Grishipol, Coll, along with Mary Johnston, age 30 years and Marion McFaden, age 14, a Servant. Parish records state Donald Johnston was the son of Angus Johnston and Mary McLean of Ballyhough, Coll. Donald was Bapt July 28, 1799 (the same year as Mary McPhaden)

1851 Census: Isle of Coll. There is a Donald Johnston, age 47, a Cottar at Cliad, Coll. A cottar is a landless agricultural labourer, in this case likely to be kin to the crofter, often living in a cottage on the land. Also listed is Margaret Johnston, age 47, a Cottar's wife and their son Charles, age 9, a Scholar. They are listed next to Lachlan Johnston, age 48, Ground Officer at Cliad. As well as Lachlan's family.

Between 1841 and the 1851 census, the hard years of the potato famine, and the clearances reduced the island's population by 300. This marked the beginning of the evictions of families.

August 2009 - I received information that Donald Johnson, his wife Mary McFadyen and son Charles left the Isle of Coll after the 1851 Census and settled in Mara Township, Simcoe County, Ontario before 1859. Several families from Coll had previously settled there, one being Murdock Johnston and children. Donald Johnston died 07 March, 1859 in Orillia. Mary died 15 May 1885 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ont. They are buried in the Knox Presbyterian Cemetery, Uptergrove, Mara Twp., Simcoe County, Ontario. Newspaper articles from Orillia: 21 May 1885 The Orillia Times 'At her son's residence, Mississauga Street, Orillia, on Friday 15<sup>th</sup> of May, Mary (McFadyen), relict of Donald Johnston, formerly of the Island of Coll, Argyllshire, Scotland, aged 84 years. Oban Times please copy'. 21 May 1885, The Orillia Times 'Mrs. Donald Johnston, who passed away at the ripe old age of eighty-four at the residence of her son Charles Johnston, was buried in the Presbyterian burying ground Uptergrove'.

Child of MARY MCPHADEN and DONALD JOHNSTON is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> JOHNSTON, b. 04 Aug 1841, Grishipol, Isle of Coll. Argyll, Scotland. Christened Aug 17, 1841, Grishipol, Isle of Coll. His father Donald was a Merchant at Grishipol. The mother was Mary McFaden. In the 1851 Census of Coll, at Cliad, Charles Johnston is nine years old, a Scholar. After 1851 and before 1859, Charles and his parents left the Isle of Coll and immigrated to Mara Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. Several families from the Isle of Coll had settled there. Charles died 26 January 1886. Charles married ISABELLA JANE THOMAS 01 July, 1872 in Oro, Simcoe County, daughter of JOSEPH THOMAS and MARY DAWSON. Isabella was born 22 Feb 1846 in Oro Twp. She died 21 Feb, 1923 in Toronto, York County, Ont. Both are buried in St. Andrews Presbyterian Cemetery, Orillia, Ont. Charles was a bookkeeper in 1873. In 1877, Charles was a teacher. Charles and Isabella had four children: JOSEPHINE MARY JOHNSTON b. 17 April 1873, Toronto, d. 21 August 1895, Toronto. Buried St. Andrew's Cemetery, Orillia; DONALD MCGREGOR JOHNSTON b. 07 June 1875, Orillia, m. MABEL ELENA COYNE 30 June 1915 Toronto. She died 06 Oct 1918 and is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.; CARL POWELL JOHNSTON b. 29 March 1877, Oro Twp., Simcoe County, Ont.; WILLIAM RAYMOND MOOR JOHNSTON b. 10 April 1879, Toronto. Research by Linda Temple and Lori Prophet.

**14. DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN (CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was Bapt 28 Aug 1785 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother- Christy MacPhail. Donald died 10 Mar 1854 in Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Age 68 years. He married **MARY MACDOUGALL** 22 Sep 1814 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, daughter of CHARLES MACDOUGALL and CATHERINE MACLEAN. Mary was born in 1785 in Treshnish, Isle of Mull, Argyll, Scotland and died between 1837-1841 on Tiree. Mary was not listed with her family in the 1841 Census of Tiree so she would have died between 1837 (last child born) and 1841.

More about DONALD MCFADYEN:

Emigration: There were 825 people of Tiree who petitioned the estate for assisted emigration in 1851. Many were of the Cottar class. A cottar is a landless agricultural labourer, in this case likely to be kin to the crofter, often living in a cottage on the land. Those chosen for emigration were again the unwanted, as the Duke reiterated that year "I wish to send out those of whom we would be obliged to feed if they stayed at home; to rid that class is the object".

One family from Tiree was Donald MacPhadean, a Cottar from Caoles, with eight family members, leaving July, 1851 on the ship 'Conrad'. Twenty five people from Caoles were aboard this ship.

The 'Conrad' was a large sailing ship, being 142 feet in length and 30 feet in width. It had three masts, a single deck and was marked by a square stern. On board the 'Conrad' were 388 persons from Mull and Tyree, sent out by His Grace the Duke of Argyll, who provided them with a free passage to Montreal, where on arrival, they presented the appearance of destitution, so they were all sent free to Hamilton. They arrived

in Quebec City August 26<sup>th</sup>, 1851. The McPhaden family settled in Tiverton, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Many other families from Tiree had previously settled in this area.

Residence between 1785 - 1821, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.

Residence between 1824 - 1829, Grianall, Tiree

Residence between 1831 - 1851, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland.

Residence between 1851 - 1854, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada

Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ontario. Donald buried with his son Muckle Hector & family - McFadyen Family Plot R12 L13

Family: Ancestor of LINDA JOHNSON, Nelson, BC. Linda is the family historian and has researched all the descendants of Archibald McFadyen, Donald's son.

Children of DONALD MCFADYEN and MARY MACDOUGALL are:

40. i. CHARLES MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 12 Dec 1815, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 live Salum, Tyree. June 1842 immigrate to Ont. Canada. First settle Brock Twp. Ont. Co. on land owned by Alexander McPhadden. Charles died 1851 & family to Bruce Twp. (Tiverton) Children - Lachlan & Mary; d. 1851, Brock Twp., Ontario ( 1851 Census of Brock states one male of the household over 30 died in 1851. Cause of death - overweight) Baptist in Religion. The land where Charles lived was East half Lot 22, Concession 7, Brock Twp. (with Alexander McPhadden).
- ii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 23 Aug 1817, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. Not listed with father in any census (1841 or 1851) in Caoles, Tyree. Alexander would have been 24 in 1841. Deceased or left Tyree? d. Unknown, Nothing known of Alexander, other than his baptism.
41. iii. HECTOR "MUCKLE HECTOR" MCFADYEN, b. 07 Mar 1819, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1843-1864 work Dairy farm Airdrie, Scotland (near Glasgow). 1864 to Canada. Purchase 300 acres Lots 22, 23, 24 Conc. 1, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Made trips back to Scotland buy horses. 13 children; d. 18 Aug 1908, Vancouver, BC Age 89 yrs. Lived with daughter Rachel Ferguson. Known as "MUCKLE HECTOR" Father of Mary, Wm, Alexander, Janet, Christina (d baby), Donald, Robert, Rachel, Hector, Charles, Margaret, Christena, Jennie.
42. iv. NIEL "BUTTERMILK NEIL" MCFADYEN, b. 29 Jun 1821, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1852-53 to Kincardine Twp. Bruce Co., Ont (Conc. 12, Lot 17) with family. Eleven children - Allan, Mary, Alexander (Sandy), Flora, Maggie, Sarah (Sadie), James, Kate, Flora, Mary Florence, Donald, Tena; d. 27 Jan 1912, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 91 years
- v. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 19 Mar 1824, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Not listed with family in any Caoles Census. Possibly to Canada July 1851 on the ship Conrad with Donald MacPhadan, Caoles & eight family members. d. Unknown
43. vi. ARCHIBALD MCFADYEN, b. 18 May 1825, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. 1851 Caoles 25yr, Shoemaker. 1851 Immigrate to Canada. 1854 with brother Allan, Conc. 12, lot 16 Kincardine Twp. & then Conc. 1, lot 13 Bruce Twp. Farm & Shoemaker. Nine children; Archibald d. 28 May 1919, Shellmouth, Manitoba. Archibald went to the Prairie Provinces with children after his wife died (1881). Langenburg with son Neil & family 1906 & 1911 census. Father of - Margaret, Mary, Charles, Flory, Alex, Donald, twins Isabella & Neil & Becky.
- vii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 11 Jun 1827, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed in 1841 & 1851 (age 23, a fisher) Census Caoles, Tyree. 1851 Immigrate to Canada. Farm E 1/2 Lot 12, Conc. 1, Bruce Twp., Bruce Co., Ont. Farmer & weaver. 1895 to Port Elgin, Ont. Married 3 times. No children. d. 1923, Buried Port Elgin, Bruce County, Ontario. m. (1) MARY CAMERON; b. Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Immigrate to Ontario, to Brock Twp., then 1854 to Lot 19, Conc. 10 Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont; d. 26 Feb 1885, age 47 years. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario; m. (2) MARY MCCARREL; b. Abt. 1843, Of Devil's Elbow, North Bruce, Ontario; d. 10 Feb 1893, age 50 years, 11 months, 3 days; m. (3) MARY JANE (WIDOW) JOHNSON, 06 Jul 1898.
- viii. CHRISTINE MCFADYEN, b. 09 Oct 1829, Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed in 1841 & 1851 Census with father. 1841 Christy 11 years old, 1851 Christina 21 years old. Possibly to Canada July 1851 on the ship Conrad with Donald MacPhadan, Caoles & eight family members. d. Unknown
- ix. JOHN MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 27 Nov 1831, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1841 & 1851 Census with father. 1841 John 9 years old. 1851 John 17, a Fisher. Not listed 1861 Census Caoles, Tyree. Possibly to Canada July 1851 on the ship Conrad with Donald MacPhadan & eight family; d. Unknown
44. x. ALLAN MCFADYEN, b. 22 Nov 1834, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed with father Caoles Census 1841 & 1851. Immigrate to Canada. 1854 owned Conc. 12, lot16 & 17 Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co. Carpenter & Apiarist. Moved to Inverhuron, Ont. had a Hotel - Fire- to USA. d. Unknown, Likely USA. Father of seven children in 1881 Census - Murdock, Daniel, Margetti, Flora, Sarah, Christina, Mary.
- xi. MARY MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 04 Jun 1837, Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed with father, Caoles only in 1841 Census Mary, age 3 years. d. Unknown, Likely Caoles, Tyree as not with father in 1851 Census. She would have been 13 years old. Burial Unknown

**15. CATHARINE MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN** (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was Bapt 04 Dec 1800 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother MARY McDONALD. Children - Catherine 1836 - the only child in OPR. She married **NEIL (KIRKAPOL) MACKINNON** 23 Feb 1825 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.  
Note: Information from Lindsay MacDonald of Lairg, near Inverness, Scotland

Child of CATHARINE MCFADYEN and NEIL MACKINNON is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> MACKINNON, b. 14 Jun 1826, Kirkapol, Tiree.

**16. MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN** (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was Bapt 03 Jul 1802 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. Marry and settle Vaul, Tiree. Children Ann, Donald, Archibald, Charles, Archibald, Mary, Niel, Lachlan MacKinnon. She married **JOHN (VAUL) MACKINNON** 10 Jul 1822 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. (OPR). He was born 1791 in Vaul, Tyree.

Note: Ancestor of LINDSAY NEIL MACDONALD of Lairg, Scotland. Contact April 16, 2008

More about JOHN (VAUL) MACKINNON:

Census: 1851, Vaul, Tiree. A crofter employing one man.

Census: 1861, Vaul, Tiree. With wife Marion and seven children.

Children of MARION/SARAH MCFADYEN and JOHN MACKINNON are:

- i. EFFY<sup>5</sup> MACKINNON, b. 1823, Vaul, Tyree.
45. ii. ANN MACKINNON, b. 20 May 1825, Vaul, Tyree. On birth registration of Ann's daughter Catherine - it says illegitimate - Father in America; d. 1900, Mannal, Tiree.
- iii. DONALD MACKINNON, b. 25 Jan 1828, Vaul, Tyree. d. 1910, Vaul, TIREE..  
Census: 1871, Vaul, Tyree, a farmer of 17 acres of which 8 Arable. Sister Mary, age 31, living with him and niece Catherine McFadyen age 22
- iv. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON, b. 04 Dec 1829, Vaul, Tyree.
46. v. CHARLES MACKINNON, b. 25 Jul 1832, Vaul, Tyree.
47. vi. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON, b. 27 Jun 1834, Vaul, Tyree. Live Tiree. Children Catherine, Johann, Hector, John, Maggie, Donald; d. 1900, Vaul, TIREE.
- vii. MARY MACKINNON, b. 14 Aug 1836, Vaul, Tyree. Live Tiree. 1871 Census, age 31 years, with brother Donald, age 40. Also a niece Catherine McFadyen age 22 years.
48. viii. NIEL MACKINNON, b. 08 Sep 1839, Vaul, Tyree; d. 23 Feb 1915, Clifford Street, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland.
- ix. LACHLAN MACKINNON, b. 23 Oct 1842, Vaul, Tyree.

**17. NEIL<sup>4</sup> MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN** (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was Bapt 07 May 1804 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother Mary McDonald. He married **MARION MACDONALD**.

Did Neil leave Tiree after 1842? No more children in OPR after 1842. Not found in Bruce, Canada nor in the Old Scotch Cemetery, Manilla, Ontario

Some Information from Lindsay MacDonald of Lairg, Scotland

Occupation: Bet. 1836 - 1842, 1836 Cottar, Caoles; 1838 Fisher, Caoles; 1840 and 1842 Crofter Caoles.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and MARION MACDONALD are:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1836.
- ii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 1838, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- iii. ANN MCFADYEN, b. 1840, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.
- iv. DUNCAN MCFADYEN, b. 1842, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland.

**18. LACHLAN MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN** (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was Bapt 22 Dec 1807 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mother MARY McDONALD. Lachlan married **FLORA**. Information from Lindsay MacDonald, Lairg, Scotland

Child of LACHLAN MCFADYEN and FLORA UNKNOWN is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1831.

Generation No. 4

**19. HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1797 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Farmed Cornaigbeg, Tyree. In 1851, Hugh was a widow and a crofter of 10 acres. Four children John, Lachlan (who married Euphemia McFadyen d/o John of Miodar - Lachlan & family to Manitoba/Saskatchewan), Flora, Mary. Hugh died 24 Nov 1869 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland, age 65 years of Emphysema of the lungs 12 yrs. Asthma 7 years<sup>27</sup>. He married **CATHERINE MACPHAIL**. She died Bef. 1851<sup>28</sup>.

Children of HUGH MacLEAN and CATHERINE MacPHAIL are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN, b. 09 Jan 1834.
49. ii. LACHLAN MACLEAN, b. 04 Feb 1834, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Marry 2nd cousin. To Canada 1878 with wife and 3 children. 1879 Settle Manitoba; d. 03 Apr 1906, Brandon Hills, Manitoba. (Marj Skulmoski's ancestor)
50. iii. FLORA MCLEAN, b. 14 Feb 1836.
- iv. MARY MCLEAN, b. 06 Jul 1838; m. DUNCAN MACKINNON. Duncan was a cattle dealer.

**20. ANN<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 19 Oct 1800 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. To Canada 1851. Settle Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. Children Archibald, John, Donald, Mary, Hugh, Julia, Hannah, Anne, Neil. Ann died 1889 in Tiverton, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. She married **PETER LAMONT** 20 Aug 1823. He was born Abt. 25 Jun 1800 in Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland To Canada 1851 with family & brother Neil Lamont. Peter died 1869 in Kincardine, Bruce Twp., Ontario. Ann and Peter are ancestors of Gene Lamont. All history from Gene.

Children of ANN MACLEAN and PETER LAMONT are:

51. i. ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> LAMONT, b. 06 Oct 1824, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1903, Alpena, Michigan, USA.
- ii. JOHN LAMONT, b. 11 Nov 1825, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1864.
- iii. HUGH LAMONT, b. 24 May 1827, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Abt. 1827.
52. iv. DONALD LAMONT, b. 03 Mar 1829, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 14 Apr 1909, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
53. v. MARY LAMONT, b. 02 Sep 1830, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1921.
54. vi. HUGH LAMONT, b. 26 Aug 1832, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1888, Toronto, Ontario.
55. vii. JULIA LAMONT, b. 08 Feb 1835, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1893.
- viii. HANNAH LAMONT, b. 18 Jun 1838, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1916; m. Alexander C. MACKINNON.
- ix. ANNE LAMONT, b. 07 Jul 1840, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1908, Kincardine Twp., Ontario.
- x. NEIL LAMONT, b. 01 Jul 1843, Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland; d. 1919, Manitoba, Canada. Buried Brandon Hills Cemetery, Manitoba

**21. NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAIL MAR/BIG NEIL)<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 01 Jun 1809 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three daughters Mary, Flora and Effie married McFadyens. 1885, all three daughters and families to Tregarva, Sk then Wapella, Sk. Son Alexander also to Tregarva 1885. Neil died in likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree. He married **CHRISTINA MACDONALD** Abt. 1833 in likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. She was born Abt. 1809, and died in likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Ancestors of the Beesley's, Gord MacFarlane & Noreen Edwards.

Children of NEIL MACLEAN and CHRISTINA MACDONALD are:

- i. FLORA/#1<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN, b. 28 Aug 1834, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Scotland; d. Bef. 1841, Likely Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Not listed in the 1841 Census.
56. ii. MARY MACLEAN, b. 29 Nov 1835, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Children Donald, Christina, Donald2, Neil, Effy, Maggie, Alexander; d. 03 May 1922, Wapella area, Saskatchewan.
57. iii. EFFIE EUPHEMIA MACLEAN, b. 13 May 1837, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1881 farm Salum, Tiree. 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead Tregarva, near Regina, Sk. 1895 move to Wapella Sk area. Children Alex, Christina, Flora, Peggy, Mary, Hector, Neil, Dan, Jack, Alex, Neilie; d. 10 Aug 1910, Brookside District, NWT (now SK).
58. iv. FLORA #2 MACLEAN, b. 07 Jan 1839, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. 1886 Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 Wapella, Sk. Children Maggie, Mary Flora, Donald, Christina, Kate, Effie, Neil; d. Aft. 1911, Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk.
- v. MALCOLM MACLEAN, b. 09 Oct 1840, Cornaigbeg, Tyree.

- vi. ALEXANDER MACLEAN, b. 02 Feb 1843, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. 1885 to Tregarva Saskatchewan with sisters (who married McFadyen's) In Tregarva, Sk in 1891 Census, 1901 with sister Effie (Mrs. Neil McFadyen) in Brookside, Assiniboia East (Sk). Single; d. Wapella, Sask. Buried St Paul's cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk. Buried next to sister Effie. The Census records state his birth date as 15 March 1857
- vii. CHRISTIAN MACLEAN, b. 03 Sep 1847, Cornaigbeg, Tyree.
- viii. MARGARET MACLEAN, b. 27 Nov 1849, Cornaigbeg, Tyree.

**22. MYRAT/MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN (MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1814 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1850 To Brock, Ontario, Canada. 1854 Settle Kincardine, Ont. and died in Ontario. She married **LAUGHLIN MCKINNON**. He was born 1800 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland and died in Ontario, Canada.

Children of MYRAT/MARGARET MACLEAN and LAUGHLIN MCKINNON are:

- i. DONALD<sup>6</sup> LAUGHLIN MCKINNON, b. 1834 Tiree d. 1910 Kincardine Twp., Ontario, Canada. Married Margaret McFadyen (1846-1923- daughter of Angus McFadyen and Catherine McKinnon) farmed C11 L17 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Donald and Margaret had three children die in infancy. The rest of the family were: Catherine (1871-1946) unmarried; Alexander (1872-1943) ran the drugstore in Tiverton in the early 1900's. He married Caroline McKay and they moved to Detroit; Mary (1874-1924 married Robert White and lived in Detroit; Angus "Tory" (1876-1951) married Mary Bell. Angus and Mary took over the farm in 1908 and had five children.
- ii. REBECCA MCKINNON, b. 1836 Tiree d. 1907 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Married John McLean in 1861 farmed C11 L10 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, In 1864, Rebecca and John took over the McLean family farm. They had nine children: Ann (1861-1862), Mary (1863-1944), Charles (1865-1866), Archibald (1866-1889), Annie (1868-1933), Lachlan (1870-1918), Margaret (1872-1954), Annabelle (1875-1932), Daniel (1880-1960).
- iii. CATHERINE MCKINNON, b. 1839 Tiree d. 1914. Married John Bell in 1871 resided on C11 L20. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario. Catherine and John had five children: Mary (1872-1959), Lachlan (1873-1882), John (1877-1938), Archibald (1878-1948), Lachena. Archibald inherited the farm in 1915
- iv. ARCHIBALD MCKINNON, b. 1841 Tiree d. 1857
- v. JOHN MCKINNON, b. 1845 Tiree, d. 1926 Married Christena McLean (1847-1915) Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario. Family history below.

All information from the local history book *Toil, Tears and Triumph'- A History of Kincardine Township*:  
 Lauchlin McKinnon and his wife Margaret McLean were natives of Tiree. They came to Canada in 1850 and settled in Brock Twp., and in 1854 moved to the Queen's Bush where they claimed Concession 10, Lot 17 and Concession 11 lot 17 of Kincardine Township. Their first children were born in Tiree, the rest in Brock Township. Lauchlin's son John took over the farm in 1868. Two years later, Lauchlin died and his wife Margaret remained there with John and Donald as the rest of the family were married and living in their own homes. John McKinnon was familiarly known as "Big John" because of his stature and strength. He was interested in all the "doings" of the neighbourhood. John McKinnon and his wife Christena had four sons: one died at an early age; Malcolm (1874-1943) went to Barkerville, BC during the gold rush in the 1890's and stayed there; Lachlan "La" (1872-1945) lived on Concession 11, lot 16; John A. (1886-1955) married in 1925 Evelyn Bell, remained on the farm until 1952 when they retired to Kincardine. John A. and Evelyn "Eva" had no family but adopted Eva's niece Isabelle Lamont, when her parents were killed in a car accident. In 1956 Donald A. McKinnon purchased the house and 45 acres and moved from across the road.

**23. DOUGALD<sup>5</sup> CAMPBELL (MARION/SARAH<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 07 Nov 1809 in Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. He married **JANET MCLEAN** 09 Mar 1836 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. She was born in Balemartin, Tiree. In the 1841 Census, they are living at Gortendonell (now Barrapol), Tiree. Listed after father and siblings.

Children of DOUGALD CAMPBELL and JANET MCLEAN are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 1835.
- ii. MARY CAMPBELL, b. 1838.
- iii. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. 1841.

**24. MARION (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 29 Apr 1819 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized May 2, 1819. Marry & settle Ruaig. Marion died 26 Oct 1900 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Age 81 years. Death record signed by son Allan McLean. Marion married **MALCOLM MCLEAN** 28 Feb 1844 in Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, son of JOHN MCLEAN and FLORA MCKINNON. He was born 11<sup>th</sup> March, 1808 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Malcolm died 26 October, 1900. In the 1881 Census, the family is living in Ruaig, Malcolm 72 years, a Crofter of 12 acres, Marion 62 years. Their

croft was located on the southwest corner of Ruaig, Tiree. Marion and Malcolm are likely buried in the Kirkapoll Cemetery, Tiree.

Children of MARION MCFADYEN and MALCOLM MCLEAN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> MCLEAN, b. 05 Mar 1845, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.
59. ii. EFFY MCLEAN, b. 08 Jul 1848, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Settled in Ruaig. Children John, Ann, Callum (Malcolm), and Sarah (marries Donald McKinnon of Ruaig children Mary & Effie), Donald and Alexander. Effy died 23 Aug 1909, age 60 years, in Ruaig, Tiree.
- iii. ALLAN MCLEAN, b. 07 Feb 1852, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, Ruaig, Tiree; d. Aft. 1900.  
Duncan Grant of the Tiree archive An Iodhlann sent the following article to me:  
Excerpts from the *Daily Express* February 3, 1930:

**SOME HISTORIC MACLEANS OF TIREE  
LINK WITH PRINCE CHARLIE**

“Daily Express” Special Correspondent. Tiree

“There are two men on this island - Malcolm MacLean of Hynish House, and his cousin **Allan**, who lives at Ruaig - who are direct descendants of the man who lost the title-deeds of Tiree, and great-grandsons of the pilot of the ship which conveyed Prince Charles Edward from the mainland, after his defeat at Culloden, in 1746.”

**KIDNAPPED BY THE FRENCH**

“The battle of Culloden was not long past when the French brig Bellisle anchored in Gott Bay, Tiree. A boat went ashore, and sailors seized the first man they met. They requested him, forcibly, to pilot their ship to Lochnanuagh, some twenty miles north of Ardnamurchan Point. The man, whose name was Neil MacFadyen, confessed his lack of knowledge of the coast but suggested a substitute in Donald MacLean, who lived near. Donald offered to go with the ship if he was brought back to Tiree on the return journey. The brig, with the two Tiree men on board - MacFadyen was taken too, lest he should raise an alarm - reached Loch Lochnanuagh, where the Prince and his retainers were taken on board. On the return journey the Bellisle, instead of approaching Tiree, headed for Barra via the north of Coll.”

Donald and Neil did escape to Tiree and upon their return; Donald was warned he would be arrested for helping the Pretender. Donald hid in a cave at Vaul for many months.

- iv. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, b. 11 Apr 1854, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland.
- v. MARY MCLEAN, b. Abt. 1858, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, Ruaig, Tiree.
- vi. CATHERINE MCLEAN, b. 12 Nov 1859, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, Ruaig, Tiree.
- vii. CHRISTINA MCLEAN, b. 12 Oct 1867, Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Listed with parents in 1881 Census, age 12 years, a Scholar, Ruaig, Tiree.

**25. EFFIE (MIODAR) EUPHEMIA MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 15 Dec 1838 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Marry & settle Cornaigbeg, Tiree. To Canada 1878 with husband and 3 children. 1879 Settle Brandon, Hills, Manitoba. Effie died 27 Oct 1929 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba. She married **LACHLAN MACLEAN** 25 Sep 1867 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Second Cousins. Witnesses Charles & John McFadyen - Euphemia's brothers<sup>30</sup>. Lachlan was the son of HUGH MACLEAN and CATHERINE MACPHAIL. He was born 04 Feb 1834 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, and died 03 Apr 1906 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba.

**Lachlan and Euphemia (MacPhaiden) McLean: all information by Marj Skulmoski:**

The wind blows across the small, flat, stony Isle of Tiree. Drought, famine, too many people for the size of the island, no hope of ever owning your own land, a hand to mouth existence now and forever. This, and ‘come to Canada’ urgings from family and friends that had emigrated there, all played a part in the most important decision that Lachlan and Euphemia McLean ever made.

In 1878 the long and arduous journey began from Cornaigbeg, across the Isle to the Old Pier at Scarnish. Here they boarded a small boat that took them to the ocean going ship, S.S. Phonecian which, the ship's Manifest states had departed from Glasgow, Scotland on 5 September, 1878, arriving in Quebec 18 September 1878. Lachlan, Euphemia, their children Christina, John and Mary, left behind forever all that was familiar and dear. Land, home, family, and three small graves on windswept Tiree.

Lachlan, third child of Hugh and Catherine (McPhail) McLean of Cornaigbeg and Euphemia MacPhaiden/McFadyen, 13th of 15 children of John and Christina (McLean) MacPhaiden, were married 25 September, 1865 at Caoles, Tiree; home of the bride.

Six children were born in Cornaigbeg: Christina (19 July 1868), Hugh (28 May 1870 – 27 June 1870), Flora (2 September 1871–29 Nov 1871), Mary (19 January 1873–9 April 1873), John (9 March 1874), Mary (2 July 1876) The family raised sheep and life was hard.

The Promised Land where anyone willing to work could own his own land, have food aplenty and a better life for their children must have sounded like a dream. Upon arriving in Canada, Lachlan and Euphemia made their way to Kincardine, Bruce County area of Ontario where two of Lachlan's father's sisters lived. The family stayed the winter in this area, moving west to Manitoba in the spring.

We don't know for sure what route they took from Ontario to Manitoba but history tells us that they likely went by rail to St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, north to Winnipeg by river. It is known that they came from Winnipeg to Brandon Hills by wagon with the three other McLean families that had traveled from Tiree to Canada on the same ship as Lachlan and Euphemia, all travelling together to Brandon Hills. They camped on the north side of the Assiniboine River, land which was nothing more than bald prairie. Some friendly Indians told them to cross the river and go south to the hills where there was game for food and wood for fires and shelter. While crossing the river in their wagon-come-raft, the box lifted off and began floating downstream. A rope was thrown by someone on shore, attached to the box and family and possessions eventually arrived safely on the other side. Continuing on to Brandon Hills Lachlan and Euphemia homesteaded the SW¼ of Section 19, Township 9, Range 18. Gaelic, the language of Tiree, was not understood by the other settlers as they followed the McLean's into the area.

It was most important to get food and other supplies for winter which left no time to build a shelter so their tents were the first winter home in the cold Canadian climate. The tents were 'insulated' with stacks of slough hay gathered as food for the animals. With all of the insulation and central heating of today it is very hard to visualize this – or many of the hardships they were to endure.

Clearing the land, planting and harvesting, building a home, barn and other buildings, such was the life of the pioneer. With much hard work the McLean's acquired NW¼ 19-9-18. In due time a church and school were built in the Brandon Hills community with the activities of the area centered around these two institutions.

A daughter, Catherine was born (14 September 1881 - 2 January 1913). She was laid to rest beside her father in the Brandon Hills Cemetery adjacent to the church, to be joined later by her mother and other family members.

#### Children of EFFIE MCFADYEN and LACHLAN MACLEAN are:

60. i. CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> MCLEAN, b. 19 Jul 1868, Cornaigbeg, Tyree. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 Settle Manitoba. Nine children Lachlan, Mary Belle, Anne Isabel, Flora, Effie, Hugh, Jack, Donald Neil, Jessie Catherine; d. 15 Jun 1916, Brandon Hills, Manitoba.
- ii. HUGH MCLEAN, b. 28 May 1870, Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>33</sup>; d. 27 Jun 1870, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. Age 5 weeks, of Peritonitis<sup>34</sup>. Buried Tyree
- iii. FLORA MCLEAN, b. 02 Sep 1871, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland.; d. 29 Nov 1871, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland, age 3 months of Bronchitis. Buried Tyree
- iv. MARY MCLEAN, b. 19 Jan 1873, Cornaigbeg, Isle of Tyree, Scotland; d. 09 Apr 1873, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland.. Buried Tyree
61. v. JOHN L. MCLEAN, b. 06 Sep 1874, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. One adopted son James. d. 1952, Brandon, Manitoba.
62. vi. MARY MCLEAN, b. 27 Jun 1876, Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Three children - Jessie (died baby), Lachlan & Percy; d. 28 Apr 1957, Redvers, Sk.
- vii. KATE (CATHERINE) MCLEAN, b. 14 Sep 1881, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 02 Jan 1913, Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Burial Brandon Hills Cemetery

**26. ANN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Jan 1843 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Baptized Feb 8, 1843. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Listed with family in 1851 & 1861 Census. She married **ARCHIBALD MCDONALD** 06 Jun 1871 in Clyde District Glasgow, Scotland. Archibald was a Master Tailor, Clyde). Died Unknown.

Child of ANN MCFADYEN and ARCHIBALD MCDONALD is:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> MCDONALD, b. 25 Oct 1875.



**27. NEIL<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN (HUGH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 14 Dec 1818 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Bap. Dec 23, 1818. Seven children - Janet, Catherine, Isabella, Harriet, John, Hector & Ann<sup>35</sup>. Neil died 19 Nov 1907 in his home at 7 AM, of several years of chronic rheumatism, Kirkapol, Tyree. Niel was 88 years old, a Crofter and widower. Son John was present when Neil died.<sup>36</sup> Neil married **HUGHINA MACKAY** 06 Nov 1851 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Hughina is the daughter of WILLIAM MACKAY and JANET GUNN. She was born Abt. 1826 in Tongue, Sutherland, Durham, Scotland. Hughina died 12 Dec 1901 in Kirkapol, Tyree, at 1 a.m., age 73 years. Son Hector MacFadyen present.<sup>37</sup>

Notes for NEIL AND HUGHINA MCFADYEN:

1841 Census Kirkapol, Niel age 20 living with parents Hugh McFadyen and Ann McDonald, brothers John 14, Donald 11 and Alexander 10.

1851 Census Kirkapol, Niel, son, Unmarried, age 32 years, Agricultural Labourer and Seaman. Listed under parents Hugh 64 & Ann 58, also brother John 23, an Agricultural Labourer.

1851 Nov 6th, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, Niel MacFadyen married Hughina MacKay. Neil was living in Greenock, Scotland. He was a Master Smack Commodore.

1861 Census, Kirkapol, Niel, son, age 37 years, Farmer's son,

Niel's father Hugh McFadyen is head of the household, (wife Ann 73), age 73 years, Farmer of a small croft employs two men. Hughina is a Dressmaker.

Listed with Niel and Hughina are children Janet 8, a Scholar, Catherine 5, Isabella 3.

1881 Census Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland Film 0203563

Neil McFadyen, Head of family, Occupation - Farmer 40 acres, Married 60 years old.

Hughina McFadyen, Wife Occupation - Farmer's wife, Married, 54 years old

Jessie McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Farmer's Daughter, Unmarried 26, years old

Catherine McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Farmer's Daughter, Unmarried, 24 years old

Harriet McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Farmer's Daughter, Unmarried, 20 years old

John McFadyen, Son, Occupation - Farmer's Son, Unmarried, 18 years old

Hector McFadyen, Son, Occupation - Scholar, 13 years old

Ann McFadyen, Daughter, Occupation - Scholar, 10 years old

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Named on bottom of daughter Ann (MacKinnon)'s stone 'ALSO HER FATHER MOTHER SISTERS & BROTHERS'

Children of NEIL MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN and HUGHINA MACKAY are:

- i. JANET / JESSIE<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 17 Oct 1852, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Married a Sea Captain (grt granddaughter Fiona)
63. ii. CATHERINE MACFADYEN, b. 13 Feb 1856, Kirkapol, Tiree. Settled Scarinish, Tiree. Husband a well known Sea Captain of the 'Mary Stewart'. Children six boys John (Iain Mor), John (Iain Beag), Calum (died age 5), 2nd Calum, Neil, Hugh; four girls Harriet, Hughina, Catriona, Mary Anne; Catherine d. 07 Aug 1927, Scarinish, Tiree, age 71 years. Son Malcolm MacLean present.
64. iii. ISABELLA MACDONALD MCFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1857, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Barrapol, Tiree. Children - 8 boys 4 girls Archibald, John, Hughina, Euphemia, Neil, Alexander, Hector, Catherine, Lachlan, Janet, Hugh, Neilie. Five sons Arch, Alex, Neil, Hector, Hugh to Canada. Isabella d. Likely Barrapol, Tiree.
- iv. HARRIET MACLEAN MCFADYEN, b. 03 Apr 1861, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Nickname "Big Harriet". Single.
- v. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 04 Feb 1863, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. John farmed the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol with sister Annie (MacKinnon) and her family. John signed father's 1907 death record. Single; d. Abt. 1932, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Named on bottom of sister Ann (MacKinnon)'s stone "Also her father, mother, sisters and brothers"
- vi. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 10 Dec 1867, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Listed with parents Kirkapol 1881 Census, a Scholar, 13 years old. Cathy MacNeill said Hector was a Divinity Student. Died young man of TB Burial: Likely Kirkapol Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Named on bottom of sister Ann (MacKinnon)'s stone "Also her father, mother, sisters and brothers"
65. vii. ANNIE MACFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1870, Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland Marry and settle on father's croft - 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol. Four children - Archie, Neil, Hector, Hughina; d. 14 Sep 1923, Likely Kirkapol, Tiree.

**28. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 23 Dec 1828 in Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle Martintown, Charlottenburgh Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Land owner & also own MCPHADDEN STORE. Eight children - Nell, Annie, Daniel, Mary, Harriet, Minnie, Charles & John. Charles died 13 Dec 1887 in Martintown, Ontario, Age 58 years. The McPhadden Store operated & owned by generations of McPhaddens. Charles married **MARY ANN MCDUGALL** 24 Mar 1859 in Martintown, Ontario, by Rev Peter MacVicar. Witnesses David McDougall & Dermid McDermid<sup>38</sup>. Mary Ann was the daughter of CAPTAIN DONALD MCDUGALL and ELINOR MCMARTIN. Mary was born 24 Jul 1834 in Martintown, Ontario, and died 29 Sep 1897 in Martintown, Ontario, Age 63 years. Charles and Mary Ann are buried in the St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

From the History book "The Story of Martintown, A Pioneer Village" written in 1972.

Charles McPhadden succeeded his father as owner of McPhadden's store, the former Grant's Folly. Grant's Folly was built about 1815 by John Grant, and sold in 1827 to the McPhaddens. Charles had a long and successful career. He maintained a large and busy General Store, including liquor. He also was instrumental in bringing the telegraph line to Martintown in the 1870's, so giving Martintown a rapid contact with the world, a great boon to the community. Perhaps his greatest service to the world though was that many young men, and women too, served their apprenticeship as clerks in McPhadden's store, and then went in to the world to practice the lessons of honesty and industry and thrift they had learned. When Charles died one of his daughters, Miss Annie McPhadden, took over the store. Miss Annie was almost a Martintown institution till she died in 1941, loved and respected by everyone. Her nephew, John C. McPhadden followed her until his early and sudden death in 1971. Since then Mrs. John C. has capably carried on the traditions of this store which must be easily one of the oldest family businesses in Canada. 1827 to 1972 owned by one family and under its management.

Property: Charles also owned several lots of land near Martintown. Great granddaughter Marianne MacDougall and family live on one of Charles' farms.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADDEN and MARY MCDUGALL are:

66. i. NELL (ELEANOR JENNET)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 1860, Martintown, Ontario. Queen's University. Active in Red Cross. Raised sister Mary Margaret's daughters Margaret & Eleanor Smith. Adopted Edna May Towne in 1901; Nell d. 12 Dec 1917, Martintown, Ontario, of TB. Age 57 years.
- ii. ANNIE MCPHADDEN, b. 1862, Martintown, Ontario. Took over the McPhadden Stone store. Large McPhadden home hosted many socials, meetings and weddings. Raised sister Mary's two daughters Margaret and Eleanor Smith.; Annie d. 10 Oct 1941, Martintown, Ontario, Age 79 years. Burial: St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, River Road, Martintown, Ontario
- iii. DANIEL MCPHADDEN, b. 07 Apr 1865, Martintown, Ontario; d. 04 Dec 1866, Martintown, Ontario, of Diphtheria, Age 1 1/2 years. Burial: St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ont.
67. iv. MARY MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. 23 Mar 1867, Martintown, Ontario. Attended Queen's University. Teacher our west. Three daughters Margaret, Eleanor & Jean (Jean died baby); Mary d. 04 Nov 1897, Martintown, Ontario Age 30 years, giving birth to daughter Jean.
- v. HARRIET MCPHADDEN, b. 12 Jan 1870, Martintown, Ontario. Harriet was a clerk in the McPhadden store. No family; Harriet d. 10 Sep 1897, Martintown, Ontario, Age 27 years. Burial: St Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario
68. vi. MINNIE (MARY ANN) MCPHADDEN, b. 1872, Martintown, Ontario. Teacher. One child Grace McLennan; Minnie d. 14 Feb 1911, Age 38 years.
- vii. CHARLES DANIEL MCPHADDEN, b. 08 Oct 1874, Martintown, Ontario; Charles d. 06 Nov 1878, Martintown, Ontario, of scalding, Age 4 years. Burial St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.
69. viii. JOHN ALEXANDER MCPHADDEN, b. 21 Dec 1877, Martintown, Ontario. Farmer. John's children born Montreal (1911, 1913), Dominionville (1917, 1921) & Martintown (1923, 1926). Six children Jack, Winnifred, Beryl, Helen, Martin (died WW II), Charles (died infant); John d. 18 Jun 1927, Martintown, Ontario, Age 49 years.

**29. JANNET<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 01 Aug 1830 in the family home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. 1849 Roxborough Twp., Stormont Co., Ont. 1866 - 1900 Collingwood Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1900 -1910 to Roland, Manitoba where six children settled. Nine children. Jannet died 04 May 1910 in Roland, Manitoba, age 79 years 9 months 4 days. Mother of nine children - Roland, Jannett, Alex, Annie, Ira, John, Mary, Ellen & Ella<sup>39</sup>. She married **MALCOLM MCDONALD** 23 Nov 1848 in Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont.<sup>39</sup>, son of NEIL

MCDONALD and JANNET MCCALLUM. He was born 22 Aug 1821 in 2nd Conc. Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont. Malcolm died 20 May 1892 in Collingwood Twp., Grey East County, Ontario. Burial: Jannet and Malcolm Interred in Thornbury Clarksburg Union Cemetery, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. All of this family history from Walter C. McDonald of Roland, Manitoba. The McDonald ancestors were also from Tiree, Argyll, Scotland

Notes for JANNET MCPHADEN: written by niece Hester McPhaden Weir. Hester is the daughter of Duncan McPhaden. Duncan and Jannet are siblings:

"Aunt Jennie and Uncle Malcolm and their family lived near us in Collingwood Township and were really the only relatives I knew very much about. Uncle Malcolm died and in later years Aunt Jennie left Ontario and went to live in Roland, Manitoba which was called after their eldest son Roland who, with his brother Alex, was Manitoba Pioneers (came west as young men and went in to the lumber business). We all loved Aunt Jennie - she used to drive alone with the horse and buggy and often came to see us. They had a good orchard. We had too, but they grew peaches and we didn't and as children we did enjoy those peaches." Continuing on: "That summer (1910) Aunt Jennie McDonald, now living with her son John in Roland, Manitoba, was ill and father went to see her. She died a few days after his arrival. Mother joined him and they went East to Dominionville, Maxville and Glengarry, Ontario to visit relatives there, father's brother John and mother's sisters."

GMF - My dad's cousin Ruth McDougall gave me an old professional photo, taken in Winnipeg with ten people in it. I feel they are all McPhadden descendants and the families of Duncan McPhaden of Edmonton, Jannet McPhadden McDonald of Roland, Manitoba and Christie McPhadden Totten of Winnipeg. Walter McDonald recognized the McDonald brothers Ira, Roland and John. The three elderly people would be McPhadden siblings Duncan, Jannet and Christie.

Children of JANNET MCPHADEN and MALCOLM MCDONALD are:

- i. ROLAND<sup>6</sup> MCDONALD<sup>39</sup>, b. 23 Feb 1850, Ontario. 1879 Homestead & founder of Roland, Manitoba. Lumber Merchant & Real Estate. Presbyterian. Live Victoria 1908-1931 then return to Roland. No family; d. 28 Nov 1938, Roland, Manitoba; m. MARY LOREE, 1880; b. 1858; d. 1936, Roland, Manitoba. Burial for Roland and Mary - Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba
70. ii. JANNET MCDONALD, b. 09 Dec 1852, Ontario. Eleven children - Albert, Wm E., Thomas E., Harvey, Irey, Annie, Ada, Roland G., Earl, Fred, Ella; d. 29 Oct 1918, Roland, Manitoba of Influenza epidemic.
71. iii. ALEXANDER MCDONALD, b. 08 Nov 1854, Ontario. 1879 Homestead, farmer and founder of Myrtle, Manitoba. 1903 Retire to Victoria, BC; d. 18 Feb 1928, his home 134 Clarence Street, Victoria, BC. Age 74 years.
72. iv. ANNIE MCDONALD, b. 28 Feb 1857, Ontario; d. 25 Jul 1903, Roland, Manitoba age 46 years, 4 months, 25 days.
- v. IRA MCDONALD<sup>39</sup>, b. 10 Apr 1859, Ontario. To Washington. Farm labourer. Single; d. 12 Dec 1918, Walla Walla, Washington in an automobile accident.
73. vi. JOHN ALBERT MCDONALD, b. 14 Jul 1861, Glengarry County, Ontario. d. 22 Jul 1929, Carman, Manitoba.
74. vii. MARY MCDONALD, b. 30 Sep 1864, Ontario; d. 30 Sep 1952, Roland, Manitoba.
- viii. ELLEN MCDONALD<sup>39</sup>, b. 25 Jul 1867.
- ix. ELLA MAUDE MCDONALD, b. 13 Nov 1872. Married James A Burke. Ella died December 15, 1900, age 28 years 1 month, 2 days. Jas A. Burke (1862-1935), One son - Melville McDonald Burke (1896-1957) married Doris Estelle Luckham. Melville was the clerk and treasurer for the town of Thornbury. Melville and Sharon's children - Melinda Anne; Twins Sharon and Donna born May 1952 died May 1952 (Thornbury Clarksburg Union Cemetery records)

**30. DUNCAN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 01 Mar 1832 in the family home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Eleven children - John, Donald, Leila, Stan, Ellen, Diantha, Alex, Wm, May, Albert, Hester. Duncan died 10 May 1917 in his son John's home, 10804 81st Ave., Edmonton, Alberta, age 85 years. He married **JANET DAVIDSON** 18 Mar 1862 in Stormont County, Ont. by Rev. Urquhart, Church of Scotland. Janet was the daughter of DONALD DAVIDSON and JANET SPROULE. She was born 10 Mar 1842 in Lot 8, Conc. 9, Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont., and died 18 Oct 1925 in her son John's home, 10804 81 Ave., Edmonton, Alberta age 82 years, 8 months, 5 days. Duncan and Janet were buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta.

A few notes from the history prepared by Duncan's youngest daughter Hester Weir:

"My parents were married in Glengarry, Ontario in 1862 and moved to Collingwood Twp., Grey County in 1867. They drove in a wagon with three children and had the company of Angus McDonald and his wife and three children, also in a wagon. Mr. McDonald was a cousin of my fathers and settled on the 8<sup>th</sup> line, not far from Thornbury.

My father settled and bought fifty acres of land on the Blue Mountain at a little Hamlet called Banks. Collingwood was seven miles away and that was where we did most of our trading. The younger eight members of our family were born in a little log house but a new one was built in 1883-84. It was a large frame house with brick veneer. Our school was  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile away. Our small farm had a good orchard of apples, cherries, plums, crabapples plus strawberries and raspberries in the garden. Every spring we made maple syrup. The bush was at the back of the farm and the trees were tapped and buckets put around to catch the sap. Then a fire was lit and a big iron kettle was hung over it and the sap was boiled down to make nice syrup. Sometimes we made taffy and spread it on the snow.

Dan left for Edmonton in 1885, brother Johnnie left home in the spring of 1882. As our farm was small, I expect my brothers saw no future there and like so many others, started out hoping for greener pastures elsewhere. The younger boys followed west one by one as they grew older, and all came to Edmonton. Stanley passed away in Toronto in 1902. Several family members were with him when he died and John and Alexander persuaded our father to sell the Collingwood farm and come west to Edmonton. This he did. Mother and father lived with us on John's farm about seven miles from Strathcona. In April of 1904, John sold the farm and went to live at what is known as Windsor Park, which he owned. In the summer of 1910, Aunt Jennie McDonald, now living with her son in Roland, Manitoba, was ill and father went to see her. She died a few days after his arrival. Mother later joined him and they went East to Dominionville, Maxville and Glengarry, Ontario to visit relatives there."

Children of DUNCAN MCPHADEN and JANET DAVIDSON are:

75. i. JOHN RILEY<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 26 Jan 1863, Glengarry County, Ontario. 1882 to Edmonton area. Wealthy land owner Edmonton. Three children - first baby & baby Margaret died when born, Muriel Hester.; John died 11 May 1945, in his home R R 1 South Edmonton, Alberta age 82 years.
- ii. DONALD MCPHADEN, b. 01 Aug 1864, Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised Banks, Collingwood Twp., Grey Co. Ont. To Edmonton, Alberta. 1891-2 to South Africa. 1894-95 to Madagascar - Diamond Expedition. Murdered. Single; Donald d. Jun 1896, Madagascar, Africa, age 32 years. Killed by natives while on a diamond expedition. Family Memoirs written in 1973 by Donald's sister Hester Weir.
- "Dan left for Edmonton in 1885 (The year of the Riel Rebellion). He was 21 years old when he left. I can still remember when Dan left. I recollect we children were looking out the window and watching him getting into the sleigh and also my mother's tears. As our farm was small, I expect my brothers saw no future there and like so many others, started out hoping for greener pastures elsewhere. The younger boys followed West, one by one as they grew older, and all came to Edmonton.
- Brother Dan left Edmonton for South Africa around 1891-92. He was a good correspondent and his letters home were very interesting. He was in some small way connected to the war or trouble over there. I remember him writing of Paul Kruger and also Cecil Rhodes, the founder of the 'Rhodes Scholarships'.
- In the year 1894-95 he, along with four other young men, among them William Walmsley from Prince Edward Island, a young man of 23 years, decided to go to the Island of Madagascar on an exploration expedition. On their arrival at Antananarivo the capital, they found there was an uprising there with the French. They outfitted but were advised not to start out as it was dangerous owing to the trouble. After staying for three months in the capital, they decided to go. We had a letter from Dan written on their first night out. He wrote the boys were playing cards with their revolvers on the table and also said we were not to expect any mail from him for six months.
- We had no word for two years. Then we received a letter from the British Vice - Consul in the capital dated September 20, 1898 stating that they all had been murdered on their second night out, two inside the house of a Hova soldier and the other three outside the village. An investigation was ordered by the man who outfitted them and the Chief who ordered them to be killed was given a trial and sentenced to be hung - as he was on July 6, 1898.
- This was a sad blow to us all but especially to father and mother who were looking forward to his home coming, as he had planned. Donald died June 1, 1896 aged 31 years".
- Note by Glenda:  
Jack Weir, Donald's nephew, told me Donald had sent many diamonds home to the family, for safe keeping. Donald's oldest brother John Riley McPhaden had several made in to a beautiful wedding ring for his wife. Their daughter Muriel wears that ring. Jack Weir was given one of the diamonds for payment for work on the family farm. Jack had his diamond made in to an engagement ring for his wife Vera.
- Burial: Thornbury Clarksburg Cemetery, Thornbury, Ontario, named on stone with sister Diantha and brother Stanley.
76. iii. LEILA ADA MCPHADEN, b. 30 Dec 1865, Dominionville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised Banks, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. Marry & move to Morinville, Alberta. Six children Stanley, Clarence, Lucy, Jean, Alex, Hartley; Leila d. 25 Jan 1948, Edmonton, Alberta, at the home of her daughter Lucy Wood, age 83 years.

- iv. STANLEY D. MCPHADEN, b. 15 Dec 1867, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta, then BC. Dec 18, 1898 lists S. McPhaden entering the Yukon via the Chilkoot Pass, to seek his fortune in the largest gold rush in history. Stanley McPhaden had several Claim numbers. June 11, 1899 lists Stanley on the S.S. Nora - Outwards. He is listed in the 1901 Census of the Yukon. Stanley's obituary says he amassed some thousands of dollars in the Yukon. He had to leave the Yukon on account of illness and went home to Ontario and afterwards entered the Western Hospital in Toronto where he died 23 May, 1902, age 34 years, of liver cancer. Sister Hester wrote: Stanley, after being several years in BC in the lumber mills at Revelstoke and Nakusp, left to try his luck in the Yukon in the Gold Rush of 1898. In the year 1900 in October, Stanley on his way home from Dawson City, Yukon, stopped off in Edmonton to see us. He stayed for a week and sister Ellen decided to go home with him. He was not very well that summer and was diagnosed with cancer of the liver. Stanley passed away May 23, 1902. The funeral was held in our family home and he was buried beside his baby sister Diantha and brother Donald, in the Thornbury Clarksburg Cemetery, Thornbury, Ontario, about eight miles from the McPhaden home.
- v. ELLEN JANET MCPHADEN, b. 17 Nov 1869, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta. No children; Ellen d. 02 Feb 1911, Edmonton, Alberta; m. HENRY BURNS, 30 Mar 1904, Edmonton, Alberta by DGM McQueen; d. Edmonton, Alberta.  
Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta
- vi. DIANTHA MCPHADEN, b. 20 Jan 1871, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario.; d. 18 Oct 1872, Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario, age 2 years. Died of Diphtheria.  
Burial: Thornbury Clarksburg Cemetery, Thornbury, Ontario beside her brothers Stanley and Donald
- vii. ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 08 Nov 1872, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To BC then USA Seattle then Chicago. Single; d. 14 Sep 1957, Chicago, Illinois, USA age 85 years.  
Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta. Ashes placed under large tree located in McPhaden family plot.
- 77. viii. WILLIAM B. MCPHADEN, b. 24 Sep 1874, Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta then USA marry & settle Vancouver, Washington USA one son Kenneth Stanley; d. 25 Dec 1958, Vancouver, Washington, USA age 82 years.
- 78. ix. MARY JANE 'MAY' MCPHADEN, b. 17 May 1876, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. 1897 left Ont. for Portland, Oregon. Marry & settle there. One child Thelma; May d. 15 Nov 1924, Portland, Oregon age 48 years.
- x. ALBERT MCPHADEN<sup>40</sup>, b. 17 Dec 1877, Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario.; d. 11 Sep 1878, Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ontario<sup>41</sup>. Likely buried Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont.
- 79. xi. HESTER M. MCPHADEN, b. 22 Nov 1879, Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta, Clareshome, then back to Edmonton. Caregiver and nurse. One child Jack Weir. Hester died 31 Mar 1973, Edmonton, Alberta age 93 years. Hester wrote a long and detailed history of the McPhaden family.

**31. CHRISTIE CHRISTINA<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER MCPHADEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHADEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 1834 in Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Eight children Helen, Dan, Charles, Annie, Jane, Percy, Mary & Alice. Christie died 18 May 1923 in Winnipeg, Manitoba Age 89 years. Religion - Baptist then Methodist. She married **THOMAS TOTTEN** Abt. 1859 in likely Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ontario, son of EZEKEL TOTTEN. He was born about 1833 in Scotland. In the 1881 Census, Thomas was a Cultivateur- Laveyrandrye, Manitoba. Thomas died between 1881 - 1891 in likely Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was a Baptist. Christie and Thomas are buried in the Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba Section L, # 25. No headstone for Christie. Also listed with Thomas & Christina are Mary & son Gordon O'Brien.

Notes for CHRISTIE CHRISTINA MCPHADEN:

1861 Conc. 4, Lot 36- Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. (family near her brother John McPhadden)

1871 Conc. 6, Lot 21- Osprey Twp., Grey Co., Ont (family near her sister and brother-in-law - Donald & Mary (McPhadden) McKinnon family)

1876 Manitoba

1891 Census Winnipeg, Manitoba, Mary listed as a widow. Family on a Dairy.

1891 Living District 6 Ward 4B, Winnipeg.<sup>42</sup>

Told to me by Clive Rennie, great grandson of Christie McPhadden Totten:

When the Tottens first settled in Argyll, Manitoba, the plows had trouble breaking the land as the Buffalo run that ran through their land had it packed so hard. Clive only remembers is grandmother's sister Annie.

Children of CHRISTIE MCPHADEN and THOMAS TOTTEN are:

- 80. i. HELENA F.<sup>6</sup> TOTTEN, b. 04 Sep 1862, Upper Canada (says 1861 Census) or Quebec (says 1871 Census) 1871 Census living Osprey Twp., Grey Co. 1876 family living in Manitoba. Live Winnipeg. Children Norman, Herbert, Clifford, Morris, Gilman, Edna, Maud (1901 Winnipeg Census); d. Abt. 1949, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

- ii. DANIEL DONALD TOTTEN, b. 18 Jan 1864, Quebec? Ont? 1871 Osprey Twp., Grey Co., Ont. 1876 Manitoba. 1891 Winnipeg. 1900 Donald teamster Man Cartage Co. Living with mom & family 294 Laura St. Also listed in the 1903, 1905, 1913, 1915 & 1920 (CPR) Henderson Directories. To Vancouver 1937<sup>43</sup>; d. 27 Jun 1937, Vancouver, BC St Paul's Hospital. Age 73 years. Death Cert. says Trainman CPR 35 yrs. Obit says born Collingwood, Ont. Survived by wife Louisa & four sisters- Mrs. S. Hill, Mrs. D. OBrian, Mrs. F. Walker, Mrs. D. Danskin, all living Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>43</sup>; m. LOUISA EMMA MOULTON<sup>44</sup>, 18 Oct 1899, Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>45</sup>; b. 1937 Address - 2041 37th Avenue East, Vancouver, BC; d. Aft. 1937. Daniel buried Winnipeg, Manitoba (Obituary) He is not listed in the Brookside Cemetery with other Totten family.
- iii. CHARLES TOTTEN, b. 1866, Ontario possibly Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County. 1871 Osprey Twp., Grey Co. Ont. 1876 Manitoba. 1891 23 yrs old, Winnipeg, Man. Dairy Driver. No further record of Charles. (not in 1900 Wpg Directory); d. Bet. 1891 - 1937, (not named in brother Daniel's 1937 obit). Burial: Unknown
- iv. ANNIE F. TOTTEN, b. 13 Apr 1872, Possibly Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. 1871 family in Osprey Twp., 1876 Manitoba. 1891 Baptist, "Servant"- living Winnipeg (James Thompson family) 1900 - "Tailoress - CN Mitchell" living 294 Laura St with mom & family. 1901 Portage La Prairie. 1937 Wpg.<sup>48</sup>; d. Aft. 1937, Named in brother Daniel's 1937 obit. Note: Not living with mother in 1903 Henderson Directory of Winnipeg; m. FRANCES JAMES WALKER<sup>49</sup>, 30 Jul 1906, Winnipeg, Manitoba (Vital stats)<sup>50</sup>; d. Unknown. Burial: Could be Brookside
- v. JANE TOTTEN, b. 03 Jan 1873, Lot 21, 6th Concession, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ont. 1876 to Manitoba with family. Totten family settle Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>51</sup>; d. 04 Oct 1954, Age 81 years. There is not a stone for Jane. In brother's obit (1937) it says survived by four sisters - one was Mrs. D. Danskin of Winnipeg.<sup>52</sup>; Did Jane marry WILLIAM M. DANSKIN; b. 15 Jun 1868<sup>53</sup>; d. 27 Jan 1943. There is a stone for William but not one for his wife Jane. Jane's Burial: 06 Oct 1954, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba Section D3 plot 859 William's Burial: 30 Jan 1943, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Section D3 plot 859
- vi. PERCY (PERCIVAL) TOTTEN, b. 1876. In 1882 Winnipeg, Manitoba. 1891 Census Percival 15 yrs old. 1900 Percy is a carpenter, living with mom & family 294 Laura. 1903-1905 with mom -311 Ellen, work CPR. Not listed in any other Wpg Directory; d. Bet. 1905 - 1937, Note: Percy not named in brother Daniel's obit (June 27, 1937).
- 81. vii. MARY ISABELL TOTTEN, b. 28 Mar 1879, Manitoba (1891 Census). Family moved from Ontario to Argyl, Manitoba then Winnipeg. Marry live Winnipeg; later years live St. Vital with son Gordon. Three children - Marion & Gordon & Daniel; d. 05 Apr 1964, St. Vital, Manitoba Age 85 years Note: Grandson Clive Rennie was with his grandmother a lot as his parents had stores in Winnipeg..
- viii. ALICE TOTTEN, b. 1881, Manitoba. 1891 Winnipeg, Manitoba, 10 years old. No further record of Alice. d. Bet. 1891 - 1937.

**32. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 24 Dec 1836 in the family home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Six children - Kate, Flora, Belle, John, Jeanette, Mary. Mary Ann died 04 Apr 1932 in Nanton, Alberta, Age 95 years. Note: Nanton Cemetery records say Mary born Martintown, Ontario. She married **DONALD MCKINNON** 1867 in Ontario. He was born in 1837 in the Isle of Tiree, Scotland, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Nanton, Alberta, Canada. Mary Ann and Donald are buried in the Nanton Cemetery, Nanton, Alberta. The 1871 Census of Osprey, Grey County, Division 2, page 53, lists Donald & Mary McKinnon, both age 30 years and young children Catherine 3 and Annie 10/12. Right below this family is Mary's sister Christie Totten, age 35, her husband Thomas, and their children Helen, Donald, Charles and Annie.

From the Mosquito Creek Roundup History Book:

Donald McKinnon emigrated from Tiree in 1837, when he was 16 years old and by 1853, settled at Osprey, Grey County, Ontario. In 1876, Donald and his wife Mary McFadyen and four young children decided to leave Ontario and seek their fortune in Oregon. They left McIntyre's Corners and arrived at Weston, Oregon that same year. They travelled by lake boat and railway to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they outfitted themselves with wagons and livestock to make the rest of the journey by trail. For mutual assistance and protection they joined a large group of Mormons who were going that way. They farmed in Weston for 34 years where they raised their family of five daughters and one son. In 1909 they followed their son John to Nanton, Alberta where he had gone in 1906. They lived in Nanton until their deaths.

Children of MARY MCPHADDEN and DONALD MCKINNON are:

- i. KATE<sup>6</sup> MCKINNON, b. 1868, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; m. R. W. FERRIS; b. of La Crosse, Washington, USA.
- 82. ii. FLORA ANN MCKINNON, b. 29 Jul 1875, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; d. 16 Jan 1948, Nanton, Alberta.
- iii. BELLE MCKINNON, b. Abt. 1877, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; d. at age 21 years in Weston, Oregon USA.

83. iv. JOHN ALBERT MCKINNON, b. 04 Jun 1881, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario; d. 1939, Nanton, Alberta.
84. v. JENNETTE LOUISE MCKINNON, b. 1880, Weston, Oregon, USA; d. 14 Aug 1951, Nanton, Alberta.
- vi. MARY MCKINNON, b. 1885, Weston, Oregon, USA. To Nanton, Alberta with parents. No children; d. 1972, Cedars Villa, Calgary, Alberta age 87 years; m. PERCE LOREE; b. 1884, Roland, Manitoba; d. 1952, Nanton, Alberta.

**33. JOHN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>54</sup>** was born 18 Dec 1839 in the family home, Conc.14 Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Farm his father's land. Mixed dairy farm & maple sugar orchard. Lived with niece Bell Campbell last several years. Five children - ALEX, Bella, Hattie, John & Charles.<sup>54</sup> John died 23 Jan 1920 in Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., age 80 years. He married **MARY MORRISON<sup>54</sup>** 04 Oct 1870 in St. Johns Presbyterian Church, Cornwall, Ontario by Rev McNish. Witnesses- Isabella Morrison & Malcolm Campbell<sup>54</sup>, Mary was the daughter of RODERICK MORRISON and HARRIET MCLEOD, Natives of Bracadale, Isle of Skye, Scotland. Mary was born Mar 1852 in Conc. 4, Lot 3, Roxborough Twp., Stormont County, Ont. Mary died 29 Jan 1932, in her daughter's (Hattie McDougall) home (16.22.20 W2nd) Earl Grey, Sask. Age 79 years<sup>56</sup>. John and Mary are buried in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Through the efforts of their great-granddaughter Fern McPhadden Booth, a new stone was erected in July of 1999. The stone reads: "In Loving Memory of John McPhadden 1839-1920 and Mary Morrison 1852-1932. A Pioneer Family. Kenyon Township. Concession 14 Lots 11 & 12. Indian Lands. Parents of Alexander Isabella Harriet John Charles".

Notes for JOHN MCPHADDEN: Written by granddaughter Ruth McDougall:

My grandfather, John McPhadden married Mary Morrison and lived on their farm at Dominionville, Ontario. They had five children, Alexander, Isabella, Harriet, John and Charles.

They had a dairy farm and each day the milk had to be taken to the Cheese Factory. The cheese maker was Hughie Legault, who was a great favorite of the young people.

They cut wood in the winter months as there was a lot of bush on their land. They also had a sugar bush on their farm. When it was time for the sap to run, Grandpa would take the family by sleigh back to where the maple trees were. There was a small shed there where they would boil the syrup. When it was ready, grandpa would put it on the clean snow for the children to eat when it hardened into candy. This was an enjoyable time for them all.

Grandpa had a nice brick home built on the farm when mother was about fourteen years of age. The carpenter was John McLennan, who later came west to Saskatchewan and was a good friend of the McDougall family.

Grandpa was not very tall, had a short beard, and walked with a quick step. He had a good sense of humor and was greatly in demand at house parties as he was somewhat of a sooth sayer. This was frowned upon as the family was Baptists, but he seemed to have the ability to foresee events.

Grandpa was a friend of the Indian band who used to camp on his farm when they were traveling through the country. They taught him some of their healing practices with medicines from plants, bark of trees etc. These remedies were very effective but it is sad that no records were kept.

The family went their different ways and Charles, the youngest, remained to take over the farm. He was out hunting and caught cold which developed in to pneumonia and he passed away in 1913 at the age of nineteen. This was a terrible blow for grandpa and grandma. Grandma was not well and went out to Saskatchewan with my Mother, Hattie, when she was home for Charlie's funeral. Grandpa sold the farm and made several trips out west but did not like living there, so returned to live with his sisters in Dominionville. He was preparing to come west for a visit when he took a stroke and passed away in 1920.

The above was told to me by my mother Harriet McPhadden McDougall. Grandpa died the year after I was born, so I did not get to meet him.

More about JOHN MCPHADDEN:

John suffered a stroke while visiting family at Apple Hill, Ont.<sup>54</sup>

Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario Funeral took place at the home of his niece Mrs. Belle Campbell, Dominionville, Ont.

Property: Concession 14, lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Township, Glengarry County, Ontario. John inherited this land from his father.

Notes for MARY MORRISON: Written by granddaughter Ruth McDougall:

My grandmother Mary lived with her daughter Harriet (my mother) from 1913 until 1932. We were very fortunate in having grandma with us. She came to our rescue many times over the years. She was very easy to live with and I can never remember her voice being raised in anger. She was of medium height, quite thin and very frail. She wore her steel grey hair pulled back quite severely in a knot. As a young girl, she had typhoid fever and had to have her long hair cut off. Mother had a piece of it in her trunk and it was a lovely auburn colour. Grandma was very deaf having lost her hearing through illness when quite young. She could read lips and we children used to whisper to her and she could understand us very well.

Grandma told the story about when she was young; she used to go back through the woods to take dinner to her father and brothers who were cutting wood. She was very frightened as there were bears and wildcats in the woods.

The McPhadden family was Baptists. Church was a large part of their lives as they would go home with their neighbours, relatives or friends after the service for dinner and a visit.

In 1913, Mother's youngest brother, Charles passed away and mother went east for his funeral. Grandma was quite ill so mother took her back to our farm near Earl Grey, Saskatchewan. Grandma lived with us the remainder of her life, almost 20 years.

Ruth told me her Grandma was always so neat and clean. She wore long dresses and a long white apron.

Excerpts taken from her obituary: The Glengarry News of Feb 12, 1932:

*MRS. JOHN MCPHADDEN*

*Accompanied by Allister McDougall, the remains of Mrs. John McPhadden, arrived from Earl Grey, Sask., on Thursday morning, and were conveyed to the Baptist Church, where the funeral service was conducted by Rev. M. Saunders. The funeral party was accompanied from Ottawa by Mr. Wilfred Kennedy, an old friend of the family. Mary was the last of her father's family and besides her daughter, Mrs. McDougall; the deceased is survived by a son, Alexander McPhadden of Bounty, Sask. Following the funeral service, the remains were placed in the vault.*

*Messrs. J.A. Morrison, Jas McNaughton, Duncan McNaughton, J.W. Kennedy, Jas Stewart and Mr. Campbell were pallbearers.*

Children of JOHN MCPHADDEN and MARY MORRISON are:

85. i. ALEX (ALEXANDER 'SANDY')<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 16 Jul 1873, Conc.14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1905 to Sask. 1908 Settle & farm near Bounty, Sk. (26-29-10) Ten children - Donald, Emerson, Stanley, Isabelle, Morrison, Myrtle, Katharine, Cameron, Keith, Baby girl (died with mother); d. 25 Nov 1955, Age 81 years 1896-97 Attended Ont. Agricultural College- Guelph, Ont. Keen interest in Agriculture Glengarry County & founder of Fertile Valley Agr. Society. Lead groups to exhibit at Farm Boys Camps.
86. ii. BELLA ISABELLA MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Jan 1875, Conc.14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Abt. 1904-1914 live Ventura, California then settle & farm Bounty, Sask. Four children - Houston, Mary, Eleanor, Birdie; d. 26 Oct 1931, Bounty, Sask. 56 years old.
87. iii. HATTIE HARRIET ANN MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Jan 1881, Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle & farm near Earl Grey, Sask. Four children - Mary, Donald, Ruth & Spurgeon (died child); d. 29 Mar 1960, Regina General Hospital, Regina, Sask.
88. iv. JOHN RODERICK MCPHADDEN, b. 01 Oct 1885, Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. About 1904-11 John drove mule teams to Ventura, California with sister Isabella McLaurin & family. Settle Petaluma, California. Large egg route. One child Alan Roderick McPhadden; d. 17 Aug 1929, his home, 216 Kent St., Petaluma, California. John died Sunday at 3:30, having been ill for several months. Age 43 years. Member Petaluma Lodge #30 and I O F F.
- v. CHARLES MCPHADDEN<sup>57</sup>, b. 26 Jun 1894, Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Farm. Single<sup>57</sup>; d. 20 Oct 1913, his parent's home, Conc. 14, Lots 11 & 12, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. of pneumonia, age 19 years. Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ont. Charles is named on his Grandparent's stone. (Alexander and Ann)

**34. ISABELLA (BELLA)<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 04 Jul 1841 in Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Dressmaker for Wm Notman, Montreal. Settle & farm Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Four children - Bell (Isabelle), Lily, Jimmy, Janie McNaughton. Bella died Bet. 29 - 30 Sep 1935 in her home, near Dominionville, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Age 94 years. She married **JOHN ROBERTSON MCNAUGHTON** Jul 1867 in First Baptist Church, Montreal, Quebec. By Pastor John Alexander. Witnesses Catherine McNaughton (sister) and George Rombough.<sup>58</sup> John was the son of JAMES MCNAUGHTON and ISABELLA ROBERTSON. He was born 27



Dec 1838 in Conc. 5 Lots 13 & 14, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Own shingle and grist Mill. First Postmaster (1867-1919) Dominionville. John died 22 Apr 1919 in Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Notes for ISABELLA MCPHADDEN: Written by granddaughter Grace Campbell McLeod  
 "Grandma McNaughton worked as a young girl in Montreal for Notman's Photographer. She was a dressmaker, I believe. I have pictures of her and dresses she made for the girls in the Notman family. I remember her saying she took dancing lessons while there. (I am sure it was prohibited at home in the Baptist Church as was here long ago). Guess she never got a chance to use it again.  
 I remember grandma telling me her people were married by a priest years ago as they had no minister. They had a Catholic Church in St. Raphael's and Williamstown. It would be one of the places."  
 Grace wrote about Dominionville:  
 "Dominionville was the first village around. It had sidewalks of boards, two hotels, town stores, shoe maker, blacksmith shop, etc. Now it is zero, with just a few buildings left. They expected the railway to be here, but it went two miles north to Maxville."  
 Burial: 02 Oct 1935, Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

Notes for JOHN ROBERTSON MCNAUGHTON: Written by Grace Campbell McLeod:  
 John R. McNaughton had men working for him. He ran a mill where cloth was woven, a wool mill. People brought the wool from sheep to mill - then it was made in to cloth. The woman sewed it in to clothes. They had a loom and blankets were woven also.  
 He also had a grist mill, where farmer's brought their grain and made it in to flour and feed for cattle. He was a jack of all trades. Later on he ran a shingle mill, which made shingles for buildings.  
 Burial: 24 Apr 1919, Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

Children of ISABELLA MCPHADDEN and JOHN MCNAUGHTON are:

89. i. BELLE ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> MCNAUGHTON, b. 02 Sep 1869, Dominionville, Ontario. Census says born 1870, obit says 1869. Three children Alexander, Glenn & Grace; d. 21 Sep 1954, her daughter's (Grace McLeod) home, Dominionville, Ontario.
90. ii. LILY A. MARY MCNAUGHTON, b. 29 Feb 1872, Dominionville, Ontario. Settle Dominionville. Retire to Avonmore. One son Charles (Detroit - no issue); d. 1967.
- iii. JIMMY JOHN R. 'THE PIPER' JAMES ALEX. MCNAUGHTON, b. 26 Feb 1878, Dominionville, Ontario & settle there. Helped father then ran the grist/carding/shingle mill. Made & engraved silver ornaments for bagpipes. Jimmy was a Piper for over 50 years. No issue.<sup>59</sup>; d. 28 Aug 1955, Dominionville, Ontario.

Notes for JIMMY JOHN R. 'THE PIPER' JAMES ALEX. MCNAUGHTON:

The following is from "Maxville: It's Centennial Story. 1991.

James (1876 - 1955) better known as Jimmy John R. He was a piper for over fifty years. He worked with his father at the mill and carried it on after his father's death in 1919. He owned a small shop in the village where he did repair work and sharpened skates etc. He made all his own ornaments for his bag pipes of silver and engraved them in thistle designs. He even made some for his regiment so they would all be alike in their band. He never married.

James A. McNaughton was born in 1876 and died Sept. 1955. He always resided in Dominionville, Glengarry County. During his half century of piping he maintained his connections with the local regiment and was one of the last surviving members of the four who made up the first band of the 59th Battalion. From 1904 to 1916 Piper McNaughton served with the 59th and became affiliated with the 154th when the old 59th was reorganized. When the 154th was reorganized with the S. D. & G. Highlanders in 1920 and there he has remained until he died. The other original Pipe Major J. A. Stewart of Dunvegan was always active with the Glens. They both were very close friends. Other pipers in the original band were Hugh Dewar of Glen Sandfield and Archie MacDougall of Martintown. Drummers were the McAteer brothers, Fred and Willie of Cornwall.

Jimmy attended the Highland Gathering and Scottish Music Festival at Banff Springs Hotel in August 29 to Sept. 1, 1930. Jimmy always took a keen interest in the young pipers and enjoyed helping them in any way he could, His great grandnephew John D. MacLeod is now beginning to follow in his footsteps. We wish him all the success and enjoyment that his uncle had out of his years of piping. The extent of life may not be found in the skirl of the bagpiper, but Piper James McNaughton was still going strong after 50 years of lung and finger exercises.

The Glengarry News, Thursday, February 23rd, 1956, pg. 6, col. 3.

J. McNaughton Laid To Rest

The death of the late James Alex McNaughton occurred on August 28th, 1955, and the funeral on August 31st. He was 78 years of age at this time. In his youth he joined with the 159th Regiment, as organized by Colonel A. G. F. Macdonald, Alexandria, who later added a Pipe Band to lead his Company while in Camp each summer. James attended camp each summer as a member of the Pipe Band. He attended 30 to 40 years, until his health began to weaken, at which time he found it necessary to withdraw from Camp Order.

On an invitation from the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, Cornwall, he joined with them for a time until his health failed completely and it was necessary for him to undergo a couple of serious operations in the General Hospital, Cornwall.

These operations left him with an acute heart condition for sometime, which eventually caused his death.

His death was a shock to us not with standing we were aware of his helplessness. He was very resigned in his mind regarding his passing on, as he was a member from his younger days of our Dominionville Baptist Church of past years. James had a very quiet unassuming disposition at all times.

Our late minister, Mr. Bryant had the management of James' burial. He had a short service at the Funeral Home Maxville, and repeated the Twenty Third psalm and arranged to complete the service at the Baptist Church.

A cortege was formed by Legionnaires, flag bearers, pipers with muffled pipes and drums, playing a lament, "The Flowers of the Forrest." They marched slowly to the Church, where they disbanded and formed an avenue to the church door. Flag bearers proceeded to the front of church and placed flags on each side of the chancel. Service student pastor read appropriate prayer. A hymn led by members of scripture passages, followed with United Church choir, "O Love that will not let me Go." was sung. Prayer then closed the service.

The cortege reassembled and marched in same order to the cemetery, where the Legionnaires saluted the flag which enwrapped the casket, and pinned a flower in the flag and passed on.

We must give credit to the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders also our local Legionnaires for participation in giving James a military burial, which was a very kind act on their part and which was very much appreciated at that time.

Pall bearers were: Allan Vallance, Millan MacNaughton, Alexander Kennedy, William Munroe, Hugh Cameron, William MacLeod.

Some beautiful floral tributes surrounded the casket. Jim was buried Aug 31, in the Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario.

We know of two silver casket markers that Jim made for his family. There is one for John McPhadden (my great grandfather) and one for Harriet (McLeod) Morrison (my great, great grandmother). Both are buried in the Maxville Cemetery. The marker for my great grandfather John McPhadden is framed in wood that is wrapped in heavy black ribbon with metal designs, shaped like wheat sheaves, on the four corners.

- iv. JANIE JANE ANN MCNAUGHTON, b. 14 Feb 1880, Dominionville, Ontario. Lived entire life at Dominionville. Took over Post Office after father died. Kept house, cared for mother until she died in 1935. Single. Janie died in 1965, Maxville, Ontario age 92 years. Burial Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ont.

**35. DONALD<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN (ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 30 Nov 1847 in the family home, Conc.4, Lots 11 & 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Gold seeker- BC, Merchant Kamloops, BC, 1880 Victoria BC, 1882 New Westminster Grocery Merchant. Eight children - May, Charles, Alfred, Duncan, Lloyd, Victor, Cyril & Laura. Donald died 03 Oct 1918 in his summer home, Hall's Prairie, BC, age 71 years. He married **MARY JANE AUGUSTA HARRISON** 29 Oct 1874 in the residence of the bride's father Eli Harrison, Victoria, B.C. Mary Jane was the daughter of ELI HARRISON and ELIZABETH WARBURTON. She was born 22 Oct 1855 in San Francisco, California, USA, and died 15 Jan 1936 in New Westminster, BC age 80 years. Donald and Mary Jane are buried in the Fraserview Cemetery, New Westminster, BC

Notes for DONALD MCPHADEN: Source: Howay & Scholefield, Volume IV- excerpts from this four page article on Donald McPhaden:

As a young man, Donald left Glengarry, Ontario and went by way of the Isthmus of Panama to seek his fortune in the gold mines of BC. For four years, he prospected in various localities and in 1870, went to Kamloops where he established a general store. In 1874, Donald left Kamloops for some time and went to Victoria, where he married Augusta Harrison. Returning with his bride to Kamloops by way of Yale, he accomplished what was for that day a prodigious undertaking, - distance and roads considered - bringing with him a piano. Indians who had never before seen nor heard this instrument camped along the trail and for hours would listen for the sound of music.

In 1880, Mr. McPhaden sold his business interests in Kamloops, where he had been very successful, and moved to Victoria, where he for two years conducted a butcher business, coming to New Westminster in 1882. Here, he opened the first grocer store in the town.

Mr. and Mrs. McPhaden became the parents of eight children, two of whom, sons, have passed away. The others are: Mae, who married George Woods of New Westminster; Charles, who was the second white baby born in Kamloops and who was called by Lord Dufferin the "bunch grass baby"; Alfred, who is manager of Swift and Company's plant at Prince Rupert; Duncan Eli, connected with the registry office in New Westminster; Victor, who is connected with the T.J. Trapp Hardware Company of New Westminster; and Laura, who is attending school in Berkley, California.

In politics, Mr. McPhaden is a staunch Conservative. He served as Alderman for two terms in 1884 and 1885.

Children of DONALD MCPHADEN and MARY HARRISON are:

91. i. MAISIE (ALICE MAY)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 07 Jan 1876, Victoria, BC. Baptism Feb 13, 1876; d. 15 Jan 1946, Royal Columbia Hospital, New Westminster, BC age 70 years.
92. ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER MCPHADEN, b. 19 Oct 1877, Kamloops, BC. In USA June 8, 1937. d. Sep 1965, Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA.
93. iii. ALFRED DONALD J. MCPHADEN, b. 17 Dec 1879, Victoria, BC. Baptism August 4, 1880; d. 04 Dec 1950, New Westminster, BC age 70 years.
- iv. DUNCAN ELI MCPHADEN, b. 08 Mar 1881, Victoria, BC<sup>59</sup>; Duncan was a clerk when he registered May 3, 1916, for enlistment in World War I. He served with the Shiny 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of New Westminster. Duncan and his brother Victor owned property at Pitt Lake, near Vancouver, where Duncan lived for many years. Duncan d. 22 Nov 1980, New Westminster, BC age 98 years. Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
- v. LLOYD WARBURTON MCPHADEN, b. 22 Feb 1884, New Westminster, BC.; d. 06 Jun 1893, New Westminster, BC of diphtheria, age 9 years 3 months 12 days. . Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
- vi. VICTOR AGUSTUS MCPHADEN, b. 30 Apr 1887, New Westminster, BC; m. SOPHIE MARGARET JOHNSTON; b. 29 Oct 1897, Surrey, BC; d. 05 Sep 1966, Her home New Westminster, BC age 68 years. Both are Buried Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
- vii. CYRIL JOHN MCPHADEN, b. New Westminster, BC; d. 30 Jul 1893, New Westminster, BC, of diphtheria, age 4 years, 7 months. Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC
94. viii. LAURA AGNES MCPHADEN, b. 24 Apr 1896, New Westminster, BC; d. 02 Mar 1987, New Westminster, BC.

**36. MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 10 Jul 1827 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Marry & settle Caoles, Tiree, near McFadyen land. Children Jessie, Alexander, Laughlan, Donald L., Mary, John, Christina. Marion died 14 Feb 1899 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland, of Chronic Bronchitis Age 71 years<sup>60</sup>. She married **HUGH MACLEAN<sup>60</sup>** 1850 in Tyree, Scotland. Hugh was the son of JOHN MACLEAN and JANET MACLEAN. He was born 15 Oct 1816 in Tyree, Scotland. Hugh died 27 Dec 1904 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland age 88 years. Son Lachlan present.<sup>62</sup> Marion and Hugh are likely buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. In the 1841 Census Marion, age 15, was a servant D. McDonald house.

Children of MARION MCFADYEN and HUGH MACLEAN are:

95. i. JESSIE<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN, b. 27 Nov 1850, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three children - Hugh, Marion & Mary.
96. ii. ALEXANDER MACLEAN, b. 20 Nov 1853, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. son of Hugh, son of John. Marry & settle on McFADYEN CROISH croft. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion); d. 06 Apr 1930, Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 76 years.
- iii. LAUGHLAN MACLEAN<sup>64</sup>, b. 02 Jun 1855, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland at 11 AM (birth record); m. KATIE ANN MCLEAN<sup>65</sup>.
97. iv. DONALD LACHLAN MACLEAN, b. 16 Mar 1857, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Two children Morag & Flora; d. 08 Mar 1931, Govanhill, Glasgow, Scotland.
98. v. MARY MACLEAN, b. 01 Nov 1858, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Two children Hugh Hector and John Alexander.
- vi. JOHN MACLEAN, b. 28 May 1862, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Single<sup>66</sup>; d. 02 Feb 1919, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland age 56 years of Chronic Bronchitis. Nephew Hugh Hector Macarthur present.
- vii. CHRISTINA MACLEAN, b. 12 Aug 1864, Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>66</sup>.

**37. CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 May 1829 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Seven girls - Maggie, Baby girl, Mary, Isabella, Marion, Mary Flora & Catherine. Charles died 02 Dec 1901 in Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 72 years. Charles married **MARGARET (ARDEAS) MACDONALD** 08 Mar 1864 in Caolis, Tyree by Rev John G. Campbell after Banns according to the Forms of the Established Church of Scotland. Witnesses John McLean and Arch'd McDonald<sup>67</sup>; Margaret was the daughter of JOHN MACDONALD and MARGARET MCPHAIDEN. She was born Abt. 1835 in Caoles, Tiree, Scotland and died 04 Jan 1927 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 92 years.

More about CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN:

Listed with family Caoles Census 1841-1861.

1871 Census 41 yrs married, farmer 13 acres (inherited half dad's croft named Croish).

After their father died, Charles and his brother John split the Neil McPhaiden croft. Charles' brother John and family lived along the same road, east of Charles' home. There is a windy gap between the two homes. I think Charles' home was the original family home - Home of Charles, his father Neil, Neil's parents - father Charles McPhaiden and mother Christy MacPhail. There is an ancient burial ground located on this land, not far from Charles' house. The Charles McFadyen home was called "Croish House". Croish is Gaelic for "Cross". A church was once a part of the ancient burial ground 'Crois a Chaolais' and an old stone rests nearby. Carved in the stone is a Cross. The carved stone was moved many years ago and recently uncovered across the road from John's home. The burial grounds were said to be in use until the late 18th century. The burial grounds are all covered over in sand, soil, and grass. Large flat rocks protrude here and there with Iris' blooming beside them.

Charles was injured in an accident & bed ridden for several years.

Great, great grandson Ewan MacKinnon lives on and farms the Croish croft.

Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names Charles & Margaret, their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881.

Grandson Hugh MacLean is also buried with his grandparents, his dying wish.

Notes for MARGARET MACDONALD:

When daughter Isabella married, they settled on the Coish farm, Caoles, Tiree, where Margaret lived the rest of her life.

Donald Cameron's daughter Mary-Jean has a photo of Margaret when she was very elderly. Donald's mother was Marion McFadyen. The family had a group photo taken at Croish before Marion and her family left for Canada about 1906.

Written by Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland March 18, 2004

Charles McFadyen (son of Neil son of Charles) was married to Margaret MacDonald 1864 March 8th at Caolis after Banns according to the established church of Scotland.

Margaret MacDonald is the daughter of John MacDonald crofter and Margaret MacDonald (M.S MacPhadyen) of Ardeas, Tyree.

This family of MacDonald's had the croft at what is now known as Ardeas (used to be known as an area now the name is associated with a croft only). If you go past Prof. Meeks house heading for the sea and turn right it is the first croft you come to.

This family interests me as we have a MacDougall marrying into them. There are two old cottages built at right angles to each other at Ardeas one is The Macdonald's and one is the MacDougall's.

Children of CHARLES MCFADYEN and MARGARET MACDONALD are:

- i. MAGGIE (MARGARET) 'CROISH'<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN<sup>68</sup>, b. 01 Nov 1864, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1881 along with two sisters Mary Flora & Catherine. Unmarried; d. 01 Feb 1881, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, of Whooping Cough, age 16 years.<sup>69</sup>  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names her parents, Charles & Margaret, and their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881 & grandson Hugh MacLean (Salum 1949)
- ii. BABY GIRL 'CROISH' MCFADYEN<sup>70</sup>, b. 30 Jul 1866, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland (as listed in IGI); d. likely died baby.
- iii. MARY 'CROISH' MCFADYEN<sup>70</sup>, b. 19 Mar 1869, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland (as listed in IGI); d. Likely died baby.
99. iv. ISABELLA/ ISHBEL 'CROISH' MACFADYEN, b. 28 Mar 1871, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 7 days old 1871 Census. Raised Croish farm. Married & settled on the Croish farm. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion); d. 11 Jan 1956, Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years (Isabella has descendants living on Tyree in 2002).
100. v. MARION 'CROISH' MACFADYEN, b. 17 Jul 1872, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1890 to Plymouth, England - secretary. Marry & move to Hong Kong. Emigrate to Canada 1906 settle & farm Elnora, near Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. Six children - Donald, Margaret, Mary, Ian, Anne, Charles; d. 21 Sep 1956, the family farm, near Elnora, Alberta. Age 84 years. Member Presbyterian Church, Plymouth, England. Visited Tiree 1906 before moving to Canada. Wonderful family photo.
- vi. MARY FLORA 'CROISH' MCFADYEN<sup>70</sup>, b. 06 Jul 1874, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1881 along with two sisters Maggie & Catherine. Unmarried; d. 26 Jan 1881, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, of Whooping Cough, age 6 years.<sup>71</sup>  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names her parents Charles & Margaret, their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881 & grandson Hugh MacLean

- vii. CATHERINE 'CROISH' MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1878, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1881 along with two sisters Mary Flora & Maggie. Unmarried; d. 21 Mar 1881, Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, of Whooping Cough, age 2 1/2 years.<sup>77</sup>  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names her parents Charles & Margaret, their three daughters, Mary Flora, Maggie & Catherine who died in 1881 & grandson Hugh MacLean

**38. FLORA (CROISH- CARNAN) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MACFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>72</sup>** was born 03 Mar 1835 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Listed with father & family 1841, 1851, a scholar & 1861- 25 yrs old. Marry & settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree, Scotland. Children listed 1881 or 1891 Census - Christina, Neil, Mary Ann, Alexander, Marion.<sup>72</sup> Flora died 21 Dec 1923 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 88 years. Cemetery stone says died Dec 22. Tyree death records say Dec 21st, 1923 at 8:30 PM<sup>73,74</sup>. She married **NEIL OG MACLEAN<sup>74</sup>** 18 Mar 1867 in Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland by John Campbell, Minister. Witness Neil Lamont & John MacFadyen<sup>75,76</sup>, Neil is the son of NEIL MACLEAN and MARION MACDONALD. He was born in 1819 in Tyree, Scotland, and died 01 Aug 1898 in Caoles at 3 AM, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 79 years<sup>77,78</sup>. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. (Cemetery stone- Neil, Flora & daughter Mary Ann)<sup>78</sup>  
Neil OG (the younger) was the grandson of Margaret McPhaiden (d/o Neil, s/o Donald, s/o Red Dugald of Coll)  
Neil is the nephew of the Bard John MacLean. John MacLean was the family bard to the Laird of Coll who left Tiree with his family and settled in Pictou County, Nova Scotia in 1819.  
Neil was a Boatman Caoles, Tyree. Settle Carnan, Caoles, Tiree (north on road to Miodar) 1881 Census Crofter 12 Ac<sup>76</sup>

Children of FLORA MACFADYEN and NEIL MACLEAN are:

- i. CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN<sup>80</sup>, b. 09 Jul 1868, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree<sup>80</sup>.
- ii. NEIL MACLEAN<sup>80</sup>, b. 04 Apr 1870, Carnan, Caoles, Tiree<sup>80</sup>.
- iii. MARY ANN MACLEAN<sup>80</sup>, b. 22 Oct 1872, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland<sup>80</sup>; d. 03 Jul 1950, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland age 77 years<sup>80</sup>.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland (Named with parents on Cemetery stone)<sup>80</sup>
101. iv. ALEXANDER MACLEAN, b. 09 Jul 1874. Children: Neil, Archie and Annie. Annie immigrated to South Africa, Neil farmed at Carnan, Tiree, Archie and family moved to the Isle of Skye.
- v. MARION MACLEAN<sup>80</sup>, b. Abt. 1876<sup>80</sup>; m. DONALD MCDONALD, 27 Aug 1913, Caoles, Tiree after Banns according to the Established Church of Scotland Witnesses Alexander McLean & Annabel McDonald<sup>81</sup>; b. Abt. 1884, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland 1851 Census Caoles, Tiree, Duncan is a Tailor. 1861 Caoles Agr Labourer. 1871 Caoles Tailor. Children John, Hector, Neil, Effy, Allan.

**39. JOHN (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 21 Dec 1841 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Baptized 27 Jan 1842.  
1841 -1871 Census Caoles listed with parents. 1861 John was Assistant Teacher. 1881 Caoles, John is married, a crofter 14 acres. 1883 gave evidence Napier Commission re crofter's life. One daughter Mary. John died 02 Feb 1919 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 77 yrs. John inherited one half of his father's property. His brother Charles inherited the other half. John's mother lived with John & family 1881 & 1891 Census. John lived on corner Caoles & Milton road.<sup>82</sup> He married (1) **CHRISTINA (RUAIG) MCKINNON<sup>83</sup>** 21 Feb 1871 in Ruaig, Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. John Campbell, Minister. Witnesses Archibald McLean & Hugh McLean<sup>84</sup>, Christina was the daughter of DONALD MCKINNON and MARY MCKINNON. She was born in 1847 in Ruaig, Tiree, and died 23 Nov 1893 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland, age 46 years. Christina is likely buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery. He married (2) **CATHERINE (CATRIONA) MACDOUGALL<sup>85</sup>** 05 Nov 1895 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland by Baptist Minister Dun McFarlane. Witnesses Alexander & Mary A. MacLean (copy original marriage Registrar General for Scotland), daughter of ARCHIE MACDOUGALL and MARGARET MCLEAN. Catherine was born 03 Jan 1858 in Port Ban or Milton, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Raised Caoles area, Tiree. Dressmaker Glasgow, Scotland. Married when 37 years old. No children.<sup>85</sup>, Catriona died Aft. 1919 in likely Caoles, Tiree. When Catherine died, Professor Meek's family "The McDonald's of Coll View" inherited the croft. McFadyen house called "Tuaigs House" by new owners. "Tuaig" was a young lad who helped John farm.

Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN: Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin January 29, 2004:

John McPhaiden was born December 21, 1841, Caolis, Tyree, the sixth child of Neil McPhaiden and Mary Lamont, and grandson of Charles McPhaiden and Christy MacPhail.

John's home was located near the village of Caoles, on the west corner to the road leading south to Milton. Caoles is on the eastern end of the Hebrides Island of Tyree. The house did not have a well, so all water had to be hauled by bucket, as the well was quite a way down the Milton road. A neighbour, Angus MacLean, can remember walking by the McFadyen home, on his way to school. He said there was always the smell of porridge coming from the house.

John attended school at 'Taigh Sgoil Colquoun' (Colquoun's School House - named after the last teacher). The school was located beside the Caoles marsh dyke. All McPhaiden children would have attended this school. In the 1861 Census of Tyree, John is 20 years old and listed as an Assistant Teacher.

The 1881 Census says John is a crofter of fourteen acres. He and his wife Mary McKinnon have a daughter Mary, age 9, a scholar. Living with this family is John's mother Mary and his sister Catherine.

In 1883, the Gladstone government set up a Royal Commission. "to enquire into the condition of the crofters and cottars in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland and all matters affecting the same or relating to". A group of highly respected individuals toured several areas of Scotland to interview the crofters about the difficulties faced at the hands of the Factors of the Duke of Argyll.

John McFadyen, Crofter, Caolis, Tyree, spoke to the Highlands and Islands Commission, The Napier Commission, on behalf of the crofters.

The interview with John McFadyen was recorded:

*I represent the small crofters of Caolis, Ruaig and Salum who complain of*

*1. The smallness of our holdings, the inferior quality of the soil through continual cropping, there being no room for rotation of crop.*

*2. High rent and the high handedness of the factors in using every means to extract more rent from us; for example, a late factor got all the crofters to sign a paper to him, that they would comply with anything he would see proper to do to them, or they would be evicted, and when he got them to do so, he raised two times their rent." The consequence is yet seen in our poverty. Under these circumstances, we petitioned his Grace, the Duke of Argyll last December for a reduction of rent, but were refused; his Grace, however, gave some help in seed to those that could not sow their crofts, and offered leases to those that did not sign the petition, and were better off than their neighbour before.*

*3. Paying rent for drains made thirty-six or thirty -seven years ago, which ought to have ceased in twenty years: these drains are now useless.*

*4. Having to buy almost all the meal we require, as well as about 6 pounds worth of coal yearly, all the wood we use for building or repairing our houses.*

*5. Having had formerly to work about twelve days a year on the estate without payment of any kind, and that at any time of the year, the factor saw proper, could send for us; if we refused, we would be fined." This interview goes on.*

*In an interview with Donald McDonald, he tells of an eviction of Neil McDonald, a crofter from Mannaal, about thirty four years ago, for no well grounded reason, was evicted from his home and farm by the factor John Campbell. He had no other home to go to, and was forbidden by the factor to build a house in any part of the island. The factor also threatened with instant conviction any crofter or cottar who might out of pity, afford him even one night's shelter from the cold. So his only place of shelter was a small boat turned upside down, with a hole in the center for a chimney, and some straw laid round the openings to prevent the snow drift from perishing himself and the little ones.*

There are many recorded events such as this one.

Due to harsh treatment of the crofters, a commission was set up in 1886 which still exists today called "The Crofters Commission". After 1886, the crofters could not be evicted from their crofts at the whim of the proprietor or their representative, as long as they paid their rent. Crofters were given the right to a reasonable rent and were now entitled to pass on the tenancy of a croft to a family member.

In the 1891 Census, John is 50 years old, a Farmer, wife Christina 44 year old, daughter Mary is 19 years old, listed as a General Servant Domestic. We do not know what happened to Mary after 1891. Also listed with John and family is his mother Mary, a widow, aged 83 years. John's wife Christina died sometime after 1891. On November 5th, 1895, John married Catherine (Catriona) MacDougall, daughter of Archie, the stonemason of Port Ban, then Milton, Tyree. Catherine was born January 3rd, 1858. She was a dressmaker and worked in Glasgow before she was married to John. John and Catherine ran the croft with the help of a young lad known as Tuaig. In the early 1900's John built a new home right on top of the old one. This was (and still is) the custom. The thick walls are of stone. His home once had a thatched roof and now it has a felt roof. John died February 2, 1919, aged 77 years and is buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery. The stone reads "Erected by Catherine MacDougall, in loving memory of her husband John MacFadyen who died at Caoles 2nd Feb 1919 aged 77 years."

After John died, Catherine then ran the croft with the help of her nephew John MacDougall, son of Allen.

However, they both fell out with each other and John went to stay with his parents at Milton.

Catherine died ten or so years later, but her name is not on John's stone. One hopes she is buried beside her husband at Kirkapol Cemetery.

The John MacFadyen croft was inherited by the MacDonald & Meek family of "Coll View", Caoles, Tyree.

They lived across the road, to the east, from the McFadyen croft. About six years ago, John's home was purchased by actress Jennie Fisher of Glasgow, Scotland. She uses it as a holiday home. The former John MacFadyen house is still known as "Tuaigs House".

During our visit to Tيرة in 2002, we took several photos of this home. Repairmen had poured new cement just before visited & Garry happened to step on it. I wonder what story will be told about that, 100 years in the future?

Note: Professor Donald Meek's family inherit John's croft. John's home known as Tuaig's.

Catherine is a relative of Catriona Smyth of Edinburgh, Scotland. I stayed with Catriona's Mother when at the 2006 Homecoming on Tيرة.

Child of JOHN MCFADYEN and CHRISTINA MCKINNON is:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, b. 18 Nov 1871, Caoles, Isle of Tيرة, Argyll County, Scotland. Mary's mother was Christina. 1881 Census Caoles listed with parents, 9 yrs old, a scholar. 1891 Census Caoles -19 yrs old, a domestic servant. Angus said Mary seemed to have disappeared after that.<sup>87</sup>; d. Aft. 1891, No further knowledge of Mary.

**40. CHARLES MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Dec 1815 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. In 1841, married a widow with children and living in Salum, Tيرة. Charles was a Cottar, age 25, his wife Helen, age 35. June 1842 immigrate to Brock, Ont. Canada, where many folk from Tيرة had previously settled. Stay with Alexander McPhaden family, East1/2 Lot 22, Concession 7, Brock Twp. Ont. Charles and Helen had two children - Lachlan & Mary. Charles died 1851 in Brock Twp., Ontario (1851 Census of Brock states one male of the household over 30 died in 1851. Cause of death - overweight) Baptist in Religion. Charles married **HELEN CURRIE** 12 Feb 1840 in Isle of Tyree, Scotland, daughter of ARCHIBALD CURRIE and MARY MCINTYRE. Helen was the widow of Alexander McPhaiden of Salum, Tيرة. Helen was born 10 Sep 1801 in Kirkapol, Isle of Tyree, Scotland, and died 19 Nov 1875 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario.

Charles may be buried in the Scotch Cemetery, located near Manilla, Brock Twp., Ontario Co., Ont.

Helen Currie first married Alexander McPhaiden (Descendant of Red Dugald of Coll) of Salum and they had five children: Mary 1824 (m. John Campbell in Brock Twp., Ont then moved to Bruce. Seven children), John 1826, Hugh 1828-To Ont, a Sailor, Archibald 1830, Neil 1832 (to Brock then Kincardine, Ont. Marry 1861 Mary Gordon. Seven children- John, Wm, Flora, Sarah, Alexander, Mary, Katherine - This is historian Lynn Clark's family). Helen married 2nd Charles McPhaiden of Caoles, Tيرة and had two more children - Lachlan & Mary (born on boat to Canada)

After Charles died, Helen and family moved to Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario.

All information on this family researched by Lynn Gordon Clark.

Children of CHARLES MCPHADEN and HELEN CURRIE are:

- i. LACHLAN MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 20 Feb 1840, Salum, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Father Charles McFadyen of Caoles, Tيرة. 1842 Immigrate to Ontario with parents. First lived Brock Twp., Ont. Co., then Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario. Listed on same Land records as half brother Neil. Unmarried; Lachlan d. 31 Dec 1867, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 24 years. Lachlan's cemetery stone in Tiverton clearly states his parent's names.

- Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario #472 R4 L14
102. ii. MARY MCPHADEN MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jun 1842, on Ship going from Tyree to Canada. First lived Brock Twp., Ont. County, then Bruce Twp., Ont. Settle Tiverton. (Conc. 5, Lot 7). Ten children - Catherine, Nellie, Mary, Sarah, Lottie, Lachie, Dan, Ena (Hughina), Allie, Jessie; Mary d. 26 Apr 1921, Tiverton, Ontario.

**41. HECTOR "MUCKLE HECTOR"<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 07 Mar 1819 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1843-1864 work Dairy farm Airdrie, Scotland (near Glasgow). 1864 to Canada. Purchase 300 acres Lots 22, 23, 24 Conc. 1, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Made trips back to Scotland to buy horses. 13 children, Hector died 18 Aug 1908 in Vancouver, BC, age 89 yrs. Lived with daughter Rachel Ferguson. Known as "MUCKLE HECTOR" Father of Mary, Wm, Alexander, Janet, Christina (d baby), Donald, Robert, Rachel, Hector, Charles, Margaret, Christena, Jennie<sup>88</sup>. He married **JANET WILSON** Jun 1844 in New Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland<sup>89</sup>, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson. She was born Abt. 15 Mar 1821 in Falkirk, Scotland. Raised Airdrie, 10 miles east of Glasgow and died 26 Jan 1906 in Tiverton, Ontario Age 81 years. Hector and Janet are buried in the Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario, McFadyen Family Plot - Donald and his son Muckle Hector & family R12 L13 Stone says "Native of Argyleshire, Scotland".

Written about "Muckle" Hector late in his life "Mr. McFadyen is as smart on foot as a cricket. Daylight, dawn and evening twilight find him in the barn or stable doing chores. His memory is good and his brain as clear as a bell. Mr. McFadyen has read the Globe for half a century, and is a staunch Grit, of course."

From the notes of Florence Lambden, granddaughter of Archie Angus, the Kincardine History book *Toil, Tears and Triumph*, and Catherine Montgomery:

"Muckle" Hector McFadyen was a native of the Isle of Tiriee and possibly a distant cousin of Angus McFadyen. (Angus' son Archie Angus McFadyen married "Muckle" Hector McFadyen's daughter Janet) As a boy, "Muckle" Hector went to the mainland and worked for a Mr. Wilson who owned a large dairy farm at Airdrie (ten miles east of Glasgow, Scotland). In 1843, he married the Wilson daughter Jessica. Their daughter Janet was born in 1849 (some say 1853), the year before the family immigrated to Canada. "Muckle" Hector McFadyen purchased 300 acres, Lots 22, 23 and 24, Concession 1, Bruce Township, Bruce County, Ontario from a Mr. McIntyre (Danny B. McDonald's grandfather). "Muckle" Hector kept well bred horses and cattle. He returned to Scotland several times with his sons Hector and William to bring valuable horses to Canada. In 1854, sons Robert and Donald built a large white framed house that still stands. When "Muckle" Hector gave up farming in 1908, he sold the farm to his daughter Janet and her husband Archie Angus McFadyen and moved to British Columbia with his daughter Rachel Ferguson. From BC death records, Hector died there August 18th, 1908. He is buried in Tiverton, Bruce County, Ontario with his wife Janet, his father Donald McFadyen, and Hector and Janet's children William, Alexander, Margaret Ann and Jennie. A son Charles' birth date is named on this stone as well as the words "last seen July 9, 1909"

Children of HECTOR MCFADYEN and JANET WILSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 22 Jun 1845, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Church. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Children - Alexander, Wm & Dan Stonehouse; d. 1946; m. HECTOR STONEHOUSE. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario.
  - ii. WILLIAM MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1846, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. William made several trips back to Scotland with father purchasing good horses. Unmarried; Wm. d. 26 Oct 1907, Tiverton, Ontario (Stone says age 68 years). The 1881 Census says Wm 35 years old (born 1849) Cemetery stone says died 1907 age 68, therefore born 1839. Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario, with Grandpa Donald McFadyen and Wm's parents & family - McFadyen Family Plot R12 L13 Stone says "Native of Lanarkshire, Scotland"
  - iii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1847, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. UNMARRIED; d. 07 Nov 1864, Tiverton, Ontario, Age 17 years. Killed by a tree. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario, with Grandpa Donald McFadyen and Alexander's parents and family- McFadyen Family plot R12 L13
103. iv. JANET MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 03 Feb 1850, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Ch. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1908 buy dad's land & farm. Live Concession 1, Lot 19 Bruce Twp., Bruce County N., Ont. Eleven children; d. 29 May 1917, Tiverton, Ontario Family history says Janet was one year old when her family moved from Scotland.
- v. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 01 Feb 1852, Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Church. Likely died Scotland; d. Likely died baby.
  - vi. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1855, Scotland (1881 Census says Scotland) 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1881 Census Donald with parents, a carpenter. d. 10 Mar 1910.



- vii. ROBERT YOUNG MCFADYEN<sup>89</sup>, b. 03 Dec 1856, New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont.<sup>89</sup>; d. 16 Oct 1916; m. KATE (CATHERINE) MCKAY; b. Abt. 1858, Ontario (says 1881 Census).
- viii. RACHEL MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jan 1859, New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Move to Vancouver, BC; d. 31 Jan 1943, Vancouver, BC Age 82 years.<sup>90</sup>; m. MR FERGUSON.
- ix. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 01 Mar 1861, New Monkland, Lanark, Scotland. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. Hector made several trips back to Scotland with father purchasing good horses. d. 1948, Tiverton, Ontario; m. ANNA MARY BROWN, 28 Jan 1925, Prospect Avenue Baptist Church, Buffalo by Rev Leichliter; b. 06 Jan 1880, Tiverton, Ontario. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Ontario.  
Military service: 5TH CMR South Africa - 6 months  
Military service: 01 Sep 1915, Registered for the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force - 67 th Battalion
- x. MARGARET ANN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1866, Bruce Township, Lot 23 Concession 1, Ontario; d. 20 Apr 1868, Tiverton, Ontario, age 1 year. Burial Tiverton Cemetery with Grandpa Donald McFadyen and Margaret's parents and family- McFadyen Family plot -R12 L13
- xi. CHARLES MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jan 1867, Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1881 Census, Charley 17 yrs old, living with his family. Last seen July 9, 1909 (Tiverton Cemetery history); d. Aft. 1909 Charles' birth date is engraved on the family headstone and also the date he was last seen.
- xii. JENNIE JANNET MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1869, Bruce Township, Lot 23 Concession 1, Ontario; d. 22 Mar 1902, Tiverton, Ontario, age 30 years. Her stone says died Jan. Burial Tiverton Cemetery with grandpa Donald McFadyen and Jennie's parents and family -McFadyen Family plot R12 L13
- xiii. CHRISTENA MCFADYEN, b. 1871, Bruce Township, Bruce County, Lot 23 Concession 1, Ontario. Christena 10 years old in 1881 Census.

**42. NIEL "BUTTERMILK NEIL"<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN (DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 29 Jun 1821 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Argyll County, Scotland. 1852-53 to Kincardine Twp. Bruce Co., Ont (Conc. 12, Lot 17) with family. Eleven children - Allan, Mary, Alexander (Sandy), Flora, Maggie, Sarah (Sadie), James, Kate, Flora, Mary Florence, Donald, Tena. Neil died 27 Jan 1912 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 91 years. He married **MARY MCKINNON** Abt. 1853, daughter of CHARLES MCKINNON and ANN MACINNIS. She was born 09 Aug 1829 in Kilmaborg, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1852-53 to Kincardine Twp. Bruce Co., Ont. with family. Mary died 01 Aug 1893 in Tiverton, Ontario. Age 62 years. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ont. #167 R22 L10.  
Neil emigrated in 1851 on ship 'Conrad' with eight family members.

Children of NIEL MCFADYEN and MARY MCKINNON are:

- i. ALLAN<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1854, Farm West half Lot 16, Conc. 12, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont.; d. 27 Aug 1926, Tiverton, Ontario. Burial Tiverton, Ont. #174, R21, L1 Plot C & D east. Allan married 1910 Elizabeth Anne Scott, widow of Captain Duncan McFadyen. Elizabeth Anne Scott and Captain Duncan McFadyen are Dorne Fitzsimmons great grandparents.
- ii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 1857, a dressmaker in Tiverton, Ontario; d. March 3, 1943. Lived with sister Kate. Buried Tiverton Cemetery. R22 L10
- iii. SANDY ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1859, went to Bruce Mines in 1893. Unmarried.
- iv. FLORA A. MCFADYEN, b. 1862, Raised Lot 17, Conc. 12 Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont.; d. 03 Apr 1924, Tiverton, Ontario # R27 L12; m. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON. No children.
- v. MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 1864. Married June 26, 1889, Thomas Lindsay, a Butcher in Tiverton. Margaret died in childbirth April 7, 1893, age 26 years. Buried Tiverton Cemetery, R22, L10
- vi. KATE CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 1866, Kate was a cook on a lake boat & resided with her sister Mary in Tiverton, Ont. Unmarried; d. 05 Aug 1940, Tiverton, Ontario. Burial Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ont. #167, R22, L10
- vii. SARAH 'SADIE' MCFADYEN, b. 1868. Died from Typhoid fever Nov 13, 1900. Buried Tiverton Cemetery R22 L10
- viii. JAMES MCFADYEN, b. 1869.
- ix. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. April 14, 1873. Dan farmed with his father until he died, then he moved to Bruce. Died May 12, 1933 age 62 years. Buried Wilson Hill Cookson, Essex Twp., Simcoe County, Ontario. Donald was a Farmer. He married Mary Ann Robinson. Children Donald, Wilmer Alex, Margarete Florence, Earl, Donald.
- x. MARY FLORENCE MCFADYEN, b. 27 Mar 1873. Married Robert Carleton. Mary died July 11, 1946 Kincardine. Children - Earle Neil, Hibbert Anderson, Mary Alexandria, Sarah Margaret, Robert Victor, Minnie Florence. Mamie (Mary Alexandria) married Duncan Frank McFadyen, son of Elizabeth Anne Scott and Captain Duncan McFadyen (named under above Allan McFadyen i.). Mamie and Duncan Frank McFadyen are Dorne Fitzsimmons grandparents.
- xi. CHRISTENA 'TENA' MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1875. Trained as an RN, worked in Sherbrooke, Quebec, then lived in California.

**43. ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN** (*DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 May 1825 in Grianall, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. 1851 Caoles 25 yr, Shoemaker. 1851? Immigrate to Canada. 1854 with brother Allan, Conc. 12, lot 16 Kincardine Twp. & then Conc. 1, lot 13 Bruce Twp. Farm & Shoemaker. Nine children. He died 28 May 1919 in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Burial likely Shellmouth, Manitoba. Archibald went to the Prairie Provinces with his adult children after his wife died in 1881. In Langenburg with son Neil & family 1906 & 1911 census. Archibald married **ANNIE MACLEAN** 21 Jun 1855 in likely Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., Ont., daughter of DONALD MACLEAN and ANN MACLEAN. Annie was born Abt. 1829 in Balmeanich, Tيرة, Argyll, Scotland, and died 15 Feb 1881 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario, age 52 years (Tiverton Cemetery Records). Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario R12 L12 (8 plots purchased by Archie McFadyen). Annie immigrated to Canada before 1855. Annie McLean's sister Isabella married Malcolm McDougall-line of researcher Louise MacDougall, Annie's brother Allan is researcher Betty McKinnon's husband's line, Annie's sister Flora is researcher Wallace Robertson's line. We all have researched together on various projects.

Genealogy on the children of Archibald McFadyen and Ann McLean researched by descendant Linda Johnson of Nelson, BC. The information on descendants of (vi) Dan Donald McFadyen is below.

Children of ARCHIBALD MCFADYEN and ANNIE MACLEAN are:

104. i. MARGARET ELLEN<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1854, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario 1891 Census, living Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (sister Mary Munroe & family also) Children John A., Christena, Maud.
105. ii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1858, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. In 1891 Census Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (Sister Margaret McPhail & family also). Settled Thessalon. Children Annie, Jessie, Archibald, John Frank.
106. iii. CHARLES MACFADYEN, b. 20 May 1858, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Moved to Shellmouth, Manitoba area. Married twice 1st Harriett Colwell (2 children Annie & Albert) 2nd - married his brother Neil's widow - Florence Blackwell (5 children Albert, Mary, Neil, Isabel, Margaret); d. 1927.
- iv. FLORA ANN MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1862, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Florence died about 1938. No children. "Went west after marriage"; m. (1) Mr. McIntyre; (2) Ed Hoyle
- v. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1865, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario "Went West" to Shellmouth, Manitoba & died there. Unmarried; d. January 9, 1893.
- vi. DAN DONALD MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1867, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Written in the Shellmouth local History Book by Mr. and Mrs. Archie McFadyen with additions by Linda Johnson: "Mr. Dan McPhaden came west from Ontario and was employed at Minnedosa, Man. There he met Janet Gourlay, whom also came west with her family in 1879 from Bluevale, Huron County, Ontario. They were married April 12, 1899 in Minnedosa, Man., later on moving to homestead west of Shellmouth, Man. Here they lived for several years, selling their homestead and moving to Langenburg, Sask. Here Dan opened up a butcher shop, which he operated until his sudden death, August 27, 1907, leaving his wife Janet and five children: namely Sandy, John, Isobel, Dan and Archie. The family all married and did not scatter too far apart - Sandy (Alexander born Jan 18, 1900 in Shoal Lake, Man) married Joyce Marshall and they had one daughter Irene. Sandy died March 11, 1925. John Daniel (born Sept 24, 1901 in Minnedosa, Man) married Mary Isabella Shearer. They had nine children - Mervin, Doreen, Barbara, Alvin, Belle, Muriel, Stuart and Stanley. John passed away October 30, 1978 in Birch River, Man. Isabelle Rebecca (born Aug 8, 1903 in Shellmouth, Man) married James Shearer. They had three boys-Donald, Murray and Lloyd. Isabelle died April 25, 1985 in Roblin, Man. Daniel (born Nov 14, 1905 in Minnedosa, Man) married Maisie Nairn. Owned and operated a creamery at Eriksdale, Man. They had five children - Allan, Keith, Ralph, Barry and Janet. Daniel died Sept 13, 1995 in Eriksdale, Man. Archie (Archie McLane was born Oct 23, 1907 Minnedosa, Man.) married Irma Hunter (nee Shearer). Archie died Feb 24, 1992 in Roblin, Man.
- vii. ISABELLA MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1869, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Died in Ontario before family went west.
107. viii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 11 Dec 1868, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario 1901 in Echo, Assiniboia East, Sask. 1906 Langenburg, Sask. Three children - Annie, Christine & Alice; d. 24 Dec 1910, Shellmouth, Manitoba.
- ix. BECKY (REBECCA) MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1872, Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario Becky died in Brandon two years after the family "went west"; d. 06 Sep 1891, Cornwallis, Manitoba (death registration).

**44. ALLAN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN** (*DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Nov 1834 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Listed with father Caoles Census 1841 & 1851. Immigrate to Canada 1851 on ship Conrad with eight family members. 1854 owned Conc. 12, lot16 & 17 Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co. Carpenter & Apiarist. Moved to Inverhuron, Ont. had a Hotel - Fire- to USA. Allan died likely in USA. He married **FLORA MACINTYRE** 20 Nov 1862, daughter of MURDOCK MCINTYRE and MARY McFADYEN. She was born in/of Bruce Twp., Lot 24, Conc. 1.

Children of ALLAN MCFADYEN and FLORA MACINTYRE are:

- i. MURDOCK<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN.
- ii. DANIEL MCFADYEN.
- iii. MARGARET MCFADYEN.
- iv. FLORA MCFADYEN.
- v. SARAH MCFADYEN.
- vi. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN.
- vii. MARY MCFADYEN.

**45. ANN<sup>5</sup> MACKINNON** (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 May 1825 in Vaul, Tyree. On birth registration of daughter Catherine - it says illegitimate - Father in America, Ann died 1900 in Mannel, Tiree. She married (1) **NEIL (VAUL) MCPHADEN**. She married (2) **DONALD BROWN**.

Child of ANN MACKINNON and NEIL MCPHADEN is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN.

**46. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> MACKINNON** (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jul 1832 in Vaul, Tyree. He married **MARY CAMPBELL** 1867. 1871 Census: Vaul, Tyree, an AG Labourer. Married with two children.

Children of CHARLES MACKINNON and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> MACKINNON.
- ii. MARION MACKINNON.

**47. ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> MACKINNON** (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Vaul, Tyree. Live Tiree. Children Catherine, Johann, Hector, John, Maggie, Donald, and died 1900 in Vaul, Tiree. He married **CATHERINE MCPHAIL** 1869 in Moss, Tiree.

Children of ARCHIBALD MACKINNON and CATHERINE MCPHAIL are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> MACKINNON.
- ii. JOHANN MACKINNON.
- iii. HECTOR MACKINNON.
- iv. JOHN MACKINNON.
- v. MAGGIE MACKINNON.
- vi. DONALD MACKINNON.

**48. NIEL<sup>5</sup> MACKINNON** (*MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Sep 1839 in Vaul, Tyree, and died 23 Feb 1915 in Clifford Street, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland. He married **CATHERINE SINCLAIR** Oct 1862 in Tradeston, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Note: ANCESTOR OF LINDSAY NEIL MACDONALD OF LAIRG, SCOTLAND. Contact 2008

Child of NIEL MACKINNON and CATHERINE SINCLAIR is:

108. i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> MACKINNON, b. 1867, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland; d. Abt. 1941.

Generation No. 5

**49. LACHLAN<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN** (*HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>5</sup>, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Feb 1834 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree. Marry 2nd cousin. To Canada 1878 with wife and 3 children. 1879 Settle Manitoba<sup>91</sup> Lachlan died 03 Apr 1906 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba. He married **EFFIE / EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN** 25 Sep 1867 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Witnesses Charles and John McFadyen - Euphemia's brothers<sup>92</sup> Effie is the daughter of JOHN (Miodar) MCFADYEN and CHRISTINE MACLEAN. She was born 15 Dec 1838 in Caoles, Isle of Tyree, Scotland. Raised Miodar, Caoles, Tyree. Effie died 27 Oct 1929 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba.

Burial: 05 Apr 1906, Brandon Hills Cemetery, Manitoba, McLean Family Plot

Note: Genealogy - all information from descendant Marj Skulmoski of Moosomin, SK.

For more information on Lachlan McLean, see the family history for Euphemia McFadyen, written by Marj Skulmoski. Euphemia is # 25 in this history.

Children are listed under #25 EFFIE (Miodar) EUPHEMIA McFADYEN.

**50. FLORA<sup>6</sup> MCLEAN** (*HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1836 in Cornaigbeg and died in 1912 in Ardbeg, Caoles, Tiree. In the 1851 Census, Flora is listed with her father and family and is 14 years old. Flora married **DONALD (ARDBEG) MacLEAN**. Donald was born in 1829 and died in 1912. All information from Lachlan MacLean of Balephetrish, Tiree

Children of FLORA MCLEAN and DONALD MacLEAN are:

- i. CATRIONA MacLEAN.
- ii. DONALD LACHLAN MacLEAN
- iii. JOHN MacLEAN. b. April 25, 1864
- iv. HUGH<sup>7</sup> MacLEAN. b. Oct 10, 1856 d. 1933 in Tiree. Had a son Lachlan who lived Balephetrish, Tiree
- v. HECTOR MacLEAN. b. 1860
- vi. JANET MacLEAN. b. June 19, 1866
- vii. KATE MacLEAN. b. Aug 5, 1868. Married Neil Alan MacLean
- viii. HUGH ALEXANDER MacLEAN. b. Aug 22, 1872 Married Flora Ann Cameron. Children Donald and Hector.

**51. ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> LAMONT** (*ANN<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Oct 1824 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1903 in Alpena, Michigan, USA. He married **CHRISTINA MACDONALD<sup>93</sup>**.

Children of ARCHIBALD LAMONT and CHRISTINA MACDONALD are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> LAMONT.
- ii. JULIANN LAMONT.
- iii. JOHN LAMONT.
- iv. DONALD LAMONT.
- v. MARGARET LAMONT.

**52. DONALD<sup>6</sup> LAMONT** (*ANN<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Mar 1829 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 14 Apr 1909 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He married **SARAH MARION MCDONALD** Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont, daughter of ARCHIBALD MACDONALD and ISABELL MACFADYEN. She was born 27 May 1838 in Caoles, Tiree, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. Isabell McFadyen was the daughter of Hugh McFadyen and Marion McLean of Salum, Tiree. Hugh McFadyen was the son of Roderick McPhaden and Margaret MacLean of Salum, Tiree, descendants of Red Dugald of Coll.

Notes for DONALD LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont:

Donald Lamont was brought up on his father's croft in Cornaigbeg. He experienced first-hand the grim years of the 1830s and 40s, when the island's economic depression produced poverty and hopelessness among the people. This gave way to the disaster of the terrible famine years of 1846-1850, when life became even more precarious on Tiree. When the family was 'cleared' from "Croit Pharaic" (Peter's Croft) in 1851, Donald accompanied his parents, his uncle, and his siblings to Canada aboard the ship, "Conrad".

The Lamonts settled in Kincardine Twp., Bruce Co., Ontario, and Donald, along with his brothers, Archibald, John, and Hugh, helped to fell the many huge trees to clear the land for their first crop. They also all had to pitch in to erect a log house to shelter the family. Treeless Tíree had been nothing like what they found in Kincardine with its extremes in temperature and its heavy snowfall, and the Tíree emigrants had to contend with wild animals and insects that were new to them. These early years were difficult ones, but the Lamonts were settled among many Tíree people and all worked together to help one another overcome the obstacles they faced in a new and strange land.

Donald was most fortunate to find a wife as fine as Sarah MacDonald, who proved to be an inspiration to her husband and children, despite being paralyzed from the waist down through an accident in childbirth. Her love of books and of learning taught her children the value of education and set them on the right path with high goals.

Donald and Sarah had been married about 35 years, when it became apparent that the Lamont farm could not hope to support their expanded family. Their eldest daughter, Belle, realizing the opportunities that Detroit offered, convinced her brother, Peter, to give up farming and join her in that booming city. Their parents and their younger siblings followed them in this new venture.

The Lamonts first lived at 244 Howard Avenue in Corktown upon coming to Detroit. About 1899-1900 Donald and Sarah, along with some of their younger children moved to rental quarters at 202 Pine. In 1907-08 the family built a new home for Donald and Sarah at 662 Townsend. At this time probably only Jennie, Dot, and Hugh were living with the elder Lamonts. This home became the center of all family gatherings on the holidays. Here Donald's and Sarah's children would return with their spouses and children for Sunday night suppers, where they often entertained themselves around the piano singing Scottish songs and popular songs of the day.

Donald had a long white beard in his later years and delighted in taking one or another of his grandchildren for rides on the electric streetcars that crisscrossed Detroit. One can only imagine what went through his mind as he marveled at this metropolis of 450,000 people, which was so immensely different from his native island.

Religion: Independent Church of Scotland (Congregational), then Baptist.

Residence: Cornaigbeg (1829-1851), Kincardine (1852-1895), Detroit (1895-1909).

Notes for SARAH MARION MCDONALD: Written by great grandson Gene Lamont

Sarah MacDonald is one of the more memorable women among our ancestors. She endured many hardships and tragedies that would have overwhelmed many strong individuals. Her father died before she was three years of age, and she and her mother suffered cruelly during the terrible times of the Highland Potato Famine on Tíree. They were either evicted from their home, or faced with this fate, prior embarking on a ship to Canada to start a new life. During the Atlantic crossing Sarah's mother died, succumbing to one or another of the diseases that stalked these emigrant ships. Sarah was taken in by friends or relatives of her mother, and went through the struggle with them to make a new home in the wilderness of Kincardine Township in Bruce County, Ontario.

Sarah's love of books and indeed all knowledge led her into a teaching position before her marriage to Donald Lamont about 1860. After the birth of several children she had an accident in childbirth that led to paralysis below the waist. This left her confined to her room for most of the time, which she put to good use in supplementing her children's education. It was said that her room was lined with bookshelves holding volumes on a variety of subjects, both in English and Gaelic. It was she that imparted a love of books to the Lamonts, along with a healthy respect for education. Two of her three sons went to college, and all her children benefited greatly from their mother's teaching. She is believed to have been responsible for the Lamonts' ability to better themselves, which was based on the sound foundation she established for the family.

A more detailed biography of Sarah MacDonald can be found in "Tales Are Told", by this same writer.

Patronymics known by Sarah. Sarah's mother - Isabell MacFadyen, daughter of Hugh, son of Roderick, son of Donald, son of Red Dugall of Coll.

Children of DONALD LAMONT and SARAH MCDONALD are:

- i. ISABELLA 'BELLA'<sup>7</sup> LAMONT, b. 24 Feb 1861, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ont.; d. 23 Dec 1925, Detroit, Michigan, USA. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan  
Notes for ISABELLA 'BELLA' LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont  
Isabella, called Belle, was the leader of her generations of Lamonts. Forced by her mother's paralysis to take over many of her duties, she never married but devoted herself to her younger brothers and sisters. She was most instrumental in the family's move to Detroit, seeing expanded opportunities for all members of the family and a means of keeping the group together. In Detroit Belle saw to it that her younger siblings obtained the education and training needed to make their way in a different world. She was a potent force within the family. Her brothers and sisters would come to her for advice and counsel long after they were married and children of their own. No major move was ever made by the Lamonts without consulting Belle.
- ii. PETER LAMONT, b. 05 Jan 1863, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Jul 1928, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON, 20 Dec 1893, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; b. 28 Aug 1870, Huron Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 03 Jan 1953, Detroit, Michigan, USA.

Notes for PETER LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont

Peter and Elizabeth purchased their first home at 549 Helen in 1910-11, which was fairly close to his parent's home on Townsend. They lived on Helen for a little more than ten years, and in 1921-22 moved to a new home at 5182 South Martindale on the west side of Detroit.

Peter was educated in the public schools of Kincardine, but his boyhood was curtailed when his mother became paralyzed from the waist down through an accident in childbirth. It is not known exactly when this occurred, but Peter probably was a few years short of his teenage years when he had to assume a significant part of the responsibility of running the household. While his older sister, Belle, took over much of their mother's work, Peter acted as Belle's chief lieutenant and did his share of the household tasks. Peter started his day started by getting the stove started and cooking the oatmeal for breakfast. Farm chores then had to be done, before he and Belle could herd the younger ones of the family to school.

As Peter grew older he left more of the household tasks to his sisters and took on more of the farm work. His father turned over much of the direction of the farm to Peter as he aged, since it was assumed this would be his some day as the eldest son. Peter did not marry until he was 30, when he brought his new bride, Elizabeth, home to live with his family. Shortly after the birth of their first child a major decision was made by the Lamonts to give up the farm and come to Detroit. They came to Detroit by water, since this was the easiest way to transport their household goods. At first all the family lived together at 244 Howard in Corktown, which Belle, who had preceded them, had rented. Peter and Elizabeth soon found rental quarters of their own at 68 Jones and then later at 284 Second Avenue. Peter worked at a variety of unskilled jobs, until he and Belle decided to open a restaurant at 81 Randolph where the City-County Building now stands. This restaurant was very much a family enterprise, especially at the beginning, and Flora, then widowed, and Jennie helped in this endeavor. As the business prospered and Peter's younger sisters either married or found jobs better suited to their tastes, outside help replaced the family members.

The Lamonts' first restaurant was closed in 1913 to make way for some improvements and they opened a cafeteria, Detroit's first, at 183 Shelby. They were at this site for only a short time, when they opened a third and last restaurant at 126 Broadway, across from Grand Circus Park. About this same time Peter opened the Woodbridge Garage, specializing in auto repair work, which his brother-in-law, Herman Brinkert managed for him. Peter had both the restaurant and garage for a relatively short period of time, when he sold the former. He maintained an interest in the garage until his death, however.

The vacations of the Lamonts were apt to be family affairs. A cottage was rented at the St. Clair Flats, which could only be accessed by the Tashmoo steamboat. This was done at Belle's suggestion for the summer, which was seconded by Peter. All the family was invited to come and visit for a week or two, according to their own schedule. Later Peter's brother, Hugh, built a cottage at Inverhuron in Kincardine, which served as the center of family gathering in the summer months. This was a popular trip only after the Detroit group had automobiles, for it was quite an excursion in the early days of the motor car. The first journey Peter and his family made to Inverhuron from Detroit was in their Reo, and it took two days to complete.

Toward the end of his life Peter suffered cruelly from a bleeding ulcer, and surgery was attempted to correct the condition and stop the bleeding. This was not successful, and after a short time he died in the hospital. His last days were sustained by a strong religious faith, which had been a comfort to him throughout his life. He gave us his own epitaph, when he told the family as he was dying, "I have kept the course."

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN CARLETON: Written by Gene Lamont

Elizabeth, or Lizzie, was only about four years old, when her mother died. Her early years could not have been pleasant ones, since her father's second marriage was not a happy one. During some of this time she may have lived with her father's sister, Jane, in Kincardine, but it is known that she was cooking for her father and brothers at the age of 12, probably during one of the periods when her father and his second wife were separated.

The Carletons held a vague memory of their family having some standing in Ireland, and were not particularly happy with Lizzie marrying Peter Lamont, a Highland Scotch farmer, who they thought was beneath her. She, however, found the Lamonts very welcoming, and she said Peter's sisters treated her like a sister, even speaking to her in Gaelic,

- which she found made some sense after a time. Since Lizzie was a staunch Methodist and Peter a Baptist, they compromised at the time of their wedding by joining the Presbyterian Church.
- iii. ANN LAMONT, b. 13 Nov 1865; d. 02 Nov 1914; m. UNKNOWN HARDING.  
Notes for ANN LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont  
Ann, who was known as Annie, lived in Cleveland with her husband for a period of time. She was widowed early in life, and returned to Detroit after the death of her husband. Annie was an accomplished seamstress and worked as a dressmaker before her marriage. She continued to make clothes for many of the family after returning to Detroit as a widow.  
Annie had no children of her own, but was a great favorite of her nieces and nephews whom she enjoyed entertaining. She lived on High Street, now Vernon Avenue, in Detroit, and would often have the children of the family overnight or take time to take them to a matinee performance at the theater as a special treat.
- iv. JANET LAMONT, b. 10 Nov 1867, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 17 Feb 1917, Detroit, Michigan, USA.  
Notes for JANET LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont  
Janet, called Jennie, never married. She was never very well, suffering badly from asthma, and lived much of her life with her parents. She was quiet, had a keen sense of humor, loved the theater, and, like all the Lamonts, spent much time reading. She also enjoyed playing both the organ and piano.
- v. FLORA LAMONT, b. 11 May 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 14 Jun 1951, Detroit, Michigan, or possibly Ferndale, Michigan, USA; m. (1) ALEXANDER VALLANCE, 09 Nov 1892, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 28 Oct 1899, Inverhuron, Bruce County, Ontario; m. (2) CLAUDE E. HEDDEN, Aft. 1900.
- vi. HANNAH LAMONT, b. Bet. 1871 - 1876, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. Bet. 1950 - 1960, Orange County, California, USA; m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Bet. 1900 - 1901, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- vii. CHARLES M. LAMONT, b. 24 Nov 1878, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 22 Apr 1951, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. ELIZABETH C. BOMKA; b. 1878, Springwells, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; d. 1958, Detroit, Michigan, USA.  
Notes for CHARLES M. LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont  
Charles Lamont went to school in Windsor, Ontario, and later in Detroit, Michigan, where he trained as a chemist. He was one of the three original founders of the Detroit Testing Laboratory. He left this enterprise to take his wife to the Canadian West for her health. There they adopted two children, Catherine and Bill. When the family later returned to Detroit, Charles took a job with the Ford Motor Company. He worked for this auto company until his retirement. Charles' niece, Peg Lamont, remembered him as an avid reader, who loved poetry and wrote some good verse himself. He had a good understanding of Gaelic, and it is believed that he translated the Highland Pedigrees of the Lamonts, MacDonalds, Macleans, and MacFadyens, compiled by his mother, into English. It was Charles Lamont, who did pass this invaluable genealogical information down to the family through Peg Lamont.
- viii. SARAH DOROTHY LAMONT, b. 25 Dec 1880, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 02 Oct 1946, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. HARRY ROBERTSON, 17 Jun 1908, Detroit, Michigan, USA; b. 18 Sep 1878, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 17 Aug 1958, Detroit, Michigan, USA.
- ix. HUGH LAMONT, b. 16 Jan 1883, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 10 Apr 1936, Ontario, Canada; m. MURDNA BELL, 14 Feb 1925, Montreal, Quebec; b. 18 Apr 1892, Bruce County, Ontario; d. 10 Apr 1936, Ontario, Canada.  
Notes for HUGH LAMONT: Written by Gene Lamont  
Hugh Lamont received most of his education in Detroit, where he followed his older brother, Charles, into the chemical field. He worked briefly for his brother at the Detroit Testing Laboratory, but left to set up a similar operation in London, Ontario. He sold the London Testing Laboratory about 1924 to join the McCleary Stove Company in London. This company was later incorporated into General Steel Ware, and Hugh was its general manager at the time of his death.  
Hugh Lamont and his wife, Murdena, were killed in an automobile accident on the highway between London and Detroit, when they were on their way to the marriage of Robert Hugh Robertson and Jean Murdoch. This was a crushing blow to the family, who admired the talented Hugh for his many accomplishments.

**53. MARY<sup>6</sup> LAMONT (ANN<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 02 Sep 1830 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1921. On January 29, 1856, Mary married **ALEXANDER 'SANDY' MCFADYEN 94**, son of RODERIC MCFHAIDEN and CATHERINE MCKINNON of Vault, Tiree. Alexander was born 22 Aug 1821 in Vault, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 19 Mar 1899 in Manitoba, Canada. Mary and Alexander are buried in the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba.

From Grace Ronnander's History:

Alexander McFadyen and Mary Lamont had nine children: Roderick, Peter, Catherine, Neil, Margaret, John, Donald A., Mary and Hector, all born on the homestead in Kincardine, Ontario

In the early 1880's Alexander and Mary and family moved west to Langenburg, Sask. - Shellmouth, Manitoba area. (About three and a half miles northeast of Marchwell, on the SW quarter of Section 24-21-30, there was a grass-grown excavation on a hill. In the 1880's this was the site of Wolverine House, which formed the

center of an expanding settlement of British homesteaders). Alexander and Mary were among the early settlers in the district. Mary was the first white woman to settle in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Immigration: 1851, from Vaul, Tیره, with siblings Malcolm, Hector, Lachlin, Mary and Sarah. Settle Lot 19, Concession 12, Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario then in 1885 to Shellmouth, Manitoba.

Children of MARY LAMONT and ALEXANDER MCFADYEN are:

- i. RODERICK 'RORY'<sup>7</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1857, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1931.  
Burial: the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba. Rory was a Carpenter
- ii. PETER MCFADYEN, b. 1859, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. To Langenburg - Shellmouth area 1880's.; d. 1937; m. MARGARET MORRISON, Abt. 1884; d. 1949. Peter and Margaret are buried in the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba. Peter and Margaret had four daughters Sarah, Mary Anna, Julia and Hazel Margaret.  
Notes for PETER MCFADYEN: Written by Grace Ronnander  
Peter McFadyen was an overseer in the town of Langenburg, serving for three years, before 1919, and was a member of the first school board of Echo School District No. 445, which was established in 1897. His daughters Mary Anne and Sadie were among the students in 1898. Peter was a Farmer, road builder and avid horseman
- iii. CATHERINE 'KATE' MCFADYEN, b. 20 May 1860, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1904; m. WILLIAM FISHER. Kate and William had two daughters Lallie and Katie. Burial the Old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba
- iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 19 Jan 1862, Lot 19 Concession 12, Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont; d. 20 Jul 1942, Yorkton, SK; m. ANNIE MCCANNELL, 28 Mar 1893; b. 15 Dec 1872, near Tiverton, Ontario.  
Notes for NEIL MCFADYEN: Written by Grace Ronnander  
Neil came west to the Langenburg-Shellmouth area in the early 1880's.  
Neil married Annie McCannel and they had eight children, Alexander (1894-1917), Margaret (1896-1978) m James Smyth, Hugh (1898-1966) m Roberta Cochrane, Mary (1901-1968) m. Thomas Levens, Annabelle (1903-1969), John (1908-1952) m. Mary Kennedy, Anne (1911-1941) m. Robert Laidlaw, Irene (1914-1970).  
Neil was active in the community. Flower Valley School District No.1098 was established in 1904. The name "Flower Valley" was suggested by Neil, who was Secretary of the School Board until 1906. While living in the town of Shellmouth, Manitoba, he operated the first Ice Cream Parlor. The family later moved to Yorkton.
- v. MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 23 Nov 1864, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 06 Mar 1947, Saltcoats, SK; m. THOMAS MACNUTT; d. 19 Feb 1927, Saltcoats, SK.  
Written by Grace Ronnander:  
In 1909, the District of Landestreu decided to name their village MacNutt, after Thomas MacNutt, who was a well respected citizen of Saltcoats. He was The M.L.A. for the Saltcoats Constituency to which MacNutt belonged and he was the first speaker of the Legislative Assembly.  
Margaret and Thomas had four children – Charles Stuart (1888-1919) m Lenore Gibson, Mary (Mamie) 1889, Single-lived Saltcoats, Thomas Russell 1895-1973 married Lorena Rusk, Everett Alexander (1898-1927) Single
- vi. JOHN MCFADYEN, b. 1866, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1951, Fort St. John.  
Written by Grace Ronnander in her 1989 History:  
John came west with his family in the 1880's. His wife and child died in childbirth.  
He travelled a good deal and lived for a time in Fort Fitzgerald and then Fort St. John where he died.
- vii. DONALD A. (DAN) MCFADYEN, b. 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; married. in 1900, his cousin MARGARET MCFADYEN (daughter of Malcolm McFadyen and Mary McGillivray), Margaret b. 1874, Bruce County, Ontario Lot 12, Concession 11; d. 1971. Both Donald and Margaret are buried in the old Anglican Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba.  
1886- Saskatchewan, The Crofter's Land, north of Regina, SK.  
Note: MaryAnn McFadyen (of Regina) line  
Written by Grace Ronnander in her Family History:  
After leaving the farm, Dan became a grain buyer for British American Grain Company, later moving to MacNutt, Sk., where he operated the first grain elevator.  
While in MacNutt, Dan acted as councilor and was Chairman of the School Board when the MacNutt School District was established. His two children Mae and Malcolm A. went to school in MacNutt in 1913. His daughter Mary Alexander (1901-1918) is buried in Shellmouth, Manitoba. His son Malcolm A. McFadyen (1903-1987) married Iris Bennett. Their children were Mary Catherine (1934-1956), S. Brian McFadyen (1937-1983), and Lesley Margaret McFadyen (1939-1961).
- viii. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 1869, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1930; m. HERBERT G. GRAHAM. Burial Terrace BC. Children George, Huldah Vivian, Alexander, Donald, Mary Margaret.
- ix. HECTOR MCFADYEN, b. 1871, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario; d. 1944; m. in Shellmouth, Manitoba ELLEN PATTERSON; b. 1873. Hector McFadyen and family settled in Innisfail, Alberta. Burial Innisfail. Children Elizabeth (1896-1917) married Clarence Johnston, Walter (1900-1982) married Cela Birel, Mary Ellen (1902-1984) married Otto Knecht.



**54. HUGH<sup>6</sup> LAMONT** (*ANN<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Aug 1832 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died January 3, 1888 in Toronto, Ontario. He married **CHRISTINA MCLAURIN**, daughter of PETER (Black Archie) MCLAURIN and MARGARET MCLAURIN (d/o Donald Roy McLaurin and Catherine McTavish, Natives of Killin, Perthshire, Scotland - who are Glenda's great, great, great grandparents). Christina was born Jan 3, 1845 in Ontario and died May 19, 1920 in Brandon, Manitoba. Buried Brandon Hills, Manitoba

MORE ABOUT HUGH LAMONT AND CHRISTY MCLAURIN

Hugh Lamont immigrated from Tiree in 1851 with his parents and siblings.

Information from 'The Brandon Hills Story' and Gene Lamont:

Hugh Lamont took over Lot 14, Concession 11, Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ontario from his father in 1855. He farmed at that location until 1881, when he took his family to the Brandon Hills of Manitoba. The family traveled by riverboat, to the head of the Great Lakes, and then went overland by train to Fargo, North Dakota. From Fargo they went up the Red River to Winnipeg. The last trek of was accomplished by horse and wagon, a cow tied on behind. Their Manitoba Homestead in Brandon Hills was NE 19-9-18. Hugh died accidentally Jan 3, 1888, in Toronto, while visiting his brother-in-law Donald McLaurin. He is buried in the Brandon Hills Cemetery. His stone reads 'In Memory of Hugh Lamont who died Jan 3, 1888, aged 55 years, A native of Argyle, Scotland'. Christy's father, Peter Archibald McLaurin, came to help her raise her family. Peter died in 1904 and is buried in the family plot in the Brandon Hills Cemetery. Christy sold her farm in 1908 and lived in Brandon until her death in 1919. She was a devout Baptist.

Children of HUGH LAMONT and CHRISTINA MCLAURIN are:

- i. MARGARET LAMONT. b. May 5, 1867 d. Feb 19 1918, m William Courtice. Children Ada, Hugh, William, Laurence, Jean, Marguerite, twins Roy and Ray.
- ii. JOHN LAMONT. b. Oct. 27, 1868, d. May 3, 1901 Buried Brandon Hills, Manitoba
- iii. PETER LAMONT. b. Aug 15 1870, d. 1952. Peter married Christina Rice. Children Susan and Edith. For a while, they lived in Brandon where Peter had a coal and wood business.
- iv. NEIL LAMONT. b. Oct 15, 1872 d. July 3, 1946. Neil married Florence Weeks. Children Hazel, Bernard Hugh, Raymond
- v. JANE LAMONT. b. Sept 24, 1874 d. March 10, 1894
- vi. DONALD (D. P.)<sup>7</sup> LAMONT, b. Dec 6, 1876; m. AGNES MABEL TURNBULL. Children – Hugh Robert, Helen Margaret, Gwendolyn Marion, Isobel McLaurin, Douglas Peter and Murray Turnbull (sisters lived Brandon, Manitoba) Helen was a teacher, an artist and the family historian. Gwen and Isobel were nurses. Contact.
- vii. ANN LAMONT. b. March 15, 1879, m. Roderick McDonald. Children Donald and Marian
- viii. MARY HANNAH LAMONT. b. March 26, 1881, d. Feb 17, 1940. Buried Brandon Hills, Manitoba
- ix. ARCHIBALD LAMONT. b. Feb 2, 1884, d. Nov 17, 1956. Archibald married Ada May Willey. Children Arthur Hugh, John Goff, Donald McLaurin, Philip Archibald, Mary Ruth.

**55. JULIA<sup>6</sup> LAMONT** (*ANN<sup>5</sup> MACLEAN, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Feb 1835 in Cornaigbeg, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died 1893. She married **JOHN MACDOUGALL** 30 Mar 1866, son of DONALD MACDOUGALL and MARION MACLEAN. He was born 1836, and died 1911. The family all went west.

Children of JULIA LAMONT and JOHN MACDOUGALL are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> MACDOUGALL, m. WILLIAM REEKIE.
- ii. ANNIE MACDOUGALL, m. JOHN MCINTYRE of Glamis
- iii. SARAH /SADIE MACDOUGALL, m. HUGH MCINTYRE
- iv. PETER MACDOUGALL. Unmarried

**56. MARY (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN** (*NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL)<sup>5</sup>, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Nov 1835 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Children Donald, Christina, Donald2, Neil, Effy, Maggie, Alexander. Mary died 03 May 1922 in Wapella area, Saskatchewan.<sup>95</sup> She married **DONALD (MASTER SHOEMAKER) MCFADYEN** 26 May 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. They were second cousins. Donald was the son of DONALD MCFADYEN and EUPHEMIA MCKINNON of Tiree. He was born 23 Oct 1827 in Heanish, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Donald died 18 Mar 1895 in Regina, Sask., Canada (Homestead record names death place and date)<sup>96</sup>.

More about MARY MACLEAN:

Burial: St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk

Property: 1903 - SW Section 30, Twp 14, Range 33, W 1st Meridian, Sk, Canada

More about DONALD MCFADYEN:

Burial: Family history says buried Crofters Cemetery Craven/Tregarva, Sk.<sup>97</sup>

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

07 Jan 1861, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland, Donald signed his father's death registration. It states Donald Sr was the son of Alexander MacFadyen and Mary MacLean of Salum, Tiree.

The Beesley Boys Great grandparents.

In 1863 - Donald was a Fisherman, Tiree. Bet. 1865 - 1866, Master Shoemaker and General Merchant, Baugh then Salum, Tiree, 1868-1872 Master Shoemaker, Salum, Tiree. 1872-1885 South Uist, Inverness, Scotland, Lobster Fisherman.

Property: 02 Jun 1885, SE Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W2nd Meridian - Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children of MARY MACLEAN and DONALD MCFADYEN are:

- i. DONALD 'LANE'<sup>7</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1865, Baugh, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Farm Eden Grove - Section 22-14-33-W 1. Four children Danny, Florence, May (Mary), Hugh; Donald died 30 Apr 1935, at home, Section 22-14-33- W 1st., Wapella, Sk; m. CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN, 12 Aug 1891, At the Manse, Regina, Sk., by the Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both parties of the HIGHLAND Settlement.<sup>98,99</sup>; Christena b. 15 Sep 1874, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. Her cemetery stone says born Aug. 1873. 1889 To Sask, north of Regina, near Craven/Tregarva. Christena d. 16 Feb 1956, Wapella, Sk.<sup>101,102</sup>. Donald and Christena buried St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.

More about DONALD 'LANE' MCFADYEN:

Emigration: 1885, from South Uist, Scotland, sailing from Glasgow May 13th, 1885 arriving in Quebec May 25th, 1885, then to Crofter's Land, north of Regina, Sask., Canada, joining McFadyen families from Ontario and Tiree, Scotland

Homestead: 17 Jun 1885, SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva, SK)

Property: 1903, Section 22 - 14 - 33 - 1

Notes for CHRISTENA ANN (GREY COUNTY, ONTARIO) MCFADYEN:

Christena had brothers Neil and John. John married Donald Lane McFadyen's sister, Maggie (Margaret). Neil, a cabinet maker lived at Red Jacket, SK. married Jessie McLean.

- ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 11 Aug 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Settle Brookside, Sk. Nine children Christina, May, Effie, Malcolm, Alex, Dorothy, Helen, Ian, Donald; d. 02 Feb 1951, Regina, Sask., at the home of her daughter May McLeod, 1915 Robinson St.; m. DONALD MORRISON MCLEOD, 27 Feb 1897, Wapella, North West Territories.; b. 26 Feb 1855, North Shawbost, Isle of Lewis, Scotland.; d. 17 Sep 1924, on his farm, Brookside district, near Wapella, Sk.

Notes for CHRISTINA MCFADYEN: Written by grandson Barry Beesley of Kamloops, BC Aug 2004

My grandmother, Christina McFadyen, was born at Salum on Tiree. When she was 19 her parents and two other families decided to immigrate to Western Canada and bring their families out. They were a unique 3 family group.

Two McFadyen brothers and a cousin married 3 McLean sisters. The girls were all daughters of Neil "Neil Mor" "Big Neil" McLean from Cornaigbeg (born June 1, 1809, died 1886) a crofter, carpenter and boat builder (master). My Grandmother's father was Donald McFadyen, of Salum, shoemaker (master) and general merchant, son of Donald McFadyen and Effie MacKinnon. He married Mary McLean in Cornaigbeg, May 26, 1863. The other two were brothers. (Sons of Hector McFadyen and Margaret McFadyen.) Neil was a crofter and Donald was a blacksmith (master). Neil married Effie and Donald married Flora.

When they left they all had grown families. Mary McLean and Donald (the shoemaker) had 6 children all born on Tiree between 1865 and 1876. (Mary did not want to go to Canada, but went because they thought it would provide a better life for their children. Years later it proved it did.) Effie and Neil McFadyen (a crofter) had at least 7 children, again, all born on Tiree. And finally, Flora McLean and Donald McFadyen (a blacksmith) had 5 children born on Tiree between 1865 and 1873, plus Flora had another boy born in Canada, later.

The group arrived in Canada in 1885. I understand they landed in Halifax, then entrained and travelled to Montreal and Winnipeg, where they stayed for 2 days. Then they went on by train to Regina. When they passed through Wapella, a number of Scottish people met them and advised them not to go to Regina, because the Riel Rebellion was in progress. They pressed on anyway.

This group was now part of a larger group of 40 families going to Regina. From archival material I found out this settlement 15 miles directly north of Regina, and just east of Highway 6 was also supported by Lady Gordon Cathcart, and assisted by a Lady Scott. (This was in addition to a Cathcart settlement 9 miles south of Wapella, started 2 years before, which was to prove to be a real success.) A Mr. Scarth from Regina, who worked for the Canada North-West Company, was made general superintendent responsible for the Regina group's welfare. The people lived in two contiguous townships. (In the West, a township was a solid block of six square miles.)

When they arrived the group likely had to build homes (settler's shacks) and farm buildings out of scrub brush and what lumber they could afford. There was little money for anything like curtains. The Indians used to come up to the windows and cup their hands and peer in. The group was fairly successful at first, but a MAJOR problem was a lack of readily and easily available water. They had to travel a number of miles to get water from a creek (Boggy Creek). (The name tells what it is like. It is the drain or runoff creek for Regina's Wascana Lake.) They also had to tend what few cattle they had there. The next year, 1886 and after, things went from bad to worse. This was a time of drought. Hauling water, using oxen was very time consuming, and thus they didn't have much water for their personal use. Let it be known these people were all experienced farmers but were not familiar with the weather conditions or the soil or the way the rains come. They had much to learn about the new land. My grandmother suffered from kidney trouble all the rest of her life because, though they had wool for those first years, they didn't have cattle hides to protect them from the biting cold winds in the winter. Some people went to work for the Royal Northwest Mounted Police which had just established their new headquarters and training centre on the west of Regina. (Be it known, Gordon McFarlane's (of Guelph) grandmother, my grandmother's cousin, was one.) Eventually, my relatives, in the mid 1890's, drifted back to the other Cathcart settlement south of Wapella, who took them in and helped them to get on their feet as farmers and tradesmen (eg blacksmiths and carpenters). They established themselves particularly around a place called Red Jacket, the next rail site east from Wapella. They never got over their early experiences and turned out to be fighters to prove they were OK. Most of their descendants though, went on and became useful and very successful citizens.

At least, two of the McFadyen husband died north of Regina. Neil died in 1891 and I was told my Great Grandfather, Donald, died in 1895. They are buried in an unmonumented, very neglected crofter graveyard north of Regina, in the settlement. Others died in this settlement as well. His wife, Mary McLean, died in 1922 and is buried in the St. Paul, "North Church", Cemetery, south of Wapella, in the bosom of the Cathcart Settlement. My grandmother, Christina, married a McLeod from the Isle of Lewis, who was living in the settlement, in 1897 and had a large family of 13, of which 9 lived. Her husband proved to be a successful farmer and quite a learned man. All of their children had training and were prepared for life when they left home. Grandma lived with our family in Regina for the cold months for the last 16 years of her life and we all got to know her well and enjoyed her wisdom and stories. She died in early February 1951, and is buried in Earlswood, the Cathcart "South Church", Cemetery, further south from Wapella, near their farm.

- iii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 05 Jan 1868, Salum, Tyree, Scotland. No further knowledge. Not listed with family in 1881 Census South Uist, Scotland; d. Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Birth record says died before vaccination. Registration: 28 Feb 1868, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Sep 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1872 family to South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead Tregarva, north of Regina, Sask. Oral history says they lived in Red Jacket, Sk. No further knowledge; d. Bef. 1935 Neil. m. JESSIE MCDONALD. Registration: 05 Oct 1869, Niel McLean (grandfather) of Cornaigbeg
- v. EFFY MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1874, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. (stated in 1881 Census) 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. No family<sup>105</sup>; d. 08 Apr 1941, Wapella, Sask.; m. HARRY RICKMAN. Death record states Effy born Aug 15, 1873
- vi. MAGGIE MARGARET MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jun 1876, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, settle Crofter's Land, Tregarva, north of Regina, Sk. Marry & settle Wapella/Red Jacket, Sk. Seven children Flora, Bill, Eva, Hugh, Donald, Dick, John; d. 1952, Red Jacket, SK.<sup>106,107</sup>; m. JOHN (GREY COUNTY/RED JACKET) MCFADYEN, 29 Aug 1894, at the Manse, Regina, Sk., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael, John of Tregarva, Maggie of Grampian Hills.<sup>108</sup>; b. 09 Oct 1865, Osprey Twp., Grey County, Ontario. 1871 Census John is 5 yrs old. By 1891, to Sask, north of Regina, Crofter's Land Tregarva. Marry, move to Wapella area. Blacksmith shop & Post Office Red Jacket. Seven children Flora, Bill, Eva, Hugh, Donald, Dick, John<sup>109</sup>; d. 1920, Red Jacket, Sk. Maggie and John are buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk  
Notes for JOHN MCFADYEN:  
John's sister Christine married Maggie's brother Donald Lane McFadyen. John's brother Neil married Jessie McLean.
- vii. ALEXANDER DONALD 'RED' MCFADYEN, b. 09 Feb 1879, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885 to Canada. Homestead north of Regina, near Craven, Sk. Raised and settled Wapella area. Farmer Sec 30-14-33-1 & Blacksmith. Three children Mary Ann, Alex, Daniel<sup>113,114</sup>; d. 14 Aug 1956; m. KATIE MACCORMICK, 19 Jan 1919, St Andrews Catholic Church, near Wapella, Sk.; b. 1887; d. 07 Apr 1961. Alexander and Katie are buried in St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery, near Wapella, Sk. Alexander's property: Section 30 -14-33-1

**57. EFFIE EUPHEMIA<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL)<sup>5</sup>, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 13 May 1837 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Children Alex, Christina, Flora, Peggy, Mary, Hector, Neil, Dan, Jack, Alex, Neillie. Effie died 10 Aug 1910 in Brookside District, NWT (now SK). Buried St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk. She married **NEIL MCFADYEN** 08 Sep 1863 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Witnesses Donald McLean & Cathrine McDonald. Neil was the son of HECTOR MCFADYEN and MARGARET MCFADYEN of Salum, Tiree. He was born 15 Aug 1826 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Sailor. 1871 Ploughman, 1881 Crofter Salum. 1885 to Saskatchewan. Homestead north of Regina, near

Craven/Tregarva, Sk. Neil died 29 Jan 1891 in Regina, (Family history) Assiniboia West, North West Territories, now Saskatchewan, Canada. Homestead records say Neil McFadyen dead Jan 29, 1891 and wife performing duties. Burial: Crofters Cemetery near Craven, Sask. (as told by grandson Alex Campbell of Wapella) Homestead: 09 Apr 1886, NW quarter Section 14, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (16 miles north of Regina, Sk)

Immigration for Effie and Neil and family: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

Written in the Crofter's Cemetery Records (SGS Spring1973):

"Neil McFadyen about 55 years old, was a sailor and believed to have died of a liver ailment, brought on by a fall from a mast. The above mentioned Alex Campbell's grandfather. Died before 1891".

From family history:

Neil and his wife Effy McLean and family of six boys and three girls left Tiree in 1885 and first stopped at Brandon, Manitoba. (Campbell history) They then took up homestead land north of Regina, in the Craven area, known as "The Crofters Land". The settlers were not well equipped or dressed for the cold Saskatchewan winters. It is said eleven of the group died within the first few years. Neil was one of the men who died.

Hector's family wrote: (Wapella History) "He (Hector) came, with his parents from Tyree, Scotland, along with brothers Alex, Neil, Dan, Jack and sisters Flora and Maggie. They first lived near Regina and hauled a great deal of wood to the RCMP barracks.

Children of EFFIE MACLEAN and NEIL MCFADYEN are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 08 Jul 1864, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada? There is an Alexander McFadyen, age 26 years, a farmer, listed after Effie and family 1891 Census, Sask., maybe this Alex. Two children Christine and Jean; Alexander m. BESSIE, Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>115</sup>.  
More about ALEXANDER MCFADYEN:  
Immigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- ii. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 21 Nov 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885, on ship 'Grecian' to Quebec, then Crofter's Land, Saskatchewan with parents. Marry, and in 1895 to Ravine Bank farm, Wapella area. Four children Donald, Neil, Alexander, Marion; m. ANGUS CAMPBELL, 08 Mar 1888, Regina, Sask., Marriage performed by father Rev. Urquhart<sup>116</sup>; Angus b. 1861, Lochskippard, South Uist, Inverness, Scotland. 1885, on ship 'Hanovarion' to Canada and homesteaded on Crofter's Land, north of Regina. 1895 with family to Ravine Bank farm, near Wapella, Sk. Christina and Angus are buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk.  
More about CHRISTINA MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Grecian' left Glasgow July 3rd, arrival in Quebec July 13th  
More about ANGUS CAMPBELL:  
Emigration: 1885 on 'SS Hanovarion', left Glasgow May 13th, arrived Quebec May 25th
- iii. FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 12 Jul 1867, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family, near Craven, Sk. Marry live Craven area then Red Jacket, Sk. Eight children Neil Dodd MacFadyen, Hannah, Alexander Dan, Rusty-Neil, Duncan, Norman, Margaret, Effie Campbell; d. 1951, Red Jacket area, Sk.; m. DONALD CAMPBELL, 23 Dec 1891, At the Manse, Regina, Sask., by Rev. J.A. Carmichael. Both of the Highland Settlement.; Donald b. 1813, Isle of Harris, Scotland; d. Abt. 1913, Red Jacket area, Sk. Both buried St Paul's Cemetery South of Wapella, Sk.  
More about FLORA MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- iv. MARGARET PEGGY MCFADYEN, b. 10 Feb 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella area.; d. 11 Sep 1949, farm home Sec 22-14-32-W1, Red Jacket, Saskatchewan; m. NEIL (RED) MCFADYEN; Neil d. Bef. 1949. Both buried St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella Sk.
- v. MARY MCFADYEN, b. 21 Jul 1870, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland; d. Bef. 1881, Likely Tyree, Scotland before 1881 as not listed in the 1881 Census.
- vi. HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN, b. 14 Jun 1872, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. Farm SW 16-15-1- W 2nd. Three children Lachlan, John, Effie; d. Nov 1947, Wapella, Saskatchewan; m. KATY (KATHERINE) MCDONALD; d. May 1963. Both buried St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk.  
More about HECTOR (BLACKSMITH) MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 13 Apr 1874, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. d. 1955, Wolseley, Sk. Burial St. Paul's Cemetery, South of Wapella, Sk.  
More about NEIL MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada

- viii. DAN (DONALD) MCFADYEN, b. May 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. d. 07 Dec 1920, Wapella, Saskatchewan, age 43 years 7 months<sup>117</sup>. Buried beside his mother Effie, St. Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.  
Homestead: NE & NW quarters Section 5 -15-1- W 2nd (Saskatchewan)
- ix. JACK (LACHLAN JOHN) MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1879, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. d. Abt. 1954, St. Huberts, Sk.  
More about JACK (LACHLAN JOHN) MCFADYEN:  
Crofter's Cemetery sign: Jack McFadyen hand made a metal sign honouring family at the Crofter's Cemetery, Highland Settlement, near Tregarva, Sask.  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada
- x. ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN, b. 27 Apr 1881, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1885 to Canada with family. Settle near Craven, Sk. 1895 to Wapella. Is this "Polite Alex"<sup>118</sup>; m. MARY MCLEAN; d. 28 Sep 1914, Likely Wapella area, Sk. Age 23 years (stated on Cemetery stone wife of A.L. McFadyen)<sup>119</sup>. Buried St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, Sk.  
More about ALEXANDER R MCFADYEN:  
Emigration: 03 Jul 1885, Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland on SS Grecian. July 13, 1885 Arrived in Quebec Canada  
Homestead: SW quarter Section 12-15-1-W 2nd (Saskatchewan)
- xi. NEILIE MCFADYEN, b. Abt. 1883, Unknown. 1891 Census Neilie is 8 years old, son of Effie, born Scotland. Not listed with family on 1885 Emigration film. I wonder if this is grandson Neil Dodd McFadyen?

**58. FLORA<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN (NEIL (BOATBUILDER. NAILL MAR/BIG NEIL)<sup>5</sup>, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 07 Jan 1839 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Children Maggie, Mary Flora, Donald, Christina, Kate, Effie, Neil. Flora died aft. 1911 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk. She married **DONALD (BLACKSMITH SALUM/THE BROTHER) MCFADYEN** 19 Apr 1864 in Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Marriage records state Donald and Flora were second cousins. Three MacLean sisters married three McFadyens. Donald was the son of HECTOR MCFADYEN and MARGARET MCFADYEN of Salum, Tiree. He was born 13 Feb 1831 in Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1871 Salum, Tiree, a crofter and Smith (Blacksmith). 1875 to Kincardine, Ont. 1886 Homestead north of Regina, Sk., near Craven. 1895 Wapella, Sk. Flora died 22 Feb 1903 in Brookside farm, near Wapella, Sk. Flora and Donald are buried in the St. Paul's Cemetery south of Wapella, Sk. Homestead: 19 Mar 1886, NE Section 12, Township 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (Saskatchewan - near Tregarva).

Will: All property to son Donald and daughter Catherine.

Children of FLORA MACLEAN and DONALD MCFADYEN are:

- i. MARGARET (MAGGIE)<sup>7</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 09 Apr 1865, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Ontario, Canada with family. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask. Marry & die childbirth. One daughter Flossie Rochie, born 1886 Manitoba<sup>121</sup>; d. Bet. 1886 - 1891, Crofters records (Cemetery records) Maggie died in childbirth. Manitoba or Saskatchewan; m. MR ROCHIE; b. Manitoba, Canada. Marry near Craven, Sk., after wife died, returned to Manitoba with his baby daughter. Maggie is buried in the Crofters Cemetery near Tregarva, Sask.  
Emigration: 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ont. where many other Tiree families had settled.
- ii. MARY FLORA MCFADYEN, b. 27 May 1866, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario, where many other Tiree families settled. 1885 to Tregarva, Sk, north of Regina. Single.<sup>121</sup>; d. Aft. 1891, Crofters Land, near Tregarva, Sask., of pneumonia (Crofter's Cemetery Records)<sup>122</sup>.  
Notes for MARY FLORA MCFADYEN:  
Burial: Likely Crofters Cemetery, Craven/Tregarva, Sk. Crofter's Cemetery - SGS Bulletin, Spring 1973, Pg 13:  
"The Crofter's Cemetery can be found by driving 16 miles north of Regina from Ninth Avenue North on number Six highway, two miles east and a half a mile north. NW corner of SW- Sec 15 - Twp 29 - Rg 19 - W2, RM Lumsden 189.
- iii. DONALD MCFADYEN, b. 18 Jun 1869, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario, where many other Tiree families had settled. 1885 to Tregarva, north of Regina. Listed in 1891 Census 21 yrs old. To Wapella area. Single<sup>123</sup>; d. Likely Wapella area, Sask.<sup>124</sup>. Buried St. Paul's Cemetery south of Wapella, Sk. Named on parent's stone.  
Homestead: SW Section 10, Twp 20, Range 19, W 2nd Meridian (near Tregarva/Craven, Saskatchewan)  
Will: Inherited father's land with sister Catherine
- iv. CHRISTINA MCFADYEN, b. 24 Nov 1871, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. 1885 to Tregarva, Sask., north of Regina. Single.<sup>125</sup>; d. 10 Nov 1893, Tregarva, Sk. area. (Note: Written in the Regina Journal 1893, Christy McFadyen of the Bluffs, died after an attack of the fever). Burial Crofter's Cemetery, Craven/Tregarva, Sk.

- v. CATHERINE (KATE) MCFADYEN, b. 03 Jul 1873, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario. 1885 to Tregarva, Sk., north of Regina. 1895 to Wapella, Sk. Caregiver to many families. Single.<sup>125</sup>; d. 1954<sup>126,127,128</sup>. Kate is buried in the St. Paul's Cemetery south of Wapella, Sk. Beside her sister Effie McRae and their parents. Kate inherited her father's land with her brother Donald.
- vi. EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN, b. 16 Mar 1877, Salum, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. 1875 to Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont. 1885 to Tregarva, Sk. with family. 1895 to Wapella. Brookside. Seven children: Christina (m. Norman James Flynn - children Noreen & Murray), Mary Flora (m John Martineau - children Muriel, Edmond, Clarence), Daniel (m. Violet Arklie - children Margaret, Ken, Marilyn), Dolena Margaret - single, Neil (m. Agnes McVicar-children Trevor, Ron), Katie (m. Jim Garrett - child Garry), Ruth (m. George Saunders – daughter Darryl)<sup>129</sup>; Effie d. 24 Jun 1929, Moosomin, Sask., age 52 yrs, 3 months, 8 days, after operation for Gall stones.<sup>129</sup>; m. FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE, Abt. 1896, Wapella, NWT, (SK.)<sup>130,131</sup>; b. 07 Dec 1867, Castlebay, Isle of Barra, Hebrides, Inverness, Scotland. 1883 immigrate to Saskatchewan, Canada. Homestead Sec 14-13-2 W2nd (Brookside District). d. 12 Dec 1950, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Lived with daughter Mary Martineau in Winnipeg.  
More about EFFIE EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN:  
Burial: 26 Jun 1929, St Paul's Cemetery, south of Wapella, SK., beside parents and siblings<sup>131</sup>  
Grandmother of Noreen Edwards  
More about FARQUHAR JOHN MCRAE:  
Burial: 14 Dec 1950, Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba Section 47, Lot 0274 Grave 0 Burial order # 40255<sup>132</sup>
- vii. NEIL MCFADYEN<sup>134</sup>, b. Abt. 1879, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario<sup>135,136</sup>; d. Bet. 1881 - 1891.

**59. EFFY<sup>6</sup> MCLEAN (MARION (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, JOHN (MIODAR) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 08 Jul 1848 in Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland and died 23 August 1909, age 60 years, in Ruaig, Tiree. Marry and settled in Ruaig. Children John, Ann, Callum (Malcolm), Sarah (marries Donald McKinnon of Ruaig - children Mary & Effie), Donald and Alexander. Effy married **DONALD (RUAIG) MACLEOD** 29 March 1876, in Kirkapol, Tiree. He was the son of Alexander MacLeod and Ann McPhaden. (Ann McPhaden was the daughter of Charles McPhaden of Salum and Ann McArthur. Charles McPhaden of Salum was the son of Roderick McPhaden and Margaret McLean - Info from Flo Straker)

Children of EFFY MCLEAN and DONALD MACLEOD are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> MACLEOD, b. 1877 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland
- ii. ANN MACLEOD, b. 1879 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland.
- iii. CALLUM MALCOLM MACLEOD, b. 1880 Ruaig, Tiree, Scotland. Crofter and Blacksmith. Had prize winning horses. Gifted his croft to niece Mary McKinnon. Unmarried
- iv. SARAH MACLEOD, b. 1881 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Sarah married Donald McKinnon of Vaul. Two children Mary and Effy. Effy married Mr. Berry who was posted on Tiree during the war. They had two children Donald and Helen. Donald had crofts in Vaul. Helen is married and has a house in Ruaig.
- v. DONALD MACLEOD, b. 1882, Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland
- vi. ALEXANDER MACLEOD, b. 20 May 1894 Ruaig, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Died 1959. Alexander had prize winning horses. He gifted his croft to niece Mary McKinnon. Unmarried

**60. CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> MCLEAN (LACHLAN (S/O HUGH - CORNAIGBEG)<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN, HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>5</sup>, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 19 Jul 1868 in Cornaigbeg, Tyree. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 Settle Manitoba. Nine children Lachlan, Mary Belle, Anne Isabel, Flora, Effie, Hugh, Jack, Donald Neil, Jessie Catherine, and died 15 Jun 1916 in Brandon Hills, Manitoba. She married **SANDY ALEXANDER KENNEDY** 04 Feb 1886 in Brandon Hill, Manitoba, son of HUGH KENNEDY and MARY BROWN. He was born 16 Oct 1857 in Ontario, and died 01 Oct 1927 in New Westminster, BC.

Notes for CHRISTINA MCLEAN: Written by great granddaughter Marj Skulmoski who also prepared all of her family history.

Alexander and Christina (McLean) Kennedy

Sandy Kennedy (1857) came to Brandon Hills from Ontario, the son of Hugh and Mary (Brown) Kennedy. Hugh, his parents and siblings along with some of their spouses came to Canada from the Isle of Tiree aboard the Conrad, arriving June 1850 in Quebec, making their way to Bruce County, Ontario.

Sandy and Christina McLean were married 4 February 1886 at the home of the bride's parents in Brandon Hills. A carpenter by trade, and a mechanic, he could fix or build almost anything anyone asked of him. Many of his children, and their children, have used their hands to make their living – carpenters, mechanics, seamstresses, etc. However, true to the saying, "A shoemaker's kids have no shoes", the Kennedy family often did not have much of a home. The family moved around southern Manitoba quite a bit as Sandy plied his trade in Reston, Pipestone, Findlay and other area communities.

There were nine children: Lachlan, Mary-Belle, Anne Isabel, Flora (Dodie), Effie, Hugh, John (Jack), Donald Neil (26 Jan. 1903-14 Dec. 1903), and Jessie Catherine.

A home for the family was eventually built on 19-9-18. Christina was thought to be 'sharp spoken', especially the time a neighbour's three year old boy sat on her bread as it sat on the floor to rise - with a cloth over - a nice stool! Christina passed away from what would later be recognized as sugar diabetes and is buried in the family plot in Brandon Hills Cemetery. Sandy had long since moved to BC and died there several years later. He is buried in the Fraser Valley Cemetery, New Westminster, BC

Children of CHRISTINA MCLEAN and SANDY KENNEDY are:

- i. LOCHIE LACHLAN<sup>7</sup> KENNEDY, b. 18 Oct 1886, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 20 Feb 1946, Kitsilano, Vancouver, BC; m. ETHEL GERRY, 23 Oct 1912, Brandon, Manitoba; b. 17 Nov 1890; d. 26 Nov 1982, Vancouver, BC.
- ii. BELL MARY BELLE KENNEDY, b. 09 Feb 1888, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 25 Feb 1967, Roblin, Manitoba; m. JOE FRANCIS JOSEPH MCCREA, 21 Apr 1915, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; b. 20 Jan 1884, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 1963, Roblin, Manitoba. Burial Tummel Cemetery, Roblin, Manitoba
- iii. ANNIE ANNA BELLE KENNEDY, b. 29 Dec 1889, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. Jul 1980, Brandon, Manitoba; m. WELLY WELLINGTON LONZO MORTSON, 17 Jun 1908, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; b. 03 Nov 1884, Victoria Square, Markham Twp., York Co., Ontario; d. 17 Jun 1966, Saskatoon, Sk.. Children: Elmer 1909 (m. Matilda Ann Poyner), Evelyn 1911 (m. Theodore McLean) Marj Skulmoski's parents, Gordon 1912 (M. Rhoda Ritchie),
- iv. DODIE FLORA KENNEDY, b. 06 Feb 1892, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 18 Jul 1957, Brandon, Manitoba; m. BOB ROBERT JAMES GAMBLE, 27 Sep 1911, Brandon, Manitoba.
- v. EFFIE KENNEDY, b. 13 May 1893, Pipestone, R.M. Sifton, Manitoba; d. 30 Mar 1981, Bullhead City, Arizona; m. (1) LLOYD BURROWS, Detroit, Michigan, USA; m. (2) HERBERT ANGOVE; m. (3) DAVID ANDERSON, 1953.
- vi. HUGH ALEXANDER KENNEDY, b. 25 Oct 1895, Pipestone, R.M. Sifton, Manitoba; d. 01 Oct 1965, Kelowna, BC; m. STELLA ESTELLA HUFFMAN, 30 Jun 1923, Brandon, Manitoba.
- vii. JACK JOHN L. KENNEDY, b. 02 Mar 1900, Findlay R.M. Sifton, Manitoba; d. 11 Nov 1972, Kelowna, BC.
- viii. DONALD NEIL KENNEDY, b. 26 Jan 1903, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 14 Dec 1903, Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Burial Brandon Hills Cemetery, Manitoba, McLean Family Plot
- ix. JESSIE CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 26 Feb 1904, Brandon Hills, Manitoba; d. 13 Nov 1978, Vancouver, BC; m. BILL WILLIAM ALFRED TEEPLE, 07 Apr 1927, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 20 Dec 1980, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

**61. JOHN L.<sup>6</sup> MCLEAN (LACHLAN (S/O HUGH - CORNAIGBEG)<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN, HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>5</sup>, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 06 Sep 1874 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. One adopted son James. John died 1952 in Brandon, Manitoba. He married **ELIZABETH MCIVOR** 16 Feb 1915 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

**62. MARY<sup>6</sup> MCLEAN (LACHLAN (S/O HUGH - CORNAIGBEG)<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN, HUGH (CORNAIGBEG)<sup>5</sup>, MARY (CAOLES MIODAR?)<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, DOUGALD/DONALD<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 Jun 1876 in Cornaigbeg, Isle Tyree, Scotland. 1878 to Canada with family. 1879 to Brandon Hills, Manitoba. Three children - Jessie (died baby), Lachlan & Percy, Mary died 28 Apr 1957 in Redvers, Sk. Buried Redvers, Sk. Mary married **EDWARD RANDOLF THOMAS** 20 Aug 1909 in Brandon, Manitoba. He was born 02 Oct 1872 in Shrewsbury, England, and died 08 Dec 1960 in Redvers, Sk. Edward immigrated to Brandon, Manitoba in 1881.

Children of MARY MCLEAN and EDWARD THOMAS are:

- i. JESSIE<sup>7</sup> THOMAS, b. 14 Feb 1911, Brandon, Manitoba; d. Nov 1911, Redvers, Sk.
- ii. LACHLAN EDWARD THOMAS, b. 15 Mar 1912, Redvers, Sk.; d. 30 Jan 1968, Redvers, Sk.; m. MARGARET BURR, 1939. Burial Redvers Cemetery, Redvers, Sk
- iii. PERCY ALEXANDER THOMAS, b. 24 Jan 1917, Redvers, Sk.; d. Abt. 2000, Redvers, Sk.; m. VIOLET BURR.

**63. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> MACFADYEN (NEIL<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, HUGH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 13 Feb 1856 in Kirkapol, Tiree. Settled Scarinish, Tiree. Children six boys John (Iain Mor), John (Iain Beag), Calum (died age 5), 2nd Calum, Neil, Hugh, four girls Harriet, Hughina, Catriona, Mary Anne. Catherine died 07 Aug 1927 in Scarinish, Tiree, age 71 years. Son Malcolm MacLean present.<sup>137</sup> She married **DONALD (SEA CAPTAIN) MACLEAN<sup>138</sup>** in 1886, son of DONALD (DOMHNALL CHALUIM OG) MACLEAN. Donald was born Abt. 1859 in Scarinish, Tiree. Well known Sea Captain of the 'Mary Stewart'.<sup>138</sup> Donald died 21 Jan 1943 in Tiree. Donald and Catherine are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. Also named on the stone are children John, Malcolm and Mary Ann.

Notes for DONALD (SCARINISH SEA CAPTAIN) MACLEAN:

Source: Papers from the Archive on Tiree: An Iodhlann May 2006

Donald MacLean was born in 1859. The words "stalwart", "determined", and "strong willed" do not adequately describe the man. He sailed all over the world, first in sailing ships and later in steam ships. For some time he skippered the gabbert "Primrose" for MacQuarrie, the shopkeeper.

In 1886, Donald (Domhnall Og) son of Donald MacLean (Domhnall Chaluim Og) married Catherine MacFadyen, Kirkapol, sister of Ann who was the wife of Hector MacKinnon (Eachann Buidhe). Domhnall Og has grandchildren and great grandchildren still living on the Island.

He acquired the schooner, the "Mary Stewart" in 1908 and worked this vessel until the late 1930's. The 'Mary Stewart' was built by Barclay in Ardrossan in 1868, and purchased for Donald MacLean by his relation, Dugald McKinnon. Dugald was known as Dughall an Oir (Dugald of the gold) as he had been successful in the Australian Gold Rush.

Donald MacLean did not retire from the sea in the late 1930's, but made use of the 'Mary Stewart's' jolly-boat to fish lobsters with no power other than a pair of oars and the strength of his own arms.

The remains of the 'Mary Stewart' can still be seen in the Scarinish harbour.

Children of CATHERINE MACFADYEN and DONALD MACLEAN are:

- i. CATRIONA<sup>7</sup> MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- ii. HARRIET MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- iii. HUGHINA MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- iv. JOHN MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- v. NEIL MACLEAN, b. Scarinish, Tiree.
- vi. JOHN MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1889, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 24 Apr 1926, Likely Scarinish, Tiree.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as parents
- vii. HUGH MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1892, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 13 Jun 1972, Scarinish, Tiree.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland -Cemetery stone erected for Hugh by brother Calum
- viii. MALCOLM (CALUM) MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1894, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 24 Jan 1899, Likely Scarinish, Tiree, age 5 years. Named on parent's cemetery stone Kirkapol, Tiree.
- ix. MARY ANN MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1894, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 21 Mar 1932, Likely Scarinish, Tiree.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, named on same stone as parents
- x. MALCOLM (CALUM 2ND) MACLEAN, b. Abt. 1901, Scarinish, Tiree; d. 03 Mar 1977, Scarinish, Tiree, aged 76 years. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery. Named on same stone as parents and siblings.

**64. ISABELLA MACDONALD<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN (NEIL<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, HUGH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 27 Apr 1857 in Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Barrapol, Tiree. Children - 8 boys 4 girls Archibald, John, Hughina, Euphemia, Neil, Alexander, Hector, Catherine, Lachlan, Janet, Hugh, Neillie. Five sons Arch, Alex, Neil, Hector, Hugh to Canada. Isabella died on Tiree. Isabelle married **LACHLAN (BARRAPOL - JOINER) MCFADYEN<sup>139</sup>** 06 Mar 1877 in Kirkapol, Tyree after Banns of Baptist Church of Scotland. Son Neil was told Isabella & Lachlan were cousins<sup>140</sup>. Lachlan was the son of JOHN MCFADYEN and EUPHEMIA MCLEAN. He was born 18 Mar 1849 in Gortendonnell - now Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, and died Bef. 1925 in likely Barrapol, Tiree. Isabella and Lachlan are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree.

More about ISABELLA MACDONALD MCFADYEN:

Note: Cathie MacNeill's Granny, Abbie Dunn's great grandmother, Margaret Everson's grandmother.

Margaret had boxes of family photos from Tiree but did not keep them when she moved to Mississauga, Ont.

Notes for LACHLAN (BARRAPOL - JOINER) MCFADYEN:

Written by Glenda McPhadden Franklin

When I attended the Genealogical Meetings on the Isle of Mull in 2006, I met Cameron MacLean of Tobermory, Mull. Cameron came to the conference door, asking "For the McPhadden lady". Off I went to Cameron's home where he had research papers for his Barrapol, Tiree ancestors. Cameron's brother Allan joined us. Their great grandfather, John McFadyen of Barrapol, Tiree had a brother Lachlan. Lachlan (1851) married Isabella McFadyen, daughter of Neil of Kirkapol, Tiree. Neil is a son of Hugh McFadyen. Hugh is a brother to Alexander, my great great grandfather, the emigrant to Glengarry County, Ontario.

Cameron and Allan MacLean's research states Lachlan McFadyen is the son of John McFadyen (born 1794 in Kirkapol) and Euphemia McLean. John (1794-1869) is the son of Neil McFadyen (born Vaul, Tiree) and Catherine McPhail. Lachlan McFadyen was a Joiner (Carpenter) and was often away from home working.



Their croft was located 200 yards from Allan and Cameron MacLean's (of Mull) McFadyen family croft on Tiree - Barrapol. Gaelic name: Lachainn ic Phaiden.

Children of ISABELLA MCFADYEN and LACHLAN MCFADYEN are:

- i. ARCHIBALD<sup>7</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1877, Barrapoll, Tiree, Scotland. 1904 immigrate to Winnipeg, Man - Port Arthur, Ont, Canada. 1911, a carpenter. By 1920, he is employed by Port Arthur Shipyards. Lives at 409 Tupper then 76 College. One daughter Christina (No family); d. 11 Nov 1962, a Fort William Hospital, Ontario, after a long illness, age 82 years; m. ISABELLA 'BELLA' ; b. 1879, Sand End, Scotland, 1912 to Port Arthur, Ont.; d. 19 Jul 1969, Port Arthur, Ontario.  
Archibald buried 14 Nov 1962, Riverside Cemetery, Section 30 plot 21, Port Arthur, Ontario. Also named on Archibald's stone is Isabella McFadyen 1879-1969 and Neil Ross Ingram 1902-1969  
Residence: 409 Tupper then 76 College, Port Arthur, Ontario  
Isabella buried 22 Jul 1969, Riverside Cemetery, Port Arthur, Ontario. Section 30, Plot 21
- ii. JOHN (SEA CAPTAIN) MCFADYEN, b. 1879, Barrapoll, Tiree, Scotland. Sea Captain in Japan. He was a Master Mariner. Visited Port Arthur with family. Two children Lachlan & Margaret; John m. FLORA MCMMASTER.
- iii. HUGHINA MCFADYEN, b. 1880, Barrapoll, Tiree, Scotland. Settle Glasgow. Four children Maura, Lachlan (Doctor), Isabelle, Donald; m. JOHN CARMICHAEL, 03 Jul 1908, 191 Argyle Street, St Columbus Parish, Glasgow, Scotland Witnesses Donald Carmichael & Flora McFadyen<sup>140</sup>.
- iv. EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN, b. 1883, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland (1926 marriage - of Barrapol, Tiree). Children Ena and Jim; d. 09 Feb 1960, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>141</sup>; m. (1) ALEXANDER (SEAMAN MERCHANT SERVICE) CAMPBELL, 07 Dec 1905, St. Vincent Masonic Hall, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>142</sup>; b. Abt. 1875; d. 04 Jun 1947, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland<sup>143</sup>; m. (2) JAMES (BLACKSMITH) MCCALLUM, 13 Apr 1926, Bay View Hotel, Oban, District of Kilmore & Kilbride, Argyll, Scotland<sup>144</sup>; b. Cornaigbeg (1926 marriage record).  
Euphemia and James McCallum buried Kirkapoll Cemetery, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Also named on the stone "Also our dear Mother Alexanderina MacDonald"  
Marriage Notes for EUPHEMIA MCFADYEN and ALEXANDER CAMPBELL:  
On the marriage records, it states Effie was 23 years old and her address was 139 Park Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.  
Witnesses Hector Campbell and Hughina McFadyen
- v. NEIL MCFADYEN, b. 29 Apr 1884, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. To Port Arthur, Ontario with brothers. Neil was a fireman and Engineer for the CNR. His address was 101 Prospect Place. Two daughters Betty (1915-1967 married Frank Brown- moved to California - children Abbie, Gerald and William) and Margaret D (b. 1924, m Val Everson-children Neil & Marianne); Neil d. 25 Jan 1960, Port Arthur, Ontario; m. BERTHA SCOTT, 26 May 1914, Port Arthur, District of Thunder Bay, Ontario by A.P. McDonald Baptist minister. Witnesses John McNeill and Dorothy Scott; b. 1894, Leicester, England; d. 05 Apr 1985, Port Arthur, Ontario (Source Everest Funeral Home).  
Nov 2006 Contact Abbie Dunn of Bremerton, Washington. Abbie and Mike have four children twins Victoria & Kathleen, Deborah and Daniel. Also nine grandchildren.  
More about NEIL MCFADYEN:  
Burial: 28 Jan 1960, Riverside Cemetery, Section 28, Lot 132, Port Arthur, Ontario  
Emigration: 1904 to Winnipeg, Manitoba. 1905 Port Arthur, Ontario  
Occupation: Locomotive Engineer CNR for 45 years  
Religion: Presbyterian  
More About BERTHA SCOTT:  
Burial: 09 Apr 1985, Riverside Cemetery, Port Arthur, Ontario Section 48 Lot 457  
Emigration: 1907 to Port Arthur, Ontario  
Religion: Baptist
- vi. ALEXANDER MACFADYEN, b. 1887, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1910 to Port Arthur, Ontario. Carpenter Port Arthur Shipbuilding, Prov Dep't Public Works. Four children Hector, Isobel, Joan C. and Ian Lachlan (died WWII). Six grandchildren.; d. 13 Oct 1959, Port Arthur, Ontario (Source Everest Funeral Home); m. CATHERINE MATHESON, 15 May 1919, Port Arthur, District of Thunder Bay, Ontario by A. McIntosh.<sup>145</sup>; b. Abt. 1885, Stornoway, Scotland; d. 10 Sep 1941, Port Arthur, Ontario (Source Everest Funeral Home). Alexander and Catherine are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Port Arthur, Ont. Section 8, Plot 155  
Religion: St. Paul's United Church, Port Arthur, Ont  
Residence: 344 Dufferin Street, Port Arthur, Ontario
- vii. HECTOR MACFADYEN, b. 26 Sep 1887, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1915 to Port Arthur, Ont. 1918 marry Victoria. 1925 to Vancouver. Seaman for Canadian National Steamship. No family.<sup>146</sup>; d. 16 Mar 1955, at home #1487 East 55th Avenue, Vancouver, BC; m. ELIZABETH SNODDEN, 06 Jul 1918, Victoria, BC; b. 25 Nov 1885, Ballybunden, Killinchy, Co Down, Ireland. Siblings - Hugh, Henry, Roseanna, Samuel, Annie, Mary, William John. No known family. d. 12 Jul 1958, Vancouver, BC. Hector and Elizabeth are buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Burnaby, BC. Grave #1 lot 26, Brookside. There is a stone  
Residence: # 1487 East 55th Avenue, Vancouver, BC

- viii. CATHERINE MCFADYEN, b. 1889, Barrapoll, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Settle Tiree Three children Alasdair (b.1925-in family home- Single), Catherine (b.1926, married McNeill, children Dolina-single, Catherine-single, Neil-2 girls and Neilina-2 girls), Neil (b.1929 children Margaret and Alistair); Catherine d. 22 Mar 1972, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland, age 83 years; m. NEIL (NIALL NEILL OIG) SINCLAIR, 07 Oct 1925, 18 Oakfield Avenue, St. Vincent Parish, Glasgow, Scotland; Neil b. Abt. 1876; d. 25 Feb 1929, Balinoe, Tiree, Scotland, age 53 years<sup>147</sup>. Catherine and Neil are buried in the Soroby Cemetery, Balinoe, Tiree. Their home was 100 yards from the cemetery. In 2006, I visited Cathie MacNeill at her home at Machair, Scarinish, Tiree. She asked me to find descendants of her five uncles who left Tiree in the early 1900's and immigrated to Port Arthur, Ontario. This I did. Cathie has written me many letters with information on her Tiree families.
- ix. LACHLAN (LACHAINN BAEG) MCFADYEN, b. 1891, Barrapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Farm Crossapol, Tiree; d. Likely Crossapol, Tiree; m. EFFIE MACPHAIL, 17 Oct 1928, Gott Manse, Tiree, after Banns. Witnesses Hugh McFadyen of Barrapol and Katie Campbell Hynish, Tiree; b. 1890, Balephuil, Tiree. Lachlan was a Farmer and the only son who remained on Tiree. No children.
- x. JANET MCFADYEN, b. 1894, Barrapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Children - Sons - Lachlan, John. Daughters - Ishbel, Janet, Jean; d. Likely Barrapol, Tiree; m. JOHN ( SEAMAN) NONIAN MACDONALD, 02 Jan 1929, Hylipol, Tiree, Scotland, after Banns of Church of Scotland Witnesses John MacDonald, Mannal, Tiree & Hughina McKinnon, Kirkapol, Tiree; b. 1883, Heanish, Tiree, Scotland.
- xi. HUGH MACFADYEN, b. 13 Jan 1896, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. 1921 to Montreal, Canada. Sea Captain, Montreal to Jamaica. Move to Halifax. Chief Officer RNS 'Lady Rodney' CN Steamship from Halifax to Bermuda. No family; d. 08 Apr 1941, at Sea, near Bermuda, on the R.N.S. Lady Rodney C.N. Steamship, age 43 years.; m. HENRIETTA MACKENZIE.  
More about HUGH MACFADYEN:  
Burial: 14 Apr 1941, Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Brother Neil went to funeral.  
Immigration: 1921, to Montreal, Quebec then Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Address 23 South Park Street, Halifax.  
Occupation: Chief Officer Shipping Montreal to Jamaica. In Halifax, Chief Officer on the RNS Lady Rodney C.N. Steamship from Halifax to Bermuda. Master Mariner
- xii. NEIL NEILIE MACFADYEN, b. 1900, Barrapol, Tiree, Argyll, Scotland. Master Mariner and Ship's Captain. Awarded Order of the British Empire in 1943 and Lloyd's Medal for Bravery in 1944. Two children - daughter Fiona (Mrs. Maxwell of 3 Kenovay, Tiree) and a son; Neil d. 1960, Glasgow, Scotland; m. VERA ISHERWOOD. Newspaper article: "Skipper they couldn't sink dies at 61": Captain Neil MacFadyen, who has died in a Glasgow Hospital at the age of 61, was the master of a torpedoed ship which struggled home to the Clyde, menaced all the way by submarines. Captain MacFadyen's ship, the Ocean Viceroy, was in convey off the north-west coast of Spain when she was torpedoed. The steering gear was wrecked and parts of the ship flooded. Pounded by heavy seas, it seemed as if the Ocean Viceroy would founder but Captain MacFadyen decided his ship could be saved. Within several hours, after magnificent work by the engineers, emergency repairs were effected, and the ship headed for the Clyde. AN AWARD. In the days which followed, menaced by lurking submarines, the Ocean Viceroy, down by the stern, struggled through heavy seas. Barely navigable, she managed to reach the Clyde manned by a skeleton crew; carefully she was maneuvered into dry dock – and as the water receded, her mangled steering gear dropped off. For his seamanship, courage and skill in bringing back his ship, Captain MacFadyen received the O.B.E. Chief Engineer Neil Kennedy received a similar award. His chief Officer, George Anderson Weir and two other engineers received the M.B.E. Later Captain MacFadyen and two of his officers were presented with the Lloyd's Medal for Bravery at Sea for what was described as a "wonderful achievement". Captain MacFadyen, a master Mariner with Messrs. P. Henderson and Co., retired because of ill health in 1952.  
Residence: 10 Sunbury Ave., Clarkston, Glasgow, Scotland

1938 Newspaper Article. With thanks to Brenda Dougall Merriman:

*Winnipeg Free Press*, Friday 6 May 1938.

### **Brothers Reunited After Many Years**

On a Canadian Pacific train, steaming east, Wednesday, Captain John McFayden met his three Canadian brothers again for the first time since they parted as lads on the Scottish island of Tiree. While John has been sailing the China seas, Neil, who met him at Winnipeg station, has been wiping engines for the Canadian National railways at Port Arthur, Ontario. Although they had lived in such different climates, the two brothers looked almost identical when they met.

Neil travelled with his brother as far as Port Arthur, where he left the train, and the two other brothers, Archie and Alex came on board, accompanying the train to Toronto.

**65. ANNIE<sup>6</sup> MACFADYEN** (*NEIL<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN/MCFADYEN, HUGH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Apr 1870 in Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Marry and settle on father's croft - 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol. Four children: Archie, Neil, Hector, Hughina. Annie died 14 September in likely Kirkapol, Tiree. She married **HECTOR MACKINNON**. He was born in Vault, Tiree. Hector and Annie took over the McFadyen croft- 'CHURCH FARM'. A descendant has the croft today. Hector died 02 Mar 1956 in likely Kirkapol, Tiree. Annie and Hector are buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. At the bottom of their stone, it says "Also her Father, Mother, Sisters and Brothers. Neighbour Donald McIntyre of Gott, Tiree told me "Annie was a very kind person. Tidy in appearance and this tidiness extended to the house and buildings. You could lie down on the floor in your Sunday best suit. She was very well informed about Tiree life as she remembered it as a child and teenager. Life was far from easy and one had to make the best of it. She had a nice singing voice and often she would sing to the Gathering in Gaelic, of course, and entertained those present".

Children of ANNIE MACFADYEN and HECTOR MACKINNON are:

- i. HECTOR<sup>7</sup> MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Hector drowned during a storm at sea. No family; d. 19 Oct 1935. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. Named on his parent's stone "Their son Hector -Lost at Sea"
- ii. ARCHIBALD MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Archie stayed at home and farmed the 'CHURCH FARM' at Kirkapol.
- iii. NEIL MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland.
- iv. HUGHINA MACKINNON, b. Kirkapol, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Married Hector MacKinnon, son of Dugald MacKinnon, Harbour, Caoles, and stayed on Tiree. Two daughters - one died in infancy. This family has the "Church Farm".

**66. NELL (ELEANOR JENNET)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1860 in Martintown, Ontario. Queen's University. Active in Red Cross. Raised sister Mary Margaret's daughters Margaret & Eleanor Smith. Nell died 12 Dec 1917 in Martintown, Ontario, of TB, age 57 years. Buried St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, River Road, Martintown, Ontario. Nell adopted Edna May Towne, born about 1893. Edna married Robert Elliott, 19 Jan 1926, Cornwall, Ontario.

**67. MARY MARGARET<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Mar 1867 in Martintown, Ontario. Attended Queen's University. Teacher our west. Three daughters Margaret, Eleanor & Jean (Jean died baby), and died 04 Nov 1897 in Martintown, Ontario, age 30 years, giving birth to daughter Jean. Mary's children were raised by their Aunt Annie. She married **JOHN ARTHUR SMITH** 19 Oct 1892 in Martintown, Ontario<sup>148</sup>, son of GEORGE SMITH and MARY HOOKER. He was born 16 Nov 1863 in Martintown, Ontario. John had a sawmill in Martintown. After his wife died in 1897, John left area, lumbering or railroading in Ontario. No contact with children, and died Unknown. Mary Margaret is buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

Children of MARY MCPHADDEN and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. MARGARET HILDA<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. 17 Jul 1893, Martintown, Ontario. Raised by Aunts Annie and Nell McPhadden, Martintown. 1914 Graduate Queens Univ. BA 1915. Teach western Canada. Marry and settle Kingston, Ont. Children: George Clifford 1917-2004, marry 3 times-2 children; Eleanor Urquhart 1918- marry David McGinnis -3 girls; Catherine Ruth 1919-1921; Margaret Catherine 'Peggy' 1921 - marry Dr. Donald Johnson-3 children; Kenneth Skelton 1925- marry Pat Jowsey-4 children; Margaret Hilda d. 18 Jan 1981, Niagara Falls, Ontario, age 86 years; m. (1) CLIFFORD (PH D) WILLIAM CLIFFORD CLARK, 13 Sep 1916, Martintown, Ontario at Aunt Annie McPhadden's home/store by Rev. Matheson; b. 18 Apr 1889, Glen Falloch, Ontario. Attend Queens & Harvard. Lecturer. 1932 - 1952 Deputy Finance Minister. Live Kingston, Ont. Clifford d. 27 Dec 1952, Chicago, Illinois, USA age 63 years, while on a convention. Margaret m. (2) DR. MELVILLE JOHN SPROULE, 04 Sep 1957; b. Martintown, Ontario; d. 10 Mar 1961. Margaret and Clifford are buried in the Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ont. Contact with Peggy Johnston of Niagara Falls, Ont. I met Peggy at the Tiree Gathering in Guelph in 2004, and then spent a couple days with her in Niagara Falls.
- ii. ELEANOR SMITH, b. 12 Jun 1895, Martintown, Ontario. Raised by Aunts Annie and Nell McPhadden, Martintown. Settle Montreal Quebec. Two children- Douglas William (m Eliz Turner Bone, six children) and John 'Ross' (m. Marion Macrae children-Linda & David) ; Eleanor d. 30 Aug 1978, Montreal, Quebec; m. JAMES URQUHART MACEWAN, 18 Jul 1923, Martintown, Ont. at the home of Aunt Eleanor McPhadden; b. 12 May 1896, Martintown, Ontario. Professor McGill; d. 31 Jul 1962, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec. Eleanor and James are buried in the St. Andrews Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario

iii. JEAN HOOKER SMITH, b. 04 Nov 1897, Martintown, Ontario; d. 14 Feb 1898, Martintown, Ontario Age 3 months.

**68. MINNIE (MARY ANN)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1872 in Martintown, Ontario. Minnie was a teacher. One child Grace. Minnie died 14 Feb 1911 in Age 38 years. She married **DR. DONALD MCLENNAN** 05 Sep 1900 in Martintown, Ontario Witnesses Kenneth McLennan, Alexandria & Alberta Ansude?<sup>149</sup>, son of KENNETH MCLENNAN and CHRISTENA GRANT. He was born in Greenfield. Donald was Martintown's doctor. Three years after his wife's death in 1911, he sold his office and home. Remarry and settle Lucknow, Ont. Minnie is buried in the St Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

Child of MINNIE MCPHADDEN and DONALD MCLENNAN is:

- i. GRACE<sup>7</sup> MCLENNAN, b. 1909, Martintown, Ontario. Married twice. No family; d. 1974; m. (1) WESLEY LACKEY; m. (2) MR. GRIFFITHS. Grace is buried in the St. Andrews Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario

**69. JOHN ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*CHARLES<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Dec 1877 in Martintown, Ontario. Farmer. John's children born Montreal (1911, 1913), Dominionville (1917, 1921) & Martintown (1923, 1926). Six children Jack, Winnifred, Beryl, Helen, Martin (died WW II), Charles (died infant), and died 18 Jun 1927 in Martintown, Ontario, Age 49 years. He married **ELLEN JANET OSIER** 1910. She died 29 Mar 1967. Both buried St. Andrews United Church Stone Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario. John's seven month old son, Charles Daniel, died June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1927 and John died just two weeks later, on June 21<sup>st</sup>. The funeral took place from the family residence.

Children of JOHN MCPHADDEN and ELLEN OSIER are:

- i. JACK (JOHN CHARLES)<sup>7</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 23 Jul 1911, Montreal, Quebec. Jack took over the McPhadden stone store.; d. 12 Jan 1971, Martintown, Ontario; m. ELINOR MCDERMID; b. 1920, Martintown North, Ontario. Elinor died Feb 18, 2006. Operate and live in McPhadden store until it closed. Two children Rev John McPhadden and Marianne (MacDougall). Four grandchildren. Burial North Branch Cemetery, Cemetery Road, Martintown, Ont.
- ii. WINNIFRED JEAN MCPHADDEN, b. 28 Dec 1914, Martintown, Ontario. Settle and farm the McDermid family farm in the Strathmore area, north of Martintown. Four children Allan Stuart, Barbara Ann, Carol Lynn, Donald Robert; Winnifred m. CHARLES ROBERT MCDERMID, 04 Jul 1942, Martintown Manse, Ontario; Charles b. 1901, Apple Hill, Ontario, son of James McDermid and Lillian Gravely.; Farm 9<sup>th</sup> Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburg, Ont. Some time after WWII move to Missoula, Montana, USA. Charles d. Montana, U.S.A. More about WINNIFRED JEAN MCPHADDEN:  
Baptism: 28 Jun 1929, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Martintown, Ontario
- iii. (BERYL) MARION BERYL MCPHADDEN, b. 24 Jan 1917, Dominionville, Ontario; m. CECIL CHATTEN.
- iv. HELEN JOYCE MCPHADDEN, b. 06 Jan 1921, Dominionville, Ontario. Raised Martintown, Ontario. No family. Helen worked for the Gov't in Ottawa, Ontario 1940 to retirement in 1970. She traveled to New Zealand, Australia, Mexico, Vancouver, Alaska  
Baptism: 28 Jun 1929, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Martintown, Ontario
- v. MARTIN ORVAL MCPHADDEN, b. 13 Mar 1923, Martintown, Ontario; Joined R.C.A. 1942. Martin was a Gunner in the 27 Bty., He d. 20 May 1944, age 21 years. Killed in action at Pontecorvo, Italy. Interred in Cassino Military Cemetery, Italy.  
More About MARTIN ORVAL MCPHADDEN:  
Baptism: 28 Jun 1929, St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Martintown, Ontario
- vi. CHARLES DANIEL MCPHADDEN, b. 21 Oct 1926, Charlottenburgh, Ontario; d. 05 Jun 1927, Martintown, Ontario age 7 months, after a few days illness. Burial St Andrews Church Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario.

**70. JANNET<sup>6</sup> MCDONALD** (*JANNET<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>150</sup> was born 09 Dec 1852 in Ontario. Eleven children - Albert, Wm E., Thomas E., Harvey, Irey, Annie, Ada, Roland G., Earl, Fred, Ella. Jannet died 29 Oct 1918 in Roland, Manitoba of Influenza epidemic. She married **ROBERT ANDERSON**<sup>150</sup> 01 Jan 1873 in Collingwood Twp., Grey East, near Thornbury, Ontario, son of ANDREW ANDERSON and MARY KILPATRICK. He was born 31 Mar 1843 in Donegal, Ireland. 1860 To Thornbury, Ont. 1896 to Roland, Manitoba. Robert died 04 Dec 1920 in Roland, Manitoba. Both buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba

Children of JANNET MCDONALD and ROBERT ANDERSON are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON, Settle Vermillion, Alberta; m. MAGGIE KITCHING. Children Ralph and Betty

- ii. ADA ANDERSON, Settle Carman, Manitoba; m. LEVI EBY.
- iii. WILLIAM ERNEST ANDERSON, Settle Roland, Manitoba; m. PERMILLIE STEVENSON. Bought E1/2-23-5-W4. Children Ruth (Mrs. Duncan McQuaig, Kenaston, Sask.), Kenneth (m. Hazel Cochrane, Winnipeg, Manitoba) Janet (Mrs. Harold Hobbs, Carman, Manitoba), Anne (Mrs. Mike Covlin, Cadillac Sk), Edna (Mrs. John Smith, White Rock, BC)
- iv. IREY ANDERSON, Settle Roland, Manitoba. Farmer; d. 1907; m. MARY ISABELLA HOWELL, 1906. One son Ira John.
- v. EDWARD THOMAS ANDERSON, b. 08 Feb 1882; d. 18 Sep 1965; m. MARY ELIZA LOWE, 02 Jun 1908; b. 1886; d. 1970. Both buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba. Children Mervyn Edward, Sylvia Mary, Gordon James
- vi. ANNIE ANDERSON, m. ARCHIE MILLER, 26 Nov 1912, Roland, Manitoba.
- vii. EARL ANDERSON, m. BERNICE LAUDER. One daughter Heather Jean.
- viii. HARVEY ANDERSON, m. HESTER MOORE, 12 May 1919. Harvey taught school in Edmonton. Children David, Glen, Ruby and Doris.
- ix. ROLAND GEORGE ANDERSON, m. MILDRED MILLS, 1919. Joined army WW1. Farmed SW ¼ 13-5-W4. Children Gwen, Roland and Victoria.
- x. FREDERICK ANDERSON.
- xi. ELLA PEARL ANDERSON.

**71. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> MCDONALD** (*JANNET<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>150</sup> was born 08 Nov 1854 in Ontario. 1879 Homestead, farmer and founder of Myrtle, Manitoba. 1903 Retire to Victoria, BC. Alexander died 18 Feb 1928 in his home 134 Clarence Street, Victoria, BC. Age 74 years. He married **FAITH (EMMA FAITH) ERVEN** 1880 in Thornbury, Ontario, daughter of THOMAS ERVEN and HARRIET SMITH. She was born 1860 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, and died 1920 in Victoria, BC. Alexander and Faith McDonald are buried in the Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, BC Block P, Plot 91-92 East of Road V.

Children of ALEXANDER MCDONALD and FAITH ERVEN are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> MCDONALD, b. Dec 1881, Myrtle, Manitoba. Graduate (BA) Wesley College, Wpg, Man. Bank Mgr Roland, Manitoba. 1912 To Victoria, BC. Bank Mgr Royal Bank, Fort St., Victoria. One child Marguerite Berry McDonald; d. 28 Jan 1967, Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, BC. Age 85 years; m. (1) FRANCES CHARITY BERRY, 1908; b. 1882, Ontario; d. 11 Mar 1948, her home 930 Heywood Ave., Victoria, BC; m. (2) GERTRUDE UNKNOWN, 1952. Raymond and Frances Buried Royal Oak Cemetery, Victoria, BC
- ii. BERTHA HARRIET MCDONALD, b. 21 Nov 1884, Myrtle, Manitoba 1906 move to Victoria. Bertha loved gardening & played the piano. One daughter Rhoda; d. 09 Jul 1980, Victoria, BC, age 95 years. Address 1329 Minto, Victoria; m. PHILLIP HENRI HARRISON, 02 Mar 1909, Residence of Mr. & Mrs. A. McDonald 134 Clarence Ave., Victoria, BC by Rev T.E. Holling BA; b. 1870, London, England. Emigrate to Roland, Manitoba. 1908 Move to & settle Victoria, BC. d. 08 Sep 1944, Victoria, BC 74 years.  
Bertha's Burial: 14 Jul 1980, Hatley Cemetery (formerly Colwood Burial Park) Victoria, BC Grave S1/2 Lot 199  
Phillip Burial: 11 Sep 1944, Hatley Cemetery (formerly Colwood Burial Park) Victoria, BC Grave N1/2 Lot 199

**72. ANNIE<sup>6</sup> MCDONALD** (*JANNET<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>150</sup> was born 28 Feb 1857 in Ontario, and died 25 Jul 1903 in Roland, Manitoba age 46 years, 4 months, 25 days. She married **GEORGE PARKINSON LOREE**. He was born 19 Apr 1856, and died 17 Apr 1931 in Roland, Manitoba. Annie and George Buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba

Children of ANNIE MCDONALD and GEORGE LOREE are:

- i. PERCE<sup>7</sup> LOREE, b. 1884, Roland, Manitoba; d. 1952, Nanton, Alberta; m. MARY MCKINNON; b. 1885, Weston, Oregon, USA. To Nanton, Alberta with parents. No children; d. 1972, Cedars Villa, Calgary, Alberta age 87 years.
- ii. HARTLEY GEORGE LOREE, b. 21 Aug 1890, Roland, Manitoba; d. 13 Jan 1946, Victoria, BC, age 55 years; m. CATHERINE LAURA WAKELY, 1919, Roland, Manitoba; b. 12 Dec 1891, Dundalk, Ontario; d. 15 Nov 1988. Both buried Nanton, Alberta
- iii. RUSSELL LOREE, d. Roland, Manitoba as an infant from Diphtheria.
- iv. HATTIE (HARRIET M.) LOREE, b. 02 Mar 1881, Roland, Manitoba; d. 17 Jun 1907, Roland, Manitoba, age 26 years. Hattie died when her first child was born; m. ANDREW STEWART ARGUE, 1904. Andrew was a Druggist in Roland. He was born in Brampton, Ontario. Burial Roland, Manitoba
- v. MAUDE LOREE, b. 25 Dec 1882, Roland, Manitoba; m. ANDREW S. ARGUE, 1909. Andrew first married Maude's sister Hattie, who died when her first child was born. Three daughters Bertha, Dolce, Mona.
- vi. EVELYN LOREE, d. Roland, Manitoba as an infant from Diphtheria.

**73. JOHN ALBERT<sup>6</sup> MCDONALD** (*JANNET<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>150</sup> was born 14 Jul 1861 in Glengarry County, Ontario, and died 22 Jul 1929 in Carman, Manitoba. He married **ALICE GRACE CARR** 04 Feb 1902 in Thornbury, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, daughter of SILAS CARR and CATHERINE WHATLEY. She was born 14 May 1875 in Thornbury, Ontario, and died 08 Sep 1938 in Roland, Manitoba. Both buried Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba.

Written by Walter McDonald: John was farming on the family farm in Thornbury, Ont. area, when he met Alice Carr. John moved to Roland in 1901 and became the agent of the Monarch Lumber Company, upon their purchase of the lumber yard from Roland McDonald. In March 1902, John and his wife moved to Roland, Manitoba. They lived with John's sister Jannet Anderson until he built their home in 1904. In addition to being engaged in the retail sale of lumber, the Agency of The Portage Mutual Insurance Company was transferred to him from his brother Roland. He retired from the lumber business in 1916 and conducted a financial business, principally in farm loans and insurance, until his son Walter took it over in 1927.

Children of JOHN MCDONALD and ALICE CARR are:

- i. WALTER CLIFTON<sup>7</sup> MCDONALD, b. 16 Mar 1903, Roland, Manitoba; d. 07 Nov 1999, Roland, Manitoba; m. JEAN (JANE) MCKAY, North Kildonan, Manitoba; b. 30 Nov 1905, North Kildonan, Manitoba; d. 05 Jun 1978, Morden, Manitoba. Walter and Jean are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Roland, Manitoba. Walter received his BA at Wesley College, Manitoba 1925. Joined Cdn Bank of Commerce and moved to Ontario. Returned to Roland in 1927 and took over his father's insurance business. Walter and Jean had five children: Mildred Alice, John Angus, Isobel Anne, Bruce Carr, and Barrie Clifton.
- ii. JEANETTE GRACE MCDONALD, b. 20 Jul 1906, Roland, Manitoba; d. 24 Nov 1986, Ottawa, Ontario in a car/pedestrian accident.; m. RAYMOND ROBINSON ROGERS, 21 Aug 1929, Roland, Manitoba. Jeanette is buried in Roland, Manitoba. Two children: Winston and Pauline
- iii. JOHN (DR) ROLAND MCDONALD, b. 23 Jan 1910, Roland, Manitoba. Doctor Pathologist Mayo Clinic; d. 18 Oct 1977, Detroit, Michigan; m. ANNIE MILDRED MCKAY, 11 Oct 1934, North Kildonan, Manitoba. John graduated in Medicine from the University of Manitoba in 1933. Residency in Pathology at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester. Children: Frances, Walter and Jay.

**74. MARY<sup>6</sup> MCDONALD** (*JANNET<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>150</sup> was born 30 Sep 1864 in Ontario, and died 30 Sep 1952 in Roland, Manitoba. She married **CORNELIUS VANWYCK** 09 Jan 1889 in Collingwood Two., Grey County, Ontario. Witnesses Samuel VanWyck of Sydenham Twp & Leila McPhaden, Collingwood (d/o Duncan)<sup>151</sup>, son of HIRAM VANWYCK and MARY. He was born 12 Oct 1860 in Canada. Mary and Cornelius farmed for 15 years on the Owen Sound area where they harvested with the cradle scythe. Move to Roland, Manitoba in 1902. Cornelius died 01 Jun 1919 in Roland, Manitoba. Cornelius and Mary farmed on the NW1/4-21-5-4 W4. All information from Walter McDonald.

Children of MARY MCDONALD and CORNELIUS VANWYCK are:

- i. WILBERT<sup>7</sup> VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Married Jean.
- ii. MYRIL VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Married Herschel Cotton of Swan River
- iii. HERBERT C. VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Married Nina Fennell in 1924. Children Allan and Doreen.
- iv. ALICE VANWYCK, b. Ontario. Unmarried
- v. EDGAR VANWYCK. Born Roland, Manitoba. Married Jean Moffatt. Children Bill, Donna, Eleanor and Maureen. Edgar VanWyck gained national fame for his pumpkins, in the 1975 Book of World records. His three biggest weighed 340 pounds, 324 pounds and 320 pounds.

**75. JOHN RILEY<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DUNCAN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised in Collingwood on a farm called the Blue Mountain. 1882 worked with McGrath Survey party in Calgary, Alberta. Ran the ferry where 105<sup>th</sup> St Bridge is now located in Edmonton area. About 1895 - first property owned near the south end of the present Quesnel Bridge and Fox Drive. 1899 purchased land formerly Papaschase Indian Reserve, near Ellerslie. 1904 - 250 acres that ran from University Avenue to the Saskatchewan River. Part of the University was built on it later, and is known as Windsor Park. Wealthy land owner in Edmonton. John died 11 May 1945 in his home R R 1 South Edmonton, Alberta age 82 years. He married **EULALIA RACHEL KNOTT** 21 Dec 1912 in The Knott home, Edmonton, Alberta, daughter of HUGH KNOTT and MARGARET WRIGHT. She was born 1881, and died 06 May 1960 in Calgary, Alberta. Eulalia was living with her daughter Muriel. Both buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta.

Notes written by daughter Hester: On December 21<sup>st</sup> of that year (1912), Johnnie and Lalia Knott were married at the Knott home in Edmonton. They were married by Dr. D.G. McQueen, Presbyterian Minister; an old friend of Johnnie's and left the same day for their honeymoon. They went to Portland and Vancouver Washington to visit sister Mae and brother Willie and also spent some time at Lewiston, Idaho or Wawa, Washington, with brother Alex who had a fruit ranch there. They also went to California and visited an Aunt of Lalia's and later sailed from New York to London, England and on to South Africa, Cape Town, Bulawayo, Johannesburg, and on their journey home visited for two weeks in the Holy Land, Israel and all the historic places, bringing them to the pyramids of Egypt. They arrived home in December 1913, having been gone for almost a year. (GMF- Muriel has a collection of furniture, photos, letters, and spoons of the year long honeymoon)

There is a street in Edmonton named McPhaden Street.

Children of JOHN MCPHADEN and EULALIA KNOTT are:

- i. BABY<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN.
- ii. MARGARET MCPHADEN, b. 29 Mar 1917, Edmonton, Alberta; d. 29 Mar 1917, Edmonton, Alberta.
- iii. MURIEL HESTER MCPHADEN, b. 05 Jun 1918, her parent's home, Edmonton, Alberta.; m. ANDREW KONZUK, 22 Oct 1946, Kilamey Baptist Church; b. 1920, Lumsden, Sask.; d. 1975, Calgary, Alberta age 55 years. Children John Andrew, Marjorie Muriel Ann, Mary Jean Patricia. Muriel married 2<sup>nd</sup> 1979 Steve Marter. I met Muriel and Steve in 1998 and visited their Calgary home that was filled with photos and memoirs of her father and mother's many trips.

**76. LEILA ADA<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DUNCAN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Dominionville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Raised Banks, Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ont. Marry & move to Morinville, Alberta. Six children Stanley, Clarence, Lucy, Jean, Alex, Hartley.<sup>152</sup> Leila died 25 Jan 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta, at the home of her daughter Lucy Wood, age 83 years. She married **THOMAS ROBERT FAWCETT** 24 Jan 1894 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario. He was born 16 Sep 1860 in Collingwood, Ontario, and died 03 Sep 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta. Thomas was the son of Robert and Elizabeth Fawcett. Both buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta. Leila's 1948 obituary reads she had 19 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Children of LEILA MCPHADEN and THOMAS FAWCETT are:

- i. STANLEY (ELLMORE STANLEY)<sup>7</sup> FAWCETT<sup>153</sup>, b. 10 Aug 1895, Alberta. In 1948, lived Namao.
- ii. CLARENCE (THOMAS CLARENCE) FAWCETT<sup>153</sup>, b. 24 Aug 1897, Alberta. In 1948, lived Morinville, Alberta
- iii. LUCY (LUCINDA HESTER PEARL) FAWCETT<sup>153</sup>, b. 21 Nov 1899, Alberta. Live Edmonton, Alberta. Three sons Allan, Harvey and Stanley; m. HOWARD THOMPSON WOOD; d. 10 Jan 1950. Buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton, Alberta.
- iv. ALEXANDER FAWCETT<sup>153</sup>, b. 04 Mar 1902, Alberta.
- v. JEAN FAWCETT<sup>153</sup>, b. 21 Jul 1904, Alberta; m. IVY A FISHER, 1924. They lived on the Wood farm for a year, and then bought NE2-55-26-W4.
- vi. DUNCAN 'HARTLEY' FAWCETT<sup>153</sup>, b. 18 Mar 1907, Alberta; d. 06 Jan 2008; m. RITA SURRY; b. 1910. Four children- Nina Jessie (1938), twin Serena Joan, Ronald Hartley (1939), Brian Gary (1944) Contact with Brian Fawcett of Toronto. Brian grew up in Prince George. Urban Planner, Teacher, Writer. Three children.

**77. WILLIAM B.<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (*DUNCAN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta then USA marry & settle Vancouver, Washington USA. One son Kenneth Stanley. William died 25 Dec 1958 in Vancouver, Washington, USA age 82 years. He married **STELLA (ESTELLA) AXTELL** 31 May 1905, daughter of ABRAM AXTELL and PHEBE MAGARY. She died 23 Jun 1933.

The family has a telegram dated April 22, 1906 - just after the San Francisco earthquake: "Tell Will McFadden can find his wife at Fortmason Red Cross Hospital. All well. Come as soon as can." The Friday March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1911 issue of The Solano Republican of Suisun, Solano County, California states "Wm McPhaden to Live in North: Well known Fruit Buyer Purchases Property and Will Go in to Business" William McPhaden who has been a resident of Suisun for the past five or six years has resigned his position as local manager for the J.B. Inderrieden Company and within the next month will depart with his wife for Vancouver Washington, where he will engage in the feed business. Mr. McPhaden has purchased some valuable property in the thriving northern city and will erect a large warehouse there. He has also acquired residence property and plans a

modern home for himself and his family. Mr. McPhaden is well known in the local fruit world and news of his intended departure will be received with much regret.”

Child of WILLIAM MCPHADEN and STELLA AXTELL is:

- i. KENNETH STANLEY<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 30 Dec 1907; d. 05 Nov 1975; m. CLARA LUCILLE JACOBSON, 12 Jul 1937; b. 11 Sep 1904; d. 20 Nov 1988. The Holmes Business College Journal of January 1908 states “Kenneth Stanley McPhaden, of Suisun, California, is the first H.B.C student by proxy. His father and mother are graduates of this institution, and, while neither the editor nor the teachers have had the pleasure of meeting the junior McPhaden (who was born December 30, 1907), they welcome him upon the standing of his parents. Congratulations!” Ken and Clara had one son Gordon William McPhaden, born in 1938 Vancouver, Washington. Gordon and his wife Wanda have two sons Craig William (1967) and Scott Gordon (1969). Gordon and Wanda live in Ridgefield, Connecticut, USA where Gordon worked for the Pepsi-Cola Company. Gordon has an old McPhaden family Bible with family births, marriages and deaths. My first contact with Gordon was in 1998 and I met Gordon and his son Craig at the 2004 Tiree Gathering in Guelph, Ontario.

**78. MARY JANE 'MAY'<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN (DUNCAN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 17 May 1876 in Banks, 4th Concession, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. 1897 left Ont. for Portland, Oregon. Marry & settle there. One child Thelma. Mary Jane died 15 Nov 1924 in Portland, Oregon age 48 years<sup>154</sup>. She married **NICHOLAS IRWIN** about 19 Apr 1897 in Portland, Oregon. He was born in Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. Mary Jane and Nicholas are likely buried in Portland, Oregon, USA

Child of MARY MCPHADEN and NICHOLAS IRWIN is:

- i. THELMA<sup>7</sup> IRWIN, b. 18 Jan 1899, Portland, Oregon; m. ROY GREULICH.

**79. HESTER M.<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN (DUNCAN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 22 Nov 1879 in Banks, Collingwood Township, Grey County, Ontario. To Edmonton, Alberta, Clareshome, then back to Edmonton. Caregiver and nurse. One child Jack Weir. Hester died 31 Mar 1973 in Edmonton, Alberta age 93 years. She married **KAY (RALPH KENNEDY) WEIR** 04 Aug 1909 in parent's home, at 12 noon, Strathcona County, Alberta by Rev. McDonald, son of RALPH WEIR and HARRIET SHAVER. He was born 25 Nov 1881, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta age 29 years, of Typhoid. Hester wrote a wonderful descriptive detailed family history when she was in her late eighties, profiling their family life in Collingwood, Ontario and the journey to Alberta. Several pages are used in this history book.

Child of HESTER MCPHADEN and KAY WEIR is:

- i. JACK (JOHN KENNEDY LESLIE)<sup>7</sup> WEIR<sup>155</sup>, b. 17 May 1910, Clareshome, Alberta; m. VERA ANETTA ABRAM, 02 Nov 1935, Edmonton, Alberta; b. 06 Mar 1914, Edmonton, Alberta. Jack owned a Milk fed Turkey farm near Edmonton named the Silver Wheel Ranch. They had breeding birds for Butterball Swifts. Weir Industrial subdivision in South Edmonton named after Jack Weir. Two children Ralph and Irene. Jack Weir had a large collection of old family photos and memorabilia - post cards and letters from Collingwood, Ontario, his Uncle Stanley's gold poke from the Yukon, Uncle John's leather shaving kit, diamonds from Madagascar from Uncle Dan, an oak desk from Collingwood. He was a delight to talk to when we visited in 1998.

**80. HELENA F.<sup>6</sup> TOTTEN (CHRISTIE CHRISTINA<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 04 Sep 1862 in Upper Canada (says 1861 Census) or Quebec (says 1871 Census) 1871 Census living Osprey Twp., Grey Co. 1876 family living in Manitoba. Live Winnipeg. Children Norman, Herbert, Clifford, Morris, Gilman, Edna, Maud (1901 Winnipeg Census).<sup>156</sup> Helena died Abt. 1949 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She married **STILLMAN C. HILL**, 13 Jul 1881 in Winnipeg, Manitoba (Marriage Notices from Manitoba Newspapers 1859-1881). He was born 25 Sep 1855<sup>156</sup>, and died in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Burial Winnipeg, Manitoba.

January 20, 2006: I phoned Hilda Pirt, Winnipeg. Hilda said Helena was a dear soul, a tiny precious lady. Helena lived with her daughter Edna on Westminster St., Winnipeg, as she had Parkinson's.



Children of HELENA TOTTEN and STILLMAN HILL are:

- i. NORMAN COLIN<sup>7</sup> HILL, b. 13 Apr 1882, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Norman was a gifted artist. d. Aft. 1925; m. LULU S. PETERS, 11 Nov 1908, Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>157</sup>.  
January 20, 2006: I phoned Hilda Pirt, Winnipeg. She remembered Norman's paintings in his sister, Edna (Hill) Pirt's Westminster St. home in Winnipeg.
- ii. HERBERT M. HILL, b. 07 Dec 1883.
- iii. CLIFFORD R. HILL, b. 01 Dec 1885.
- iv. MORRIS C. HILL, b. 18 Jan 1888.
- v. GILMAN D. HILL, b. 12 Dec 1890.
- vi. EDNA HELEN HILL, b. 24 Apr 1894, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Settle Winnipeg. Five children Robert, Patricia, Donald, Bruce, Dick<sup>158</sup>; d. Abt. 1960, Winnipeg, Manitoba; m. MORLEY BAIRD PIRT, 02 Feb 1921, Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>159</sup>; Morley had a mink ranch near Winnipeg.; d. Abt. 1948, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Morley died accidentally at the ranch.
- vii. MAUD F. HILL, b. 09 Jun 1899.

**81. MARY ISABELL<sup>6</sup> TOTTEN** (*CHRISTIE CHRISTINA<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Mar 1879 in Manitoba (1891 Census). Family moved from Ontario to Argyl, Manitoba then Winnipeg. Marry live Winnipeg; later years live St. Vital with son Gordon. Three children - Marion & Gordon & Daniel. Mary died 05 Apr 1964 in St. Vital, Manitoba Age 85. She married **DANIEL THOMAS O'BRIEN** 08 Apr 1902 in Winnipeg, Manitoba<sup>161</sup>. He was born 17 Jun 1878 in Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Daniel is buried in the East Selkirk Catholic Cemetery, East Selkirk, Manitoba.

Notes for MARY ISABELL TOTTEN: As told to me by grandson Clive Rennie.

Clive spent a lot of time with his grandmother Mary Totten OBrien, as Clive's parent's both worked in stores in Winnipeg.

Mary drove the car - her husband Daniel never drove a car, even though he was a train engineer. They first lived near the train yards & Daniel would walk to work. When they moved away, Mary drove him to work every day.

When Mary's son Gordon was injured in a robbery in Detroit, USA, Gordon came home to Winnipeg. Gordon & his mother moved out to St. Vital where he started up a successful mink ranch.

Mary's Burial: 05 Apr 1964, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba Section L, # 25. Also listed with Mary & son Gordon O'Brien are Thomas & Christina Totten. There is a stone for Mary - "To Memory Ever Dear"

Children of MARY TOTTEN and DANIEL O'BRIEN are:

- i. MARION<sup>7</sup> O'BRIEN, b. Abt. 1904, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Store in Winnipeg, Hotel in East Selkirk. Family live Selkirk, Manitoba. d. 11 Dec 1998, Selkirk, Manitoba Age 94 years; m. ROBERT RENNIE; b. Store in Winnipeg, Hotel in East Selkirk. Family live Selkirk, Manitoba. One child Clive (born 1936). Marion & Robert buried Selkirk, Manitoba
- ii. GORDON O'BRIEN, b. Abt. 1907, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Move to Detroit - foreman docks. Marry. Hurt. Return to Winnipeg alone. Clive & mother moved to St Vital. Mink Ranch. Gordon d. 01 Sep 1979, St. Vital, Manitoba Age 72 years. Burial: 12 Jun 1980, Brookside Cemetery, 3001 Notre Dame Ave., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Section L, # 25 Buried beside his mother.
- iii. DANIEL HAROLD O'BRIEN, b. 06 Sep 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Work CPR Live Brandon then Winnipeg, Manitoba Four children - Daniel, Gail, Patricia (died 14 yrs), & Gordon; d. 09 Dec 1979, Winnipeg, Manitoba.; m. JEAN SLINA CROWE; b. 22 May 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba; d. 23 Mar 1981, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Buried Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba

**82. FLORA ANN<sup>6</sup> MCKINNON** (*MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jul 1875 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, and died 16 Jan 1948 in Nanton, Alberta. She married **JOHN ALEXANDER MCINTYRE**. John died in Calgary during the great influenza epidemic of 1918. He was 45 years old.

From Mosquito Creek Roundup: Flora and John and two oldest sons arrived in Nanton, Alberta from Athena, Oregon in 1905. They spent the first winter with Flora's brother John McKinnon on his farm, west of town. During the winter, they purchased 640 acres of unimproved school land, 11-17-28-W4, located four miles north and one mile east of Nanton. In 1906, they built a house and barn. The first tasks were plowing fire guards around the boundaries of the land; prairie fires were a real hazard. First crops grown were mainly oats to provide feed for the animals. By 1928, very little native prairie grass land remained. The family successfully farmed until 1910 when they moved to Calgary and then divided their time between there and the farm. John

died in 1918 and son Leland took over the farm in 1922. Flora moved back to Nanton where she lived until her death.

Children of FLORA MCKINNON and JOHN MCINTYRE are:

- i. LELAND DONALD<sup>7</sup> MCINTYRE. ( m. Nina Wickwire) farmed his father's land, Nanton.
- ii. HAROLD MCINTYRE. (m. Pauline) worked Turner Valley oilfields
- iii. MAURICE MCINTYRE. B. 1906 (m. Mary Moran) worked Turner Valley Oilfields
- iv. MARABELLE MCINTYRE. b. 1912 died in infancy

**83. JOHN ALBERT<sup>6</sup> MCKINNON** (*MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jun 1881 in Collingwood Twp., Grey County, Ontario, and died 1939 in Nanton, Alberta. He married **MAE MCPHAIL** 1907. When only a few months old, John left Ontario with his family and they settled at Weston, Oregon. He farmed with his father until coming to Nanton, Alberta in 1905. John acquired more land in Nanton in 1909 and farmed, with horses, quite extensively. In the middle teens, he entered in to a threshing machine partnership with Phillip McPherson. They threshed thousands of acres of grain for local farmers as well as their own and contracted sod breaking and plowing. The McKinnon's home was the center of hospitality.

Children of JOHN MCKINNON and MAE MCPHAIL are:

- i. ELOISE<sup>7</sup> MCKINNON, b. 1907 (m. Jim Moran of Nanton – daughters Colleen and Carole)
- ii. MELBA MCKINNON. (m. Mac McKenzie of Nanton – sons Wallace & John)
- iii. CONNIE MCKINNON. (m. Arthur Berg, live Camrose – Sons Douglas & Gordon)

**84. JENNETTE LOUISE<sup>6</sup> MCKINNON** (*MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1880 in Weston, Oregon, USA, and died 14 Aug 1951 in Nanton, Alberta. She married **GEORGE GIBSON COOTE** 1910. He was born 18 Aug 1880 in Oakville, Ontario, and died 24 Nov 1959 in Calgary, Alberta.

Jennette Burial: 17 Aug 1951, Nanton Cemetery, Nanton, Alberta Lot A Plot 30 Block A

George Burial: 27 Nov 1959, Nanton Cemetery, Nanton, Alberta Lot B Plot 21 Block A

Written by Hester McPhadden Weir: "George Coote, the federal member for Nanton, Alberta was married to our cousin Jennie McKinnon and they visited us often".

There is a family photo, taken around 1924 when the McKinnon family visited the McPhaddens of Edmonton. Mary McPhadden McKinnon is in the photo.

From the Glenbow Archives: In 1901, George was employed by the Bank of Hamilton and in 1906 was transferred to Nanton, Alberta to open up a branch. He managed the branch until 1908 then homesteaded in the area. George joined the United Farmers of Alberta in 1911 and was elected as the UFA Member of Parliament (MP) for Macleod in the 1921 federal election and was re-elected in 1925, 1926 and 1930. He joined the Progressives in the House and became a member of the "Ginger Group". He was the group's financial critic and actively pressed for banking reforms. In 1936 he was appointed director of the Bank of Canada. He also served as Director of the Alberta Wheat Pool (1936-1952) and was secretary-treasurer of the Canadian Chamber of Agriculture, 1938-1939.

Children of JENNETTE MCKINNON and GEORGE COOTE are:

- i. DONALD HARCUS<sup>7</sup> COOTE, b. 25 Jan 1912, Nanton, Alberta; m. MABLE WATERS, 03 Aug 1940; b. 20 Sep 1911, Nanton, Alberta.
- ii. (BUD) GEORGE F. COOTE, b. 26 Jan 1918, Graduate Civil Engineer Geo Physicist Instrumental discovering Leduc Oilfields. Retire & raise standard bred horses. Four children - Mara, Malcolm, Jennette, Joanne<sup>165</sup>; m. (1) MARGARET ; d. 1982; m. (2) LAURA MCNAB; b. 09 Jun 1930, Gilbert Plains, Manitoba. Contact Jan 27th, 2003.

**85. ALEXANDER 'SANDY'<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>166</sup> was born 16 Jul 1873 in the family home, Conc14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. 1905 to Sask. 1908 Settle & farm near Bounty, Sk. (26-29-10) Ten children - Donald, Emerson, Stanley, Isabelle, Morrison, Myrtle, Katharine, Cameron, Keith, Baby girl (died with mother).<sup>166</sup> Alex died 25 Nov 1955 in Age 81 years. Burial Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk. 1896-97 Attended Ont. Agricultural College- Guelph, Ont. Keen interest in Agriculture Glengarry County & founder of Fertile Valley Agr. Society. Lead groups to exhibit at Farm Boys Camps.<sup>166</sup>. Alex married (1) **MAGGIE (MARGARET D.) MCLAURIN**<sup>166</sup> 04 Mar 1908 in

The McLaurin home "Glen Roy", Breadalbane, Ontario by Rev. Hugh Shaw. Witnesses P.H. Kennedy & Hattie McPhadden. The wedding took place at 12 noon; Wednesday.<sup>166</sup> Maggie was the daughter of DONALD MCLAURIN and CATHERINE MCNAB. She was born 28 Apr 1881 in the family home, Conc.8, Lots 1&2, Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. and died Tuesday, 21 Dec 1920 in her home with stillborn baby girl. Age 39 years, leaving a young family of nine young children. The funeral service was held at her home Friday.<sup>166</sup>. Burial 24 Dec 1920, in the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sask. Alex married (2) JANIE LOGAN MCVICAR 17 Nov 1943 in Saskatoon, Sask. at the home of Rev. Duncan J. McNab. Attendants Katherine McPhadden & Elmer McVicar.

#### ALEXANDER McPHADDEN AND MAGGIE MCLAURIN

By granddaughters Fern and Glenda:

In 1806, our great, great grandfather Alexander McPhaden (b.1790) sailed from the Hebrides Isle of Tiree, Scotland to Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County to what is now the Province of Ontario. Our grandfather, Alexander (Sandy) McPhadden, son of John McPhadden (b.1839) and Mary Morrison, grandson of the emigrant Alexander McPhaden and Ann McDonald, was born in the 14th Concession, Indian Lands, Glengarry County, July 20th, 1873. He attended the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph in 1896 and 1897 and was president of the Glengarry Branch of the Farmers' Institute. Alexander was not only recognized in Glengarry County with the progress of Agriculture, but in Saskatchewan as well.

Alexander was the eldest of five; brother to Isabella (m. Peter McLaurin) farm Bounty, Sk., Harriet (m. Allister McDougall) farm Earl Grey, Sk., John Roderick (m. Caroline Capucetti) Petaluma, California, and Charles (d. age 19) Maxville, Ontario.

Alex (age 32) first came west to Saskatchewan in 1905 at the urging of his lifelong friend, Peter Kennedy. He married Margaret (Maggie) McLaurin, March 4th, 1908 at Vankleek Hill, Ontario. Maggie, born April 28th, 1881, was the daughter of Donald 'Roy' McLaurin and Catherine McNab, granddaughter of John 'Roy' McLaurin and Mary Cameron and great granddaughter of the emigrants Donald 'Roy' McLaurin and Catherine McTavish. In July of 1815, Donald 'Roy' McLaurin (b.1772) and family of Breadalbane, Scotland sailed on the "SS. Dorothy" to Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, in Ontario. (Our great, great, great grandparents) Donald was the first schoolmaster in Breadalbane, Ontario. Maggie had one brother John McLaurin, who had a dairy farm at Springbank, west of Calgary, Alberta and one sister who died in infancy.

Alex and Maggie homesteaded in the Mildren district (SW¼-2-29-11), where our father Donald was born. After completing homestead duties, more land was purchased and the family moved to Section 26-29-10, midway between Bounty and Conquest. Their nine children - Donald, Emerson, Stanley, Isabelle, Morrison, Myrtle, Katharine, Cameron and Keith took their schooling in Bounty. Like her mother, Maggie passed away at a very young age. She died December 21st, 1920 at the age of 39 along with a baby girl. Maggie was of a "cheerful and bright nature" and beloved by her family. Our generation remembers her by her delicate silk wedding dress, a marriage certificate and guest list and a string of pearls. Also, a six page letter written May 25th, 1909 and sent to her "Papa" in Ontario with an outline of dad's little hand and describing life as it was in 1909, as well as a wonderful collection of post cards from family in Ontario and California.

Nine year old Isabelle, six year old Myrtle and four year old Katharine took on the responsibility of "mothering and homemaking". A kind neighbor, Mrs. Miles Rodgers, helped the family for five years. She often set the table for sixteen. The older boys Donald, Emerson and Stanley helped with the outside work delegated by "The Boss", their father. The family was blessed with the love for children and babies - a wonderful gift passed down through all our generations. Grandpa's niece Birdie McLaurin (Barton) recalled when she lived with the McPhaddens' - stories of an old haunted trunk, of churning up butter and the bung flying out and family recitations and soliloquies. Alex married Janie Logan McVicar in 1943.

Alexander McPhadden died November 25th, 1955. His obituary honors our grandpa:

Mr. McPhadden will always be remembered for his keen public spirit, and his interest in youth. From early pioneer days he was always to be found at any community gathering or adding his support to public work of all kinds. He supported the Union Church movement in the Conquest community in the early days, was conspicuous on school boards and in his support of sport, but his greatest love was the Fertile Valley Agricultural Society, which today, one might say, owes its very existence to Mr. McPhadden's indefatigable efforts to keep it functioning through the depression years, and the revolution from horse farming to power farming. No one will ever know the miles he traveled or the time he spent in interesting people in bringing in exhibits, etc. He was one of the top men in the organization and teaching of the boys teams which competed for many years in the Farm Boys' camps at Saskatoon and Regina exhibitions with such consistent success as to establish many records for cups and awards won. Advancing years compelled his withdrawal from active participation in the fairs, but his heart was always with the organization, and lived to see the torch he

carried so faithfully burning brightly in the hands of another generation. If there were a "hall of fame" in this wide area for those who gave an unselfish best in building a better community, Mr. McPhaddens name would be enshrined therein.

Children of ALEX MCPHADDEN and MAGGIE MCLAURIN are:

- i. DONALD JOHN<sup>7</sup> MCPHADDEN<sup>166</sup>, b. 16 Jan 1909, McPhadden homestead near Mildren, Sask. Raised & educated Bounty, Sk. Settle & farm 27-30 11-W3rd (N. of Mildren, Sk.) 1953 New home built in Mildren. Sports enthusiast - Baseball & Curler. Travel every summer. Four daughters - Fern, Glenda, Kay & Deanna<sup>166</sup>; Donald d. 30 Nov 1973, City Hospital, Saskatoon, Sk. of cancer. Age 64 years<sup>166</sup>; m. MABEL (FLORA MABEL) SEAY<sup>166</sup>, 05 Jun 1935, Conquest United Church, Conquest, Sask.<sup>166</sup>; Mabel b. 28 Sep 1913, Seay homestead, Conquest, Sask., daughter of Wellington Courtland Seay and Beatrice Gertrude Milligan. Twin. Mabel d. 18 Sep 1998, Prairie View Lodge, Davidson, Sask. Age 84 years, of Parkinson's<sup>166</sup>. Donald and Mabel are buried in the McPhadden family plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.

Donald John McPhadden - Farm Mildren, Sk. In 1922, his father purchased Section 27-30-11 W3rd and dad farmed this section all his life. His nephew Ian farms this land. Daughter Glenda owns the SE¼. Dad enjoyed curling, especially the bonspiels and cheering on his favorite baseball teams. Every summer, we enjoyed family holidays with a special love for the mountains.

Eulogy for Donald John McPhadden

Prepared by his brother Keith and family.

Donald John, the eldest of nine children of Alex and Margaret McPhadden, was born January 16, 1909 on his father's homestead near Mildren. The family moved to the Bounty farm in 1909 where he subsequently took his schooling. Throughout his youth and young manhood Donald excelled as a baseball pitcher for the Bounty and Conquest teams. Around about 1934, Don found a new love to add to his love of sports as he courted Mabel Seay in his '29 Chevy that didn't have any brakes. In 1935 with courage, hope and confidence that they could live on love, Donald and Mabel were married and moved to their present farm, situated in what was then known as the Glenhurst district. With the help of rhubarb and Missouri currents, they prospered.

After his four girls were born and partially grown, the family moved into Mildren in 1953.

Throughout his life, Don was an ardent sportsman and whether he was hollering "Sweep, sweep, whoa, whoa!" in a curling match or cheering a goal at a hockey game, he was there to win. The same can be said of his life. To him life was a commitment that he faced head on and full out.

A strong, fiercely proud man, his family always came first. He was a man of tradition and a man of sentiment. The small things like family birthdays were never forgotten and anyone watching him hug his grandchildren couldn't fail to see the joy and the love he felt.

The same drive that made him excel in sports carried into all other areas of his life; for as a man of strong convictions must, he demanded a great deal of others as well as himself. But most of those who felt the heat of his temper also saw the teasing twinkle in his eyes and the hearty chuckle when he pulled a good joke. And those who prompted his pride never doubted his limitless love.

Those who knew him best will remember his as a proud, strong, loving man. He will be missed.

Notes for MABEL SEAY:

Our mother's siblings all lived in the ABC (Ardath, Bounty, Conquest) area so each family was asked to write their own history. This is our mother's story: The Seay home was full of music and Mom's specialty was the piano. She loved chording while her dad played the violin. Mom earned her grade eight in music. She worked for her Aunt Ida Barrett for three years before she was married in 1935. Donald and Mabel farmed north of Mildren, in the Winton Hill district. The family moved to a new home in Mildren in 1953 where their four daughters continued their education. Mom was a wonderful homemaker and cook, a gentle special lady. Following her grandma Zillah and mother Gertrude and their "gift" of handwork, Mom made beautiful Afghans, slippers, scarves, pretty dolls and braided rugs as well as all our dresses. Dad passed away in 1973 and Mom continued to live in Mildren for many years. She traveled with her friends to Hawaii and on a cruise through the Panama Canal plus many car trips to visit her family in Saskatchewan. Because of advanced Parkinson's, the Davidson Prairie View Lodge became our Mother's home in 1995. She died September 18th, 1998 and is interred in the McPhadden family plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, beside her husband Donald (1909-1973) and daughter Kay (1943-1988).

- ii. EMERSON (CHARLES EMERSON) MCPHADDEN, b. 01 Dec 1909, Bounty, Sask. Raised and educated in Bounty, Sk. Grain Club winner and then assisted the younger classes. Principal winner Judging contest U. of S. Grain and weed seeds. Single. d. 10 Sep 1939, Saskatoon, Sask. after a two year battle with Tuberculosis.

Obituary for CHARLES "EMERSON" MCPHADDEN:

The entire Fertile Valley district, and out beyond its boundaries, were given to realize the tragedy death can bring to our midst by the sudden illness of Emerson McPhadden, and his death in Saskatoon last Sunday night.

Emerson had, with painstaking care and patience, won a two year battle with tuberculosis, and the past two years been at home, the picture of health and restored vitality, so his sudden illness two weeks ago was something far distant from our minds.

After a consultation of the local doctors he was taken to Saskatoon, where, after examination the family was told there was no hope of recovery.

Emerson was born, reared and educated in our district, the second son of Mr. Alex McPhadden and the late Maggie McLaurin; respected by all who knew him, his ready smile and quiet, unobtrusive ways led all who were near him to love and admire him.

He was one of the first of the district's winning Grain Club members and the past years has been assisting the younger classes in their work, and in this the district has suffered a loss as well as the boys, in a capable and understanding teacher.

With most of the district of the Fertile Valley and many outside friends and relatives gathered the Bounty United Church, Rev. J. Smith-Windsor conducted the funeral service on Wednesday afternoon. Emerson was buried in the Fertile Valley Cemetery, beside his mother, who predeceased him in 1920.

Newspaper article: "NINE TIMES IN ELEVEN YEARS" - written about 1929

In the past eleven years the boys from Bounty, Fertile Valley district, have won the grand aggregate award nine times at the farm boy's camp held in connection with the Saskatoon Exhibition. The Quaker Oats Cup, emblematic of judging championships, has only two other names engraved thereon. This year the Bounty team repeated its success of last year, gaining also the individual championship.

Following the successful work of his father, Alex McPhadden, supervisor for many years of the Fertile Valley boys and now judging seed plots for the Extension Department, Emerson McPhadden led the boys to victory this year.

- iii. STANLEY SPENCER MCPHADDEN, b. 21 Nov 1910, Bounty, Sask. Educated in Bounty, Sk. 1941 - 1945 RCAF. Served overseas as an officer in the United Kingdom & North Africa as a wireless operator & gunner. Lived & worked Calgary, Vancouver, Regina & Edmonton. 1979 retire to Saskatoon. Single. d. 27 Sep 1996, Cosmo Villa, Seniors Lodge, Saskatoon, Sask. Age 85 years.  
Stan worked at various jobs across Canada; at a dairy farm in Ontario, a ranch in Alberta and his brother's farms in Saskatchewan. In 1941 he joined the RCAF serving overseas as an officer in the UK, a wireless operator and air gunner in North Africa and an instructor at advanced flying schools in Ireland and Scotland. After his discharge, Stan was employed at numerous positions in Calgary, Vancouver, Regina and Edmonton until he retired to Saskatoon in 1979. Stanley had a special love for his many nieces and nephews. He took great joy in teasing "his" kids and remained close to them until his death. Uncle's love and generosity to others was repeatedly exemplified with many gifts for nieces and nephews, great nieces and nephews and great, great nieces and nephews. Burial: 02 Oct 1996, the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sask
- iv. ISABELLE (ALEXA ISABELLE) MCPHADDEN, b. 10 Mar 1912, Vankleek Hill, Ontario (where her mother's family lived) Raised & educated Bounty, Sask. Settle and farm north of Bounty. 1970 moved to Saskatoon, Sk. Two children Donald & Glenn; d. 30 Sep 1989, Her daughter's home, Saskatoon, Sk., Age 77 years; m. KENNETH DAYTON ARMSTRONG, 28 Oct 1936, Conquest Manse, Conquest, Sask.; b. 06 May 1910, Bounty, Sask.; d. 09 Mar 1973. Burial Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.  
The McPhadden families hosted Christmas and New Years every year- each taking their turn at Donald's, Isabelle's or Keith's home. The excitement of being together along with a wonderful assortment of delicious food made for many enjoyable gatherings. To this day, Christmas would not be complete without Aunt Isabelle's recipes of Pineapple Whip and rich shortbread.
- v. MORRISON MCLAURIN MCPHADDEN, b. 28 Jan 1914, Vankleek Hill, Ontario (where his McLaurin grandparent's lived) Raised Bounty, Sask. Educated Winnipeg, Manitoba & Saskatoon School for the Deaf. Loved reading & cross word puzzles. Morrison had land in the Bounty district. Unmarried. d. 22 May 1982, Saskatoon, Sask. Burial McPhadden plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.
- vi. MYRTLE HELEN MCPHADDEN, b. 04 Mar 1915, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. Divorced. Move to Vancouver, BC. Work BC Telephones - chief operator & supervisor. Marry George Roots. No children. d. 21 Jul 1992, Vancouver, BC. Residence at Seniors Home. Ashes spread on Strait of Georgia, B.C.; m. (1) WELLAND EDWARD CODE, 01 May 1945, Chapel of St. Andrews Wesley United Church, Vancouver, BC Attendants were sister Katherine McPhadden & Mervin Courtmanche; m. (2) GEORGE ROOTS, 1972.  
During the period from 1937 - 1939, Myrtle and a friend went along with her father on grain judging trips, as "helpers", that took them to many towns and cities in Saskatchewan. The trips often took ten days. Myrtle moved to Vancouver where her sister Katharine lived. She worked for BC Tel as a chief operator and supervisor until retirement. A "Memory Stone" was placed in the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sask.
- vii. KATHARINE (KAY) MARGARET MCPHADDEN, b. 24 May 1916, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. Two children Deborah & Donald; d. 14 May 1999, in her home, Kamloops, BC, with her family at her side. Age 82 years. Burial Hillside Cemetery, Kamloops, BC; m. ROY MCKIMMIE, 17 Nov 1955, Reno, Nevada, USA; Roy b. Nov 29, 1929, Humboldt, Sask., son of William McKimmie and Eliza Wilke.  
Notes for KAY MCPHADDEN:  
Katharine Margaret McPhadden married Roy McKimmie, a CPR engineer from Vancouver BC. Lived in Coquitlam, BC from 1957 to 1976 and Kamloops, BC from 1976 to present - retired. Kay took a Beautician course in Winnipeg 1942-43. Moved to Vancouver BC in 1943 and worked as a hairdresser until 1956, dietaries aid and school lunch supervisor in the '70s. A memory stone was placed in the McPhadden Plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.

- viii. CAMERON ROY MCPHADDEEN, b. 27 Aug 1917, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. d. 30 Aug 1990, Royal University Hospital, Saskatoon, Sask., Buried McPhadden plot Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.; m. CARRIE SEIDLER WILSON, 24 Jul 1965, Knox United Church, Saskatoon, Sk. by Rev. Edworthy.  
Notes for CAMERON ROY MCPHADDEEN:  
Cameron Roy McPhadden - Farm Bounty Sk. Married July 1965, Carrie Seidler Wilson. Carrie's children are Dwayne and Gerry Wilson. Cameron attended the University of Saskatchewan and obtained a Bachelor of Science in Agriculture in 1943. He then worked in Whitehorse, Yukon 1943-45 before returning to Bounty in 1946 to farm with brothers Donald and Keith. Cameron always enjoyed coffee row with his many Conquest friends and loved watching the many sports events at Bounty and Conquest. We remember the folk songs "The Old Grey Goose" and anticipated a bite or a tickle at some part of the song - another McPhadden tradition.
- ix. KEITH ALEXANDER MCPHADDEEN, b. 26 Dec 1919, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated at Bounty, Sask. Four children - Valorie, Hugh, Ian & Margaret; d. 17 Nov 1985, Mildren Union Hospital, Mildren, Sask., age 65. Buried McPhadden plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.; m. MARY ELIZA PORTER, 09 Jan 1943, Middleton, Nova Scotia; Mary b. 31 Jul 1922, Conquest, Sask., daughter of William Porter and Isabelle Bracken.  
Notes for KEITH ALEXANDER MCPHADDEEN:  
Keith was active in farm boys' camps and received many trophies at the Saskatoon exhibition. Two years at the University of Saskatchewan in Agriculture. In 1941, Keith joined the RCAF as a pilot (4 ½ years) serving in Ferry Command in Canada and Overseas. In 1946 Keith began farming with his brother Donald, and then he branched out on his own (SW¼-4-31-11-W3rd) where Keith, Mary and family lived for 20 years. They moved to Mildren in 1966. In 1975, son Ian purchased their land and Keith retired from active farming. During the next ten years they traveled to many places around the world.
- x. BABY GIRL MCPHADDEEN, b. 21 Dec 1920, Bounty, Sask.; d. 21 Dec 1920, her home, with her mother, at the McPhadden farm, Bounty, Sask. Burial beside her mother, McPhadden plot Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.

**86. BELLA ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEEN (JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>166</sup>** was born 10 Jan 1875 in Conc.14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Abt. 1904-1914 live Ventura, California then settle & farm Bounty, Sask. Four children - Houston, Mary, Eleanor, Birdie<sup>166</sup> Bella died 26 Oct 1931 in Bounty, Sask. 56 years old. Burial Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk. She married **PETER ALBERT MCLAURIN** 25 Dec 1901 in Dominionville, Ontario by Rev. James Fraser. Witnesses - Janie McNaughton & John A. Sinclair, son of JOHN MCLAURIN and ELIZABETH HOUSTON. He was born 06 Aug 1867 in Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, Ont., and died 15 Mar 1930 in Bounty, Sask., age 62 years. Bella and Peter are buried in the Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk. Their daughter Mary is buried beside them.

Children of BELLA MCPHADDEEN and PETER MCLAURIN are:

- i. HOUSTON "MAC" (JAMES HOUSTON)<sup>7</sup> MCLAURIN, b. 20 Feb 1903, Breadalbane, Lochiel Twp., Glengarry County, d. 01 Dec 1965, Calgary, Alberta Age 62 years; m. MARGARET ELLEN RINTOUL, 19 Jun 1930, Simpson, Sask.; b. 12 Dec 1903, Galesburg, North Dakota, USA.; d. 28 Feb 1964, her home, Regina, Sask.. Two daughters Marybelle and Joy.  
A short history of Mac and Margaret McLaurin written by their daughter Joy (McLaurin) Gilson 2002  
My Father James (Mac) Houston McLaurin was born Feb.20, 1903 in Breadalbane, ON. When he was a young boy the family lived in Ventura, California from 1904-1914(see obit for Grandfather behind). Grandfather acquired some land at Bounty, SK. The McLaurin home was located on the northeast corner of the section. (sort of in the direction of Hugh Barton's land). Part of the home was torn down & when Uncle Tommy Barton & Birdie McLaurin were married, they moved the McLaurin's home to the farm location of today.  
Dad was called John and it was not until sometime in the middle 50's when Dad needed a copy of his birth certificate that it was discovered he was registered as James Houston McLaurin. Dad said that he guessed that Grandfather had wanted him called James and Grandmother wanted him called John, so when Grandfather registered Dad Birth, Grandfather did it his way and called him John at home.  
Dad graduated from Pharmacy at the U of SK in the year 1928. During his training he went to Armstrong's Drugstore in Simpson, SK, and that is where he met my mother, who was working in the Post Office of the drugstore.  
My Mother Margaret Ellen Rintoul McLaurin was born Dec. 12, 1903 at Galesburg, North Dakota. The Rintoul family had moved to Simpson, Sk in the year 1906.  
They were married June 19, 1930 in Simpson SK.  
My Father purchased the drugstore in Mildren SK in the year 1929. Marybelle and I were both born in Mildren. Marybelle's name was a combination of Mom's mother Mary and Dad's mother Isabelle and I was named Margaret after my Mother and Joy was after Joy McPhail who was a friend of my Mother and Father. There were living quarters at the back of the store and that is where we lived until my Father had to sell the store in 1940 and Turner Strouts purchased it.  
In 1940, we lived in Regina for awhile where Dad worked at Duncan's Drugstore. Then Dad took a position with Jamieson's Pharmaceutical Company as travelling salesman, his home base was in Winnipeg MB. While he was

getting his training and getting set up with the company, Mother, Marybelle and myself went to stay with Aunt Ellie and Uncle Murray in Simpson, SK.

In 1942 we moved to Winnipeg. There we lived on McMillan Ave., in Fort Rouge. Marybelle took her teacher's training in Winnipeg and went to summer school in Gimli, MB, and there she met Robert Prescott, where he was training as an Air Force Pilot. They were married in July 11, 1952 and moved to Bagotville, PQ. After school, I went to work at Great West Life in the bookkeeping department. Ralph came back to Winnipeg for a visit when he was on course in Shilo, MB and looked up friends from high school days. So the group that went around together met on the week-ends and I married Ralph on August 29, 1956 in Winnipeg, MB, and we moved to Truro, NS.

In 1957 Mom and Dad moved to Regina, SK. Dad worked for Fairview Chemical Company as Manager. In 1963, my sister Marybelle lost her husband Bob Prescott in a flying accident over in Germany and came home with Jane, Mac, and Donald to Regina. Mom died Feb.28, 1964 in Regina.

In 1965 Marybelle decided she would like to live in Calgary, AB but did not want to leave Dad on his own. Dad said he would go with her as he was retired and missed Mom, so a change would do him good, plus wanted to see Marybelle and family settled and on a good start to a new life. While in Calgary Dad died, Dec.1, 1965 and is buried in Regina, SK. Both parents are interred at the Regina Memorial Gardens.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH MCLAURIN, b. 18 Oct 1912, Ventura, California, USA. 1914 to Bounty, Sk. Educated Bounty & Moose Jaw. Teacher - Hassock, Ardatth etc. Essentially an Artist. Training Emma Lake, Banff School of Fine Arts. To Ottawa - Civil Service, Montreal -Textile designing. Travel Europe. Single; d. 01 Sep 1957, Halifax, Nova Scotia - Age 44 years. During the last year and one half of her life, Mary toured Europe. She was returning home when she became ill. Burial McLaurin family plot, Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.
- iii. ELEANOR MCLAURIN, b. Jun 1917, Bounty, Sask. Raised & educated Bounty, Sk. Settle Saskatoon. Nurse's training St Paul's Hosp. Saskatoon. Nurse & Night Supervisor 25 years. Retire & travel. Five girls - Mary Ellen, Charlotte, Lorraine, Birdie, Janet; d. 03 Apr 1983, Phoenix, Arizona, when visiting her sister. Age 65 years Home address 345 Ave. P. South, Saskatoon, Sk.; m. CHARLES EDMUND DARBELLAY, 01 Jun 1940; b. 21 Jan 1910, Rainey River, Ontario. Raised & educated Saskatoon, Sk. 1942-1946 Overseas Canadian Army. Long time employee Quaker Oats Company then work Separate School Bd. 1975 Retire. d. 28 Jul 1975, Saskatoon, Sask.
- iv. BIRDIE (ALBERTA HARRIET) MCLAURIN, b. 23 Aug 1919, McLaurin farm, Bounty, Sask. Educated Bounty & Ardatth. Lived with sister Mary after parents died. Nursed North Battleford. Married & settled McLaurin farm, Bounty, Sk. Gifted musician - piano. Wintered in Mesa, Arizona. Three sons - Marv, Hugh & Murray; d. 11 May 1995, Outlook Union Hospital in her 75th year Buried Fertile Valley Cemetery, Conquest, Sk.; m. TOM (JOHN THOMAS) BARTON, 01 Dec 1940, North Battleford, Sk.; b. 22 Dec 1918.

**87. HATTIE HARRIET ANN<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN (JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>166</sup>** was born 10 Jan 1881 in Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle & farm near Earl Grey, Sask. Four children - Mary, Donald, Ruth & Spurgeon.<sup>166</sup> Hattie died 29 Mar 1960 in Regina General Hospital, Regina, Sask. She married **ALLISTER JOHN LORNE CAMPBELL MCDUGALL** 28 Dec 1910 in The John & Mary McPhadden home, near Dominionville, Ontario. Attendants Emily Kennedy of Apple Hill & Dr. R. O'Hara of Maxville. son of DONALD MCDUGALL and MARGARET CAMPBELL. He was born 25 Mar 1883 in St. Elmo, near Maxville, Ontario, and died 11 Jan 1952 in Regina General Hospital, Regina, Sask. Hattie and Allister are buried in the Earl Grey Cemetery, Earl Grey, Sk.

Children of HATTIE MCPHADEN and ALLISTER MCDUGALL are:

- i. MARY MARGARET<sup>7</sup> MCDUGALL, b. 27 Jun 1914, Earl Grey, Sask. on the farm. High school Luther, Regina. Normal School. Teacher 1934-1945. Settle & farm Gibbs, Sk. 1978 Retire Strasbourg, Sk. Three daughters Beth, Margaret & Elvira; d. 02 Apr 1998, Strasbourg Senior's Care Home, Sask., age 83 years; m. HECTOR BREMNER ROSS, 08 Sep 1943, Regina, Sask.; b. 07 Mar 1915, Earl Grey, Sask. Raised & farmed Gibbs, Sask. 1978 to Strasbourg, Sk. School bus driver. Hector d. 30 Jan 1990, Regina Pasqua Hospital, Sask. Mary and Hector buried Regina Memorial Gardens, Regina, Sk.
- ii. DONALD JOHN MCDUGALL, b. 22 Jul 1916, Earl Grey, Sask. on the farm. 1942 -1945 RCAF Vancouver, BC. 1945-1979 farm Earl Grey, Sk. Four children Carol, Allister, Donald, Marilyn; d. 06 Jan 1992, Regina, Sask. at age 75 years; m. VERA (FRANCES VERA) HALLIDAY, 27 Jun 1951, The bride's home, Lestock, Sask.; b. 10 Dec 1924, Lestock, Sask. Burial Regina Memorial Gardens, Regina, Sk.
- iii. RUTH (JESSIE ISABELLA RUTH) MCDUGALL, b. 12 Aug 1918, Earl Grey, Sask., on the farm. Raised Earl Grey. Business course Balfour Tech., Regina. Stenographer Sask Farm Loan Board. 1977 retired after 35 years of service. 1956- present- Member Westminster United Church. Member of the Monarchist League. Travel Canada, USA & Britain. Unmarried. Ruth has been a wonderful source of information in the McPhadden family history. She wrote biographies for her great grandparents, Alexander & Ann McPhaden and grandparents, John and Mary McPhadden.
- iv. SPURGEON (CHARLES ALEXANDER SPURGEON) MCDUGALL, b. 25 Apr 1922, Earl Grey, Sask. on the family farm; d. 29 Mar 1934, an accident, involving his buggy and a truck, while on his way to school, age 12 years. Burial 31 March, 1934, Earl Grey Cemetery, Sk.

**88. JOHN RODERICK<sup>6</sup> MCPHADDEN** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>166</sup> was born 01 Oct 1885 in Conc. 14, Lots 11& 12, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry County, Ont. Settle Petaluma, California. One child Alan Roderick McPhadden<sup>166</sup>, John died 17 Aug 1929, age 43 years, in his home, 216 Kent St., Petaluma, California. John died Sunday at 3:30, having been ill for several months. He married **CAROLINE CAPUCETTI** 20 Oct 1922 in San Rafael, California, USA, daughter of FORTUNATO/FRANK CAPUCETTI and CAROLINA STEFANI. She was born 25 May 1892 in San Francisco, California, USA and died 11 Jun 1978 in hospital, Petaluma, California, USA, on Sunday.

Told by his niece Ruth McDougall:

Around 1904, John, age 18 years, drove a mule team down to Ventura, California. He traveled with his sister Isabella and her husband Peter McLaurin and their son Houston. Several other McLaurin families moved to California. Isabella and Peter lived at Ventura from 1904 until 1914.

John lived in Petaluma, California and married Caroline Capucetti on October 20th, 1922. They had one son, Alan Roderick McPhadden, born August 15th, 1927. When his father died in 1920, John received the full inheritance.

John was a member Petaluma Lodge #30 and I O F F. He was interred in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, California.

Caroline (Capucetti) McPhadden and their son Alan lived in Petaluma at 216 Kent Street. Caroline died June 11th, 1978. She had moved to Petaluma with her parents 80 years previous. She was 86 years old. Private inurnment was at Cypress Hill Memorial Park.

Child of JOHN MCPHADDEN and CAROLINE CAPUCETTI is:

- i. ALAN RODERICK<sup>7</sup> MCPHADDEN, b. 15 Aug 1927, Petaluma, California, USA. Lived Petaluma all his life. Long time employee Petaluma Bus Lines - Operations Manager. No issue; d. 03 Apr 2003, Petaluma Valley Hospital, Petaluma, California, USA of skin cancer, age 75 years. Inurnment Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, California.

**89. BELLE ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> MCNAUGHTON** (*ISABELLA (BELLA)<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Sep 1869 in Dominionville, Ontario. Census says born 1870, obit says 1869.

Three children Alexander, Glenn & Grace. Belle died 21 Sep 1954 in her daughter's (Grace McLeod) home, Dominionville, Ontario. She married **DUNCAN A CAMPBELL** 12 Sep 1893 in Dominionville, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont. Witnesses James Anderson & Tina Delbar<sup>167</sup>, son of ALEX CAMPBELL and MARGARET SINCLAIR. He was born 03 Apr 1863 in Lots 13, 14 & 15 Conc. 15, Indian Lands, Kenyon Twp., Glengarry Co., Ont., and died 1942 in Maxville, Ontario.

From the book "The Campbells and other Glengarry -Stormont and Harrington Pioneers" by R. B. Campbell and associate authors. pg. 279

Duncan and Belle operated a farm on the original family homestead. They were noted for their hospitality and entertained all members of the clan when they visited Glengarry. They were model farmers with large herds of fine cattle, large barns and a fine well appointed house. Duncan possessed a fine tenor voice and was a staunch Baptist. Belle was a clever craftswoman and was prominent in church work and the Women's Institute.

Children of BELLE MCNAUGHTON and DUNCAN CAMPBELL are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL, b. 27 Aug 1894, Dominionville, Ontario. Obit says born Aug 29. Settle family farm, Dominionville, Ont. Then moved to Cornwall. No issue; d. 19 Mar 1975, Cornwall, Ontario<sup>168</sup>; m. MAE MACDONELL; b. Apple Hill, Ontario; d. 1956.  
The Glengarry News, Thursday, April 10, 1975. Friends and relatives were shocked to learn of the sudden passing of Alex Campbell of 215 Fifth Street East, Cornwall, on Wednesday morning, March 19th.  
For many years, prior to moving to Cornwall, Alex resided on the family farm at Dominionville and was recognized as a very progressive and successful farmer. His wife, the former Mae MacDonell of Apple Hill, predeceased him in 1956. Alex was a keen follower of sports, particularly in his younger days of lacrosse and soccer in which he was an active participant. He was a member of the Whitham Lawn Bowling Club and the Cornwall Curling Club. In 1970 he was awarded a trophy as the "Curler of the Year" at the Cornwall Sportsmen's annual award dinner. During his life, Alex was not only identified with the work of the Baptist Church but also with every movement that has as its object the betterment of the community. Spring interment will be at the Maxville Cemetery.
- ii. GLENN CAMPBELL, b. 09 Jul 1899, Dominionville, Ontario. Live Dominionville, Russel, Toronto. Keen sportsman "fastest runner in Glengarry". No issue; d. 1981; m. FLORENCE ROMBOUGH; b. Russel, Ontario; d. 19 Aug 1981. Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario



- iii. GRACE CAMPBELL, b. 10 May 1901, Dominionville, Ontario. Six children Melba, Alma, Shirley, Ian, Billy, Campbell; Grace d. 17 Dec 1990, Glengarry Memorial Hospital age 89 years.; m. WILLIAM GOLLAN MACLEOD, 11 Dec 1926, Ottawa, Ontario; b. 02 Aug 1899, Fournier, Ontario; d. 29 Aug 1990, Cornwall General Hospital, Age 91 years.

Grace and William grew up on opposite sides of the 16th of Kenyon Township, near Dominionville and went to school together. In 1926, they were married and took over the McLeod dairy farm. In 1933, during the depression, they moved to Cornwall, where William worked at the CIL Plant. William & Grace had a family of six children; Melba, Alma, Shirley, Ian, Billy and Campbell. In 1945, they came back to Macleview, the Campbell dairy farm near Dominionville, which they bought from Grace's brother, Alex. This farm is in the sixth generation of family ownership. When their son Campbell married in 1965 and took over their farm, Grace and William continued to live on the farm, along with Campbell and Lois and their children. Grace believed the young people in their home helped them stay young. She also remembered the years when company poured into the house for the Glengarry Highland Games, saying there was always room for one more. They celebrated sixty- three years of happily married life.

In the obituary for GRACE MacLEOD it reads: Grace MacLeod passed away at the Glengarry Memorial Hospital on Monday, Dec. 17th, 1990 at the age of 89 years. She was born in Dominionville on May 10, 1901, a daughter of the late Duncan A. Campbell and his wife, Isabelle McNaughton.

The obituary goes on to say the Pallbearers were six grandsons with grandson Piper John D. MacLeod playing a lament at his grandmother's grave side. Burial: 19 Dec 1990, Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

**90. LILY A. MARY<sup>6</sup> MCNAUGHTON (ISABELLA (BELLA)<sup>5</sup> MCPHADDEN, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCPHADEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 29 Feb 1872 in Dominionville, Ontario. Settle Dominionville. Retire to Avonmore. One son Charles (lived Detroit - no issue). Lily died in 1967. She married **J. WILLIS BUSH** 17 Jun 1896 in Dominionville, Glengarry County, Ontario. Witnesses Mrs. Munroe, Maxville, Jas McNaughton, Dominionville, Ont<sup>169</sup>, son of HAZEKIAH BUSH and SARAH. Willis was born 22 Dec 1869 in Osnabrook, Ontario, and died Abt. 1953 in Avonmore, Ont., in his 83rd year. Burial: Maxville Presbyterian Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario

Child of LILY MCNAUGHTON and J.WILLIS BUSH is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> BUSH, b. 20 Mar 1900.

**91. MAISIE (ALICE MAY)<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 07 Jan 1876 in Victoria, BC. Baptism Feb 13, 1876<sup>170</sup>, and died 15 Jan 1946 in Royal Columbia Hospital, New Westminster, BC age 70 years<sup>171</sup>. She married **GEORGE HEATH WOODS** 30 Mar 1896 in Vancouver, BC<sup>171</sup>. He was born Jun 1875 in Ontario. Irish origin. Carpenter.

Burial: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC.

Maisie was May Day Queen in 1890. Her obituary reads "Mrs. Woods was highly esteemed by a wide circle of friends on the Lower Mainland. She seldom missed the historic May Day celebrations of New Westminster".

Child of MAISIE MCPHADEN and GEORGE WOODS is:

- i. CECIL HEATH<sup>7</sup> WOODS, b. 27 Sep 1898, New Westminster, BC. WW 1 46th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery. Taxi Proprietor New Westminster, BC; d. 28 Apr 1939, his office, DeLuxe Taxi, New Westminster, BC. age 40 years seven months, 1 day<sup>171</sup>; m. MARION. Burial Fraser Cemetery, Returned Soldiers Plot I.O.O.F. New Westminster, BC January 7th, 1916 Attestation Papers say:

Cecil Woods was 19 years, 4 months when he enlisted in the 46th Battery at Kingston, Ontario. His home address was 812 Agnes St., New Westminster, BC (home of his mother) He was five feet, six inches tall, 134 pounds. Fair complexion, green eyes and brown hair. He had a scar on the right calf and one tooth missing in the lower jaw.

Cecil was a machinist. He embarked for overseas February 4th, 1916 and arrived in England February 14th.

May 25th, 1916, he was transferred to 3rd Division Ammunition Column, Witley Camp, then Milford, then St John's, then Plymouth. July 15, 1916, disembarked for France. December 1, 1917 Granted leave. December 22, 1917

Rejoined from leave. Cecil Woods was discharged April 1st, 1919

**92. CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN (DONALD<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>172</sup>** was born 19 Oct 1877 in Kamloops, BC., and died Sep 1965 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA. He married **MAUD ELIZABETH GOODERMAN** 03 May 1902 in Vancouver, BC.

From the U.S. Social Security form completed June 8, 1937: Charles was working for Belton Corporation, Room 302-17 Exchange Street, Providence. His address was 123, Sanderstown, Rhode Island, New York. Charles was 58 years old.

Child of CHARLES MCPHADEN and MAUD GOODERMAN is:

- i. VERA MAE<sup>7</sup> MCPHADEN, b. 15 Apr 1905, Canada; d. 12 Dec 1986, Los Angeles, California<sup>173</sup>; m. MR. MELLEN.

**93. ALFRED DONALD J.<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (DONALD<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1879 in Victoria, BC. Baptism August 4, 1880<sup>174</sup>, and died 04 Dec 1950 in New Westminster, BC age 70 years. He married **EDNA MARY KIDD** in 1927, daughter of ROBERT KIDD and LYDA FYKE. She was born 12 Nov 1893 in Moosomin, Sask., and died 09 Nov 1974 in New Westminster, BC age 80 years. Burial Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC. Alfred worked for Swifts in Prince Rupert then Vancouver. He was a Sales Manager for Swifts Canadian Co. for thirty-two years. He retired in 1940. All the McPhaden family holidayed at Hals Prairie, Cloverdale Farm.

Alfred and Edna had two daughters Helen Marie (m. LeRoy Daniels- adopted sons Brian and James) and Donald (m. Bill McDavid-three daughters Lisa, Sarah, Andrea).

**94. LAURA AGNES<sup>6</sup> MCPHADEN** (DONALD<sup>5</sup>, ALEXANDER MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup>, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1896 in New Westminster, BC, and died 02 Mar 1987 in New Westminster, BC. She married **HENRY OXENBURY** 11 Oct 1932 in New Westminster, BC, son of JOHN OXENBURY and CAROLINE DENNET. He was born 22 Nov 1899 in Southampton, England, and died 16 May 1986 in New Westminster, BC. Laura and Henry are buried in the Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, BC. Laura and Henry had one son Donald Henry born Sept 11, 1935 in New Westminster, BC. Donald and his wife Shirley and children Daniel, Lora-Lynn, Cynthia and Donald lived in Laura's home. I visited Lora-Lynn and Helen at the Oxenbury home in 1998. Their home is a treasure of McPhadden memorabilia.

**95. JESSIE<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN** (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1850 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Three children - Hugh, Marion & Mary<sup>175</sup>. She married **ARCHIBLAD (KILMOLUAIG) MCLEAN**.

Children of JESSIE MACLEAN and ARCHIBLAD MCLEAN are:

- i. HUGH<sup>7</sup> MCLEAN, m. HELEN ANNE MCDONALD.
- ii. MARION MCLEAN.
- iii. MARY MCLEAN, m. WILLIAM KENNEDY.

**96. ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN** (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1853 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Son of Hugh, son of John. Marry & settle on McFadyen Croish croft. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion)<sup>175</sup>, and died 06 Apr 1930 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 76 years. He married **ISABELLA/ ISHBEL MACFADYEN** Jun 1891 in Govan, Scotland (Ishbel and Alexander are McFadyen cousins)<sup>175</sup>, daughter of CHARLES MCFADYEN and MARGARET MACDONALD. She was born 28 Mar 1871 on Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Raised Croish farm. Married & settled on the Croish farm. Isabella died 11 Jan 1956 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years (Isabella has descendants living on Tyree).

Isabella/Ishbel MacFadyen is #99 in the History.

Children of ALEXANDER MACLEAN and ISABELLA/ MACFADYEN are:

- i. MAGGIE (MARGARET)<sup>7</sup> MACLEAN, b. 1892, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Married John McKinnon of Balephetrish, Tiree. Settle Balephetrish, Tiree. Six children - Lachie, Ishbel, Peggy, Allister, Iain, Mary; d. 1973, Note: Maggie's grandson Ewen MacKinnon inherited the Croish McFadyen croft; m. JOHN (HILLCREST- BALEPHETRISH) MCKINNON, 1917; b. of Balephetrish. Settle Balephetrish, Tiree.
- ii. HUGH MACLEAN, b. 1894, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Gifted MacFadyen croft, Salum, Tiree. Six children Alastair, Lachlan, Hugh, Charles, Hugh Archie MacFadyen, Mary Ann; Hugh d. 08 Mar 1949, Salum, Tiree. Hugh's deathbed wish was to be buried with his MacFadyen grandparents, Charles and Margaret; Hugh m. MARION MCKINNON, 18 Feb 1923; b. Balephetrish, Tiree, Scotland. Marion d. 1978, Salum, Tiree, Scotland.  
Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names Hugh's grandparents Charles MacFadyen, Margaret MacDonald & their GRANDSON HUGH. (GMF- Contact 2002 and information from Hugh Archie

- MacFadyen MacLean. I met Hugh Archie at the Homecoming on Tiree in 2006. He died suddenly Dec 30, 2006. Hugh was awarded an OBE for his services to crofting and agriculture. Founder of the Scottish Crofting Foundation.)
- iii. KATIE (CATHERINE MARGARET) MACLEAN, b. 01 Feb 1896, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Settle Rosigal, Tiree. Four children Effie, Margaret, Mary, Alasdair; Katie d. 02 May 1969, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Age 73 years; m. DONALD (ROSIGAL) MACARTHUR, 05 Nov 1919, Glasgow, Scotland; b. 1870, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland, a Master Mariner; Donald d. 02 Jan 1955, Tiree, Scotland age 85 years. Burial Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree. Grey stone names Catherine MacLean and husband Donald MacArthur, Master Mariner. Contact then meet Alasdair and Mary MacArthur of Rosigal, Tiree at Tiree Homecoming 2006. Contact Nigel Routledge in 2002- history and family charts.
  - iv. MORAG (MARION) MACLEAN, b. Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Settle Ramsey, Huntingdonshire, Scotland. Five children Lennox, Jean, Alasdair, Kenneth, Fiona; m. ROBERT PATON.
  - v. DONALD MACLEAN, b. Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Settle Mainland. Possibly Glasgow. Two children Ishbel & Colin; d. 1954; m. CHRISSIE (MANNAL) MACPHAIL; d. 1990.
  - vi. CHARLES MACLEAN, b. 1903, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. Farmed the Croish Farm. Unmarried. d. 1973, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Buried Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree.
  - vii. JOHN ARCHIE MACLEAN, b. 1906, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. John was a Seaman. To New Zealand & Australia. Married there. Came home to Tiree when brother Charles died. Inherited Croish Farm. No children.; d. 1996, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland; m. DOLLY, New Zealand; b. Isle of Mull, Scotland. One child in first marriage. d. 1990. John Archie is buried in the Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree.
- Notes for JOHN ARCHIE MACLEAN:  
Written by Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland:  
John Archie inherited the croft and came home from New Zealand to run it. He was we think past retirement age when he inherited the croft. I do remember Dolly and John Archie at Croish because my mother used to visit often. John Archie found that when he came back to Tiree the old ways of crofting where all the neighbours helped had disappeared and as a result my brother sister and I were volunteered one night to help John Archie with the hay making, raking all the cut grass into piles while John Archie made the "stooks". The hat was left to dry in the form of stooks and then gathered and taken into the stackyard at the back of the house and made into haystacks. I do have a picture of the stacks at Croish.
- viii. IAIN (JOHN IAIN) MACLEAN, b. Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Raised Croish Farm. John went off to school on the Mainland Argyllshire. Settle Symington, Argyllshire. Nine children Rena, Ishbel, Margaret, John, Morag, Grace, Sandra, Sheena, Linda; d. May 1995; m. MARGARET; d. Sep 1996.

**97. DONALD LACHLAN<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHADEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>175</sup>** was born 16 Mar 1857 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland Two children Morag & Flora<sup>176</sup>. Donald died 08 Mar 1931 in Govanhill, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>176</sup>. He married **MARY FLORA MACFADYEN<sup>176</sup>** 16 Jun 1893 in Church of Scotland, Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>176</sup>, daughter of ALEXANDER MACFADYEN and FLORA MCDONALD. Alexander MacFadyen was the son of Neil (Tailor) McFadyen and Effie McLean born Salum, Tiree. Mary was born 19 Oct 1860 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. Mary died 22 June 1899 in Dunoon, Argyll, Scotland, age 38 years<sup>176</sup>.

Children of DONALD MACLEAN and MARY MACFADYEN are:

- i. MORAG<sup>7</sup> MACLEAN<sup>176</sup>, b. 18 Apr 1895, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. One child Donald<sup>176</sup>, d. 21 Nov 1973, Glasgow, Scotland Age 78 years<sup>176</sup>; m. JAMES (SHIPWRIGHT) MITCHELL<sup>176</sup>, 11 Jul 1930, Church of Scotland, Anderston, Glasgow, Scotland<sup>176</sup>; James b. 03 Mar 1899; d. 13 Oct 1953. Morag and James' son, Donald Hamilton Mitchell, was born on 28 November 1932 at Glasgow, Scotland. He married Nanette McKie on June 29 1957 at Glasgow. Children of Donald and Nanette: Donald James Mitchell born 10 August 1964 and Alasdair Iain Mitchell July 25 1968.
- ii. FLORA MACLEAN, b. 24 Oct 1896, Hutchesontown, Glasgow, Scotland. Single; d. 06 Mar 1984, Glasgow, Scotland Age 87 years<sup>176</sup>.

**98. MARY<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN (MARION (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHADEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 01 Nov 1858 in Caoles, Tyree, Argyll, Scotland. Two children Hugh Hector and John Alexander<sup>177</sup>. Mary married **HECTOR MACARTHUR** 19 Aug 1891 in 215 Crookston Street, Glasgow, Scotland, after Banns according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. Witnesses Hector MacFadyen & Annie Maclaine<sup>178</sup>, son of JOHN MACARTHUR and ISABELLA MCLEAN. He was born Abt. 1852.

Children of MARY MACLEAN and HECTOR MACARTHUR are:

- i. HUGH HECTOR<sup>7</sup> MACARTHUR, m. MORAG MACARTHUR.
- ii. JOHN ALEXANDER MACARTHUR.

**99. ISABELLA/ ISHBEL 'CROISH'<sup>6</sup> MACFADYEN** (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Croish farm, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. Raised Croish farm. Married & settled on the Croish farm. Eight children - Hugh, Donald, Charles, John Archie, Ian (John), Margaret, Katie (Catherine) & Morag (Marion)<sup>179</sup>. Isabella died 11 Jan 1956 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 84 years (Isabella has descendants who live on and farm the Croish croft). She married **ALEXANDER MACLEAN** Jun 1891 in Govan, Scotland (Ishbel and Alexander are McFadyen cousins)<sup>179</sup>, son of HUGH MACLEAN and MARION MCFADYEN. Alexander was born 20 Nov 1853 in Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Argyll County, Scotland. son of Hugh, son of John. Alexander died 06 Apr 1930 in Croish House, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland, age 76 years. Burial: Kirkapol Cemetery, Tiree, Scotland. White family stone names Isabella MacFadyen & Alexander MacLean & their son Charles (d.1973)

Children are listed above under **(96) ALEXANDER MacLEAN**.

**100. MARION 'CROISH'<sup>6</sup> MACFADYEN** (*CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jul 1872 in Croish, Caoles, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1890 to Plymouth, England - secretary. Marry & move to Hong Kong. Emigrate to Canada 1906 settle & farm Elnora, near Innisfail, Alberta, Canada. Six children - Donald, Margaret, Mary, Ian, Anne, Charles<sup>180</sup>. Marion died 21 Sep 1956 in the family farm, near Elnora, Alberta. Age 84 years. Member Presbyterian Church, Plymouth, England. Visited Tiree 1906 before moving to Canada. Wonderful family photo. She married **DONALD CAMERON** 01 Mar 1900 in Plymouth, England, son of JOHN CAMERON and MARY MCNICOLL. He was born in Isle of Mull, Scotland. Donald died 29 Jan 1936 in Holy Cross Hospital, Calgary, Alberta. Burial: Innisfail Cemetery, Innisfail, Alberta, Canada

Children of MARION MACFADYEN and DONALD CAMERON are:

- i. DONALD 'SENATOR'<sup>7</sup> CAMERON, b. 06 Mar 1901, Plymouth, England. Live Hong Kong, 1906 to Elnora, near Innisfail, Alberta. 1936-1956 Prof Univ Alberta. 1936-1969 Director Banff School Fine Arts. 1955-1987 Senator. One daughter (adopted) Mary Jean (Contact); Donald d. 13 Feb 1989, Banff, Alberta; m. STELLA EWING; d. 22 Jan 1982, Banff, Alberta. Burial: Old Banff Cemetery, Buffalo Street, Banff, Alberta. Section 1 Plot 207
- ii. MARGARET CAMERON, b. 24 Oct 1903, Hong Kong. 1906 with parents to Elnora, Alberta. Two children Bill & Patricia; d. Feb 1952; m. CLARENCE GILLESPIE.
- iii. MARY CAMERON, b. Note: Mary Cameron wrote the Cameron/McFadyen history; d. 2001.
- iv. IAN CAMERON, b. 1908, Elnora, Alberta. Settled Elnora. Children Norma Jean, Bruce, Dale; m. MARGARET OAK, 1942.
- v. ANNIE CAMERON, b. 1910, Elnora, Alberta. Settle Innisfail, Alberta Children Beverly, Bruce, Karen Carol; d. Abt. 1950; m. GEORGE SHERWOOD.
- vi. CHARLES CAMERON, b. Elnora, Alberta. Became a druggist. To BC. Children Charles & Donald; Charles m. DOROTHY CHAPPELLE.

**101. ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES)<sup>6</sup> MACLEAN** (*FLORA (CROISH- CARNAN) MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MACFADYEN, NEIL (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>181</sup> was born 09 Jul 1874<sup>181</sup>.

Children of ALEXANDER (CARNAN CAOLES) MACLEAN are:

- i. NEIL<sup>7</sup> MACLEAN.
- ii. ARCHIE MACLEAN<sup>181</sup>.
- iii. ANNIE MACLEAN<sup>181</sup>.
- iv. NEIL MACLEAN<sup>181</sup>.

**102. MARY MCPHADEN<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN** (*CHARLES MCPHAIDEN<sup>5</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jun 1842 in Ship going from Tyree to Canada. First lived Brock Twp., Ont. County, then Bruce Twp., Tiverton, Bruce Co., Ont. Settle Tiverton. (Conc. 5, Lot 7). Ten children - Catherine, Nellie, Mary, Sarah, Lottie, Lachie, Dan, Ena (Hughina), Allie, Jessie. Mary died 26 Apr 1921 in Tiverton, Ontario. She married **HUGH MACDOUGALL** 01 Mar 1865 in Likely Tiverton, Ontario, son of COLL MCDUGALL and ANN CLARK. He was born 1837 in Gott Bay, Isle of Tiree, Scotland. 1845 to Canada with family. Hugh died 19 Apr 1925 in Tiverton, Ontario. Burial: Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario #500, R2 L1.

Written in the History Book *Toil, Tears and Triumph*:

Hugh and Mary farmed on Lot 7, Concession 5, Kincardine Twp., Bruce County, Ontario for their entire lives. Hugh raised cattle, horses, pigs and sheep and won many prizes at the local fair.

Hugh and Mary had ten children. They were:

Catherine Ann (Kate) married John Buchanan

Ellen (Nellie) married Dan McEwen and moved to Kincardine Twp

Mary married Dan MacArthur and lived in Tiverton

Sarah married George Berndt

Charlotte (Lottie) was a teacher. She married Hugh McAlpine and lived in Alberta

Donald (Dan) went west when he was quite young. He married Nellie Youngston in 1903 and they lived in Manitoba

Hughina (Ena) married William Hart Hunter

Allie Jane married John Rodger Hunter

Lachlan remained at home and farmed with his father until his father's death. He inherited the farm in 1925 and lived there until his death in April 1948

Jessie lived in Wingham, Ontario and worked at the Foundry as a secretary. She inherited the farm in 1949, after the death of her brother Lachlan and lived there until her death in 1956.

Children of MARY MCFADYEN and HUGH MACDOUGALL are:

- i. CATHERINE ANN (KATE)<sup>7</sup> MACDOUGALL, b. 1866, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 05 Nov 1949, Tiverton, Ontario. Married 1899 John Buchanan. Children John Stewart b.1900, Hugh b.1903, Alexander b.1905, Clark b.1908
- ii. ELLEN (NELLIE) MACDOUGALL, b. 25 Aug 1867, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 02 May 1911, Tiverton, Ontario. Married Daniel McEwen. Children Hugh, Mary, Jean, Robin, D.L.
- iii. MARY MACDOUGALL, b. 1870, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married Donald McArthur (of Shoal Lake, Manitoba). Child Wallace.
- iv. SARAH MACDOUGALL, b. 1871, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married 1903 George Berndt. Children Carl and Sadie.
- v. CHARLOTTE (LOTTIE) MACDOUGALL, b. 1873, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married Fred McAlpine. Lived Alberta.
- vi. LACHLAN MACDOUGALL, b. 1876, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 1948, Tiverton, Ontario. Unmarried
- vii. DONALD JOHN (DAN) MACDOUGALL, b. 1878, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married Nellie Youngston. Lives Manitoba.
- viii. HUGHINA (ENA) MACDOUGALL, b. 1879, Bruce Twp., Ont. Married William Hart Hunter. Children Orville and Marion.
- ix. ALLIE JANE MACDOUGALL, b. 18 Oct 1881, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 10 Oct 1977, Tiverton, Ontario. Married John Rodger Hunter. Children Douglas and John.
- x. JESSIE MAY MACDOUGALL, b. Abt. 1883, Bruce Twp., Ont; d. 04 Feb 1956, Tiverton, Ontario. Unmarried.

**103. JANET<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN (HECTOR "MUCKLE HECTOR"<sup>5</sup>, DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup>, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born Abt. 03 Feb 1850 in Airdrie, North Lanarkshire, Scotland, Christened Free High Church. 1864 family to Canada and settle Conc. 1 Lots 22, 23, 24 Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ont. 1908 buy dad's land & farm. Live Concession 1, Lot 19 Bruce Twp., Bruce County N., Ont. Eleven children. Janet died 29 May 1917 in Tiverton, Ontario Family history says Janet was one year old when her family moved from Scotland. She married **ARCHIE ANGUS (ARCHIBALD ANGUS) MCFADYEN** 02 Apr 1874 in Bruce Twp., Ontario by Rev Wm Fraser. Witnesses Hugh and Daniel McFadyen<sup>182</sup>, Archie was the son of ANGUS MCPHADEN and CATHERINE MCKINNON. He was born 1847 in Brock Twp., Ontario County, Canada. In 1847 the family emigrated from Tyree to Brock Twp., Ontario County, Canada. 1852 Bruce Twp., Bruce County Concession 1, Lots 18 & 19. Archie died 21 Jan 1917 in Tiverton, Ontario. Both buried Tiverton Cemetery, Tiverton, Ontario.

Children of JANET MCFADYEN and ARCHIE MCFADYEN are:

- i. KATHRYN (KATY)<sup>7</sup> MCFADYEN, b. 1874 d. March 15, 1895 Tiverton, Ont.
- ii. ANGUS MCFADYEN, b. 1876. d. Feb 16, 1949. Married Janet Slessor. Children Mary, Kathryn Margaret
- iii. JESSIE ANN (JESSICA) MCFADYEN, b. 1878. d. 1937 Married Wilfred Fulcher of New York. Child Wilfred.
- iv. HECTOR ALEX MCFADYEN, b. 1880. d. 1967. Married Anna Mary Brown
- v. DOLENA MCFADYEN, b. 1882. d.1883
- vi. MARY YOUNG MCFADYEN, b. 1884. d.1953. Married James Norman Montgomery (1882-1916). Children Archibald Alex (Married Anne Hill. Children Catherine and Mary Elizabeth - Contact Catherine 2004)
- vii. HUGH ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1886. d.1962. Married Ethel McTavish. Children Donald, Florence, Violet.
- viii. ALEXANDER MCFADYEN, b. 1889. d.1952. Edmonton. Married Rose Dusome.
- ix. FLORENCE PEARL MCFADYEN, b. 1889. d. 1935 Buried Tiverton
- x. MARTIN CHARLES MCFADYEN, b. 1893. d. 1918 WW I at Raillencourt, France

- xi. KATHERINE RACHEL MCFADYEN, b. 1895. d. 1968 Royal Oak, Michigan. Married Norman John MacDonald  
Child Jean Catherine

**104. MARGARET ELLEN<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN** (*ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN (GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1854 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. 1891 Census, living Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (sister Mary Munroe & family also) Children John A., Christena, Maud. She married **DANIEL MCPHAIL**. He was born Abt. 1854 in Ontario.

Children of MARGARET MCFADYEN and DANIEL MCPHAIL are:

- i. JOHN A<sup>7</sup> MCPHAIL, b. Abt. 1878, Ontario.
- ii. CHRISTENA MCPHAIL, b. Abt. 1881, Ontario.
- iii. MAUD MCPHAIL, b. Abt. 1885, Ontario.

**105. MARY<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN** (*ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1858 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Another source says Mary born April 3, 1856 in Brock, Ont. Listed in 1891 Census Algoma, Eastern Division Bruce Mines, Ontario. (Sister Margaret McPhail & family also). Settled Thessalon. Children Annie, Jessie, Archibald, John Frank. She married **ALEX MUNROE**. He was born Abt. 1852 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of MARY MCFADYEN and ALEX MUNROE are:

- i. ANNIE<sup>7</sup> MUNROE<sup>183</sup>, b. 02 Jun 1882, Ontario.
- ii. JESSIE MUNROE, b. Abt. 1884, Ontario.
- iii. ARCHIBALD MUNROE, b. Abt. 1886, Ontario.
- iv. JOHN FRANK MUNROE, b. Abt. 1889, Ontario.

**106. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> MACFADYEN** (*ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 May 1858 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario. Moved to Shellmouth, Manitoba area. Charles died April 9, 1927. He married (1) **HARRIETT COLWELL**. She was born 29 Mar 1862, and died Bef. 1912. He married (2) **FLORENCE BLACKWELL** abt. 1912 (His brother Neil's widow). She was born Mar 1881 in England, and died 1949.

Children of CHARLES MACFADYEN and HARRIETT COLWELL are:

- i. ANNIE<sup>7</sup> MACFADYEN, b. 25 Dec 1889. Married Angus McFadyen. Children Mac and Colwell.
- ii. ALBERT A. MACFADYEN, b. 08 Jan 1892. d. Oct 21, 1911

Children of CHARLES MACFADYEN and FLORENCE BLACKWELL are:

- iii. ALBERT A<sup>7</sup> MACFADYEN.
- iv. MARY MARGARET MACFADYEN. B. Nov 9, 1912; d. Feb 2, 1913 Shellmouth, Manitoba
- v. NEIL MACFADYEN. b. Nov 25, 1913. Married Amy Spooner. Children Ritchie and Connie
- vi. ISABEL MACFADYEN. b. Oct 26, 1916. Married Wilfred Keating. Child Nonie
- vii. MARGARET HARRIET MACFADYEN. b. July 25, 1921. Married John Freeman. Children Grant and Margie-Ann

**107. NEIL<sup>6</sup> MCFADYEN** (*ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> MCPHAIDEN(GAELIC)/MCFADYEN, DONALD MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Dec 1868 in Bruce Twp., Bruce County, Ontario 1901 in Echo, Assiniboia East, Sask. 1906 Langenburg, Sask. Three children - Annie, Christine & Alice, and died 24 Dec 1910 in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Burial Old Shellmouth Cemetery, Shellmouth, Manitoba. He married **FLORENCE BLACKWELL**. She was born Mar 1881 in England, and died 1949. Florence later married Neil's brother Charles.

Children of NEIL MCFADYEN and FLORENCE BLACKWELL are:

- i. ANNIE B.<sup>7</sup> MCFADYEN, b. Oct 1906, Sask. m. Paul Haas. No children
- ii. CHRISTINE 'TEENIE' MCFADYEN, b. Sep 1908, Sask.
- iii. ALICE MCFADYEN, b. Oct 1910, Sask. m. (1) Lindsay Keating m. (2) Bob Anderson. No children

**108. SARAH<sup>6</sup> MACKINNON (NIEL<sup>5</sup>, MARION/SARAH MCPHAIDEN<sup>4</sup> MCFADYEN, CHARLES (CROISH) MCPHAIDEN<sup>3</sup> MCPHADEN, DONALD<sup>2</sup> (CAOLES, TYREE) MCPHADEN, MCPHADEN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1867 in Tradeston, Glasgow, Scotland, and died Abt. 1941. She married **RONALD MCDONALD**. Note: Information from Lindsay Neil MacDonald. Contact 2008

Child of SARAH MACKINNON and RONALD MCDONALD is:

- i. NEIL<sup>7</sup> MCDONALD, b. 1905; d. 1957, Ardgay Easter Ross; m. AGNES GOWANS; b. 1907; d. 1996.

### *Endnotes*

1. OPR.
2. Inhabitants of Argyll Estate - Tyree Sept 1779.
3. Vicki's file.FTW, Date of Import: 2 Jun 2009.
4. Tyree Death 1869 record for son Hugh of Cornaigbeg.
5. Interview of Lachlan McLean of Balephetrish, Tiree 1970's.
6. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
7. OPR.
8. Tyree Death record.
9. Tyree Marriage records.
10. Tyree Christening register.
11. Tyree Death record.
12. Tyree Marriage records.
13. Marj McLean Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.
14. Val Read's Cemetery photo.
15. Death record of son Neil states Hugh born Jan 30, 1788.
16. Tyree Death records (Nanette Mitchell).
17. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
18. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
19. Glengarry News Death notice, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
20. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
21. Death register of Tyree, County Argyll.
22. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
23. Death register of Tyree, County Argyll.
24. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
25. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
26. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
27. Death record.
28. Marriage record of son Lachlan McLean.
29. St. Paul's Cemetery records, Cemetery records done in 1978 say Alexander was the brother of Mary McLean (Mrs. Donald McFadyen).
30. Marriage record of Euphemia McFadyen & Lachlan McLean.
31. Marj McLean Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.
32. Marriage record of Euphemia McFadyen & Lachlan McLean.
33. Tyree Birth record.
34. Tyree Death record.
35. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
36. Death record District of Tyree (Nanette Mitchell).
37. Glenda hand copied death record (Catriona - Tiree).
38. Marriage Certificate.
39. Walter C. McDonald, Roland, Manitoba.
40. Duncan McPhaden Declaration.
41. Ancestry.com.
42. Brookside Cemetery Records - Internet.
43. BC Vital Stats.
44. Province of Manitoba Vital stats.
45. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1899,002538.
46. BC Vital Stats.
47. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1899,002538.
48. 1901 Census Winnipeg City T 6435.
49. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Registration # 1906,001532.
50. Province of Manitoba Vital stats.

51. Vital stats Osprey # 004611.
52. Obituary Winnipeg Newspaper.
53. 1901 Census.
54. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
55. Sask Registration of death, Date of Import:
56. Sask Registration of death.
57. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
58. Archives of Quebec - Rhoda's research.
59. 1901 Census.
60. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
61. Nanette Mitchell Tyree birth record of son Lachlan.
62. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
63. Nanette Mitchell Tyree birth record of son Lachlan.
64. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
65. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
66. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
67. Marriage record.
68. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
69. Death record.
70. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
71. Death record.
72. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
73. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
74. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
75. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
76. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
77. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Death records.
78. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
79. Nanette Mitchell Tyree Marriage records.
80. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
81. Marriage record.
82. Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland.
83. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
84. Marriage record.
85. Catriona Smyth, Edinburgh, Scotland.
86. Marriage record.
87. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
88. BC Vital Stats.
89. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
90. BC Vital Stats.
91. Marj McLean Skulmoski of Moosomin, Sk.
92. Marriage record of Euphemia McFadyen & Lachlan McLean.
93. Gene Lamont's history - They Came From Tiree.
94. Grace Ronnander family history 1989.
95. St. Paul's Cemetery stone.
96. Family history in Crofter's Cemetery records. 1973 SGS Bulletin, According to Miss Mary McFadyen, 18 Granville Apt, Regina and Mrs. Wm Boardman, Wapella.
97. Barry Beesley, Barry's grandmother Christina said her father is buried in the Crofter's Cemetery.
98. Regina Leader post.
99. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
100. 1871 Census South Grey, Ontario, In the 1871 Census, it says Christie born Sept, 1870.
101. Barry Beesley.Glenda Franklin.
102. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
103. Regina Leader post.
104. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
105. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
106. Glenda Franklin.
107. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
108. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.
109. 1901 Census.
110. Barry Beesley.
111. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
112. The Leader, Regina, Sk., Aug 30, 1894.



113. 1881 Census South Uist, Inverness, Scotland.
114. Marriage record says born South Uist.
115. Gordon MacFarlane.
116. Marriage Certificate at the home of Gordon MacFarlane, Guelph.
117. Death record.
118. Gordon MacFarlane.
119. St. Paul's Cemetery records.
120. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
121. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
122. Crofters Cemetery records SGS 1973.
123. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
124. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
125. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
126. Barry Beasley.
127. Barry Beasley.
128. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
129. Death record.
130. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
131. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
132. Brookside Cemetery Records, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
133. MLS - date deduced from Effie's birth and birth of first child.
134. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
135. 1881 census, NA film # C-13250, Dist 139, Sub-dist A, Div -1, pg 55, house # 231.
136. Descendants of Donald and Mary MacPhaidenGED.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2004.
137. Kirkapol Cemetery stone & death record.
138. Kirkapol Cemetery stone.
139. OPR.
140. Marriage registration.
141. Kirkapol Cemetery stone.
142. Marriage registration.
143. Kirkapol Cemetery stone.
144. Marriage registration.
145. Marriage Certificate.
146. Birth registration.
147. Cemetery stone Kirkapol, Tiree.
148. Marriage registration.
149. Marriage records (Rootsweb).
150. Walter C. McDonald, Roland, Manitoba.
151. Ontario Vital Stats Project #4332-89.
152. Brian Mason, Edmonton.
153. Duncan McPhaden Family Bible.
154. Hester Weir Memoirs.
155. Duncan McPhaden Family Bible.
156. 1901 Census Winnipeg City T 6435.
157. Manitoba Vital stats # 1908-003763.
158. Manitoba Vital stats # 1894-18512113. Date of registration was Oct 30, 1953
159. Manitoba Vital stats # 1921-006226.
160. Brookside Cemetery Records - Internet.
161. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1902,001850.
162. 1901 Census.
163. Brookside Cemetery Records - Internet.
164. Province of Manitoba Vital stats, Reg # 1902,001850.
165. Mrs. Laura Coote, Calgary, Alberta.
166. Glenda.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999.
167. Ontario Vital Stats Project #11656-93 Glengarry Co.
168. Obituary.
169. Ancestry.com Ont marriage1857-1924.
170. Baptism registration Church of Our Lord, Victoria, BC.
171. BC Vital Stats.
172. Application for Social Security USA.
173. California Death records.
174. Baptism registration Church of Our Lord, Victoria, BC.
175. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.

176. Nanette Mitchell.
177. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
178. Marriage record.
179. birth record from Nanette Mitchell.
180. IGI Individual Record (Family Search).
181. Salum Alexander McPhaden Jan 2006.FTW, Date of Import: 3 Jun 2009.
182. Vital Stats Marriages # 002244.
183. 1901 Census Assiniboia East.